1984 Volume 45
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0015-7538

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Forestry abstracts

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
27 JUN 1985

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough

Director General
Don Mentz, BAgr.Sc, BEcon

Director, Information Services:
J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA

FORESTRY ABSTRACTS
is a monthly journal prepared by the:

COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY BUREAU
SOUTH PARKS ROAD, OXFORD OX1 3RD, UK Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185

Director
W. Finlayson, BSc

Scientific Information Officers
K.M. Becker, BS, PhD
C.A.D. Elbourn, MSc
Anne Handley, BSc, PhD
R.E.H. Haynes, MA, DPhil
A.H. Hyde, BA, DPhil
K.E. Langdon, BSc, MIL
L.M. Ridout, BA, PhD
Gillian Petrokofsky, BSc

Consultant Director
Vacant

Editor of *Forestry Abstracts*
C.A.D. Elbourn, MSc

The Commonwealth Forestry Bureau (CFB) is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on research in agriculture and related subjects.

CFB also prepares *Forest Products Abstracts*.

For further details of the whole range of CAB Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

COPYRIGHT

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1985.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

Volume 45

Prepared by

Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford

1984

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at October 1984)

Member	*Representative*
Dr. D.G. CROSBY (Chairman)	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE (Vice Chairman)	Australia
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
P. BAIGENT	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	India
Mr. A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
M. MOHAMED	Malaysia
P.F. OJELADE	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	Cyprus
B.S. KONDOLOMO	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	Jamaica
C. GRANDERSON	Trinidad & Tobago
O. TAKAN	Uganda
E. BIRICHI	Kenya
H.A. JUWA	Malawi
S. MUTONDO	Zambia
Mr. BALA GARBA-JAHUMPA	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
O.J. TEBAPE	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
M.D. ZIAUDDIN	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
S. IGO	Papua New Guinea
C. CHITAMBO	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei
W. HOBMAN	Dependent Territories
Dr. M.N.G.A. KHAN (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

N.G. JONES, DFC, Bsc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at July 1984)

Contributing country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Mr. R.M. Prentice	Program Coordinator, Crop Protection Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0C5
Australia	J.B. Allen, BSc, PhD	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. John H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001.

Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra.
Malaysia	Miss Lai Siew Yoong	Librarian Ministry of Agriculture, 1st Floor, Wisma Tani Building, Mahameru Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Department, Moor Plantation Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasolomontos, PhD	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College University of Sierra Leone, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	A.C. MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Mr. John Jeremiah Ondieki	CAB Liaison Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone.
Mauritius	Mr. K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.

Bangladesh	K.M. Badruddoza, MAgr, PhD, DipGenPtBr	Executive Vice-Chairman and Liaison Officer for CAB in Bangladesh, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, Dhaka, (GPO Box 3041 Dhaka)
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau.
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Department of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu.
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Assistant Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Department of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare.
Solomon Islands	Mr. B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs and National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara, Solomon Islands.
Brunei	Dr. M. Othman	Department of Agriculture, Jabatan Pertanian, Brunei.

READERS' GUIDE

1. **Terminology.** Terms included in the *Concise Oxford Dictionary, Chamber's Dictionary of Science and Technology* and the *Terminology of Forest Science, Technology, Practice and Products* are used without explanation. Other terms from particular sciences may also be used without explanation if it is thought that they are familiar to those readers likely to be concerned.

2. **Bibliographic Citations:**

(a) Titles. Titles are given in the original language if a Latin alphabet is used. Russian (but generally not other Cyrillic alphabets) and Greek are given in standard transliterations for whole publications. English translations – often shortened – are given in square brackets.

(b) Language symbols. Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

Af = Afrikaans	Fr = French	Nl = Dutch
Ar = Arabic	Gr = Greek	No = Norwegian
Az = Azerbaijan (i)/Azerbaidzhani/Azerbaidzhanian	He = Hebrew	Pe = Persian
	Hu = Hungarian	Pl = Polish
Be = White Russian	In = Indonesian	Pt = Portuguese
Bg = Bulgarian	Is = Icelandic	Ro = Rumanian
Ch = Chinese	It = Italian	Ru = Russian
Cs = Czech	Ja = Japanese	Sh = Serbo-Croatian
Da = Danish	Ko = Korean	Sk = Slovakian
De = German	La = Latin	Sn = Slovenian
Ee = Estonian	Li = Lithuanian	Sv = Swedish
En = English	Lv = Latvian	Ta = Tajik/Tadzhik
Es = Spanish	Ma = Macedonian	Tr = Turkish
Fi = Finnish	My = Malay/Bahasamalaysia	Uk = Ukrainian

(c) Library Source. Capital letters at the end of a reference, where present – e.g. PR, ORS, etc. – show the place where the actual publication seen by the Bureau is lodged. Where no capital letters are cited the publication is lodged in the library of the Commonwealth Forestry Institute, Oxford. The following abbreviations are used:

AH	Forestry Commission Research Station, Alice Holt Lodge, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey, GU10 4LH.
APB	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead, Berks SL6 5LR.
BLL	British Library Lending Division, Boston Spa, Wetherby, Yorkshire LS23 7BQ.
CFB	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD.
CGB	Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3BX.
CIE	Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR.
CMI	Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF.
EMB	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent ME19 6BJ.
HSB	Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts AL5 2JQ.
IPC	Institute of Paper Chemistry, P.O. Box 1039, Appleton, Wisconsin 54911, USA.
NIAE	National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Silsoe, Bedford, MK45 4HS.
OAEc	Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford, OX1 2HS.
OBD	Dept. of Botany, South Parks Rd., Oxford, OX1 3RA.
OH	Hope Dept. of Entomology, University Museum, Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3PW.
ORE	Department of Agriculture, Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3PF.
ORS	Radcliffe Science Library, South Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3QP.
OW	ARC Weed Research Organisation, Yarnton, Oxford, OX5 1PF.
OZ	Department of Zoology, Oxford, OX1 3PS.
PR	Building Research Establishment, Princes Risborough Laboratory, Aylesbury, Bucks HP17 9PX.
TRADA	Timber Research and Development Association, Hughenden Valley, High Wycombe, Bucks HP14 4ND.
X	Miscellaneous: apply to Commonwealth Forestry Bureau for details.

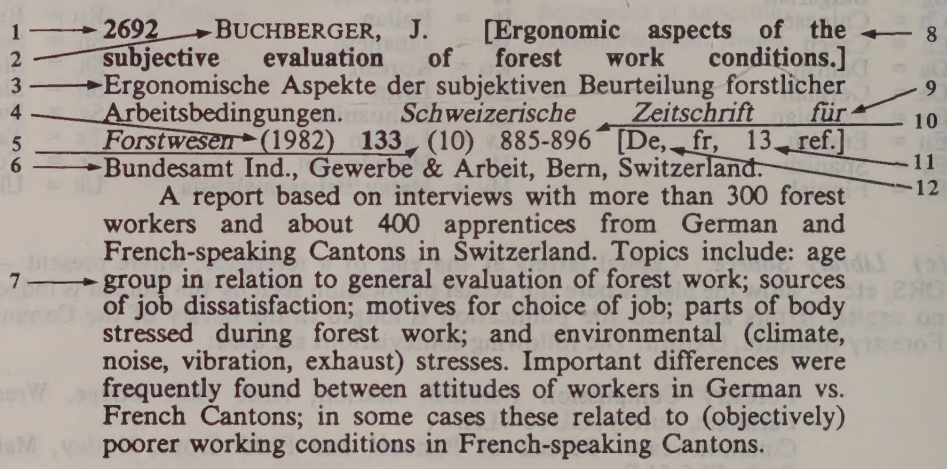
(d) Secondary Journal Source. The following abbreviations are used:

AATA	Art and Archaeology Technical Abstracts
ABIPC	Abstract Bulletin of the Institute of Paper Chemistry
CRRAGA	Countryside Recreation Research Advisory Group Abstracts
LRTA	Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts
WAERSA	World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts

(e) Back references. These refer to notices in previous issues and appear in square brackets with an indication of volume and abstract number, e.g. '[see *FA 41*, 3456; *FPA 3*, 1234]'. They are occasionally given for CAB journals other than *FA* and *FPA*. The most common are:

RAE/A	Review of Applied Entomology
PBA	Plant Breeding Abstracts
RPP	Review of Plant Pathology

(f) What an abstract contains.


1 2692 BUCHBERGER, J. [Ergonomic aspects of the subjective evaluation of forest work conditions.]
2
3 Ergonomische Aspekte der subjektiven Beurteilung forstlicher
4 Arbeitsbedingungen. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für
5 Forstwesen (1982) 133 (10) 885-896 [De, fr, 13 ref.]
6 Bundesamt Ind., Gewerbe & Arbeit, Bern, Switzerland.
A report based on interviews with more than 300 forest workers and about 400 apprentices from German and French-speaking Cantons in Switzerland. Topics include: age
7 group in relation to general evaluation of forest work; sources of job dissatisfaction; motives for choice of job; parts of body stressed during forest work; and environmental (climate, noise, vibration, exhaust) stresses. Important differences were frequently found between attitudes of workers in German vs. French Cantons; in some cases these related to (objectively) poorer working conditions in French-speaking Cantons.
8
9
10
11
12

(1)	Abstract number	(8)	English title
(2)	Author	(9)	Journal title
(3)	Foreign title	(10)	Page numbers
(4)	Year of publication	(11)	Supplementary data (can also include a library source as the last item, e.g. BLL)
(5)	Volume, part numbers		
(6)	Author's affiliation		
(7)	Abstract	(12)	Language of text, summary

3. **Abbreviations, units and symbols**. Standard SI symbols are used for metric units; these are not included here. Occasionally, other symbols not listed here are used when it is thought that they will present no difficulty to the readers concerned; this includes many geographical abbreviations such as ACT, UK, PA, etc.

Å	ångström
AAS	atomic absorption spectrometry
ABA	abscisic acid
a.e.	acid equivalent
AFNOR	Association Française de Normalisation
AFOCEL	Association Forêt-Cellulose
a.i.	active ingredient
alt.	altitude
approx.	approximately
ARMEF	Association pour la Rationalisation et la Mécanisation de l'Exploitation Forestière
ASTM	American Society for Testing Materials
atm	(standard) atmosphere
Aug.	August
av.	average
b.a.	basal area
bar	bar
bd ft	board feet
b.h.	breast height
BHC	benzene hexachloride
BOD	biochemical oxygen demand
BP	before present
BS(I)	British Standard(s) (Institution)
Btu	British thermal unit
c.a.i.	current annual increment
cal	calorie
CCA	copper-chrome-arsenic
c.e.c.	cation exchange capacity
Ci	curie
COD	chemical oxygen demand
coeff.	coefficient
COMECON	Council for Mutual Economic Aid
conc.	concentrated
concn.	concentration(s)
const.	constant
CSF	Canadian standard freeness
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (Australia)
cv.	cultivar
d.b.h.	diameter at breast height
DDT	dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane
diam.	diameter
DIN	Deutsches Institut für Normung
dil.	dilute
DM	dry matter
DMSO	dimethyl sulphoxide
E.	east
ECE	Economic Commission for Europe
EC	European Communities
EM	electron microscope
e.m.c.	equilibrium moisture content
EPR	electron paramagnetic resonance
equiv.	equivalent
ESR	electron spin resonance
et al.	and others
F	filial generation
°F	degree Fahrenheit
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization
Feb.	February
f.sp.	special form
ft	foot/feet
GA	gibberellic acid
gal	gallon (Imperial or US)
GC	gas chromatography
GOST	Gosudarstvennyĭ Obshchesoyuznyĭ Standart
h	hour
ha	hectare
hp	horse power
ht.	height
IAA	indoleacetic acid
IB	internal bond
IBA	indolebutyric acid
IBP	International Biological Programme
IR	infrared
ISO	International Organization for Standardization
IUFRO	International Union of Forestry Research Organizations
Jan.	January
kgf	kilogramme-force
lat.	latitude
lb	pound (weight)
lbf	pound-force
LC	lethal concentration
LD	lethal dose
long.	longitude
LVL	laminated veneer lumber
M	molar
m.a.i.	mean annual increment
max.	maximum
mbar	millibar
m.c.	moisture content
MDF	medium density fibreboard
min	minute (time)
min.	minimum
ml	millilitre
MMA	methyl methacrylate
MOE	modulus of elasticity
mol	mole
mol.	molecular
MOR	modulus of rupture
N.	north
NAA	naphthyl acetic acid
NE	north-east
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
Nov.	November
n.s.d.	no significant difference; not significantly different
NSSC	neutral sulphite semi-chemical
NW	north-west
o.b.	over bark
Oct.	October
OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
opt.	optimum
OSB	oriented structural board
oz	ounce
P	probability
p.a.	per annum
p.a.i.	periodic annual increment
PCP	pentachlorophenol
PEG	polyethylene glycol
PF	phenol formaldehyde
p.p.	partly, in part
p.p.m.	parts per million
p.p.t.	parts per thousand
PVA	polyvinyl acetate
PVC	polyvinyl chloride
R	röntgen
r	coefficient of correlation
rad	rad
RF	resorcinol formaldehyde
RH	relative humidity
r.p.m.	revolutions per minute
S.	south
s.d.	standard deviation
SE	south-east
SEM	scanning electron microscope
Sept.	September
sig.	significant(ly)
s.l.	in a broad sense
sol.	solution(s)
sp.	species
sp.nov.	new species
s.s.	in a narrow sense
ssp.	subspecies
SW	south-west
syn.	synonym
t	tonne (not ton)
TCA	trichloroacetic acid
TEM	transmission electron microscope
temp.	temperature(s)
t. & g.	tongued and grooved
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
u.b.	under bark
UF	urea formaldehyde
UHF	ultra high frequency
ULV	ultra low volume
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
UV	ultraviolet
var.	variety
VHF	very high frequency
viz.	namely
vol.	volume
vs.	versus
W.	west
wk	week
w.p.	wettable powder
wt.	weight
yr	year
3P	probability proportional to prediction
-- ′	minute (angle)
-- ″	second (angle)
∥	parallel
⊥	perpendicular

4. **Vernacular names.** The vernacular names listed below may be used in abstracts instead of the Latin ones. Indexing is by Latin names.

acacia	*Acacia* (see also black wattle)
alder	*Alnus*
ash	*Fraxinus* (generally *F. excelsior* unless otherwise indicated)
Austrian pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Corsican pine)
balsa	*Ochroma pyramidale*
balsam fir	*Abies balsamea*
bamboo	Bambuseae
basswood	(see linden)
beech	*Fagus* (generally *F. sylvatica* unless otherwise indicated)
birch	*Betula* (*B. alba* is used for undifferentiated *B. pendula* and *B. pubescens*)
black spruce	*Picea mariana*
black walnut	*Juglans nigra*
black wattle	*Acacia mearnsii*
broadleaf	Angiospermae (tree; see also hardwood)
cashew	*Anacardium occidentale*
chir	*Pinus roxburghii*
coconut	*Cocos nucifera*
conifer	Coniferae (see also softwood)
Corsican pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Austrian pine)
deodar	*Cedrus deodara*
dipterocarp	Dipterocarpaceae
Douglas fir	*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
eastern hemlock	*Tsuga canadensis*
eastern white pine	*Pinus strobus* (also Weymouth pine)
elm	*Ulmus*
Engelmann spruce	*Picea engelmannii*
eucalypt	*Eucalyptus*
fig	*Ficus*
fir	*Abies* (see also Douglas fir)
hardwood	Angiospermae (timber; see also broadleaf)
hazel	*Corylus avellana*
hem-fir	*Tsuga* + *Abies* (lumber)
hemlock	(see eastern, western hemlock)
hickory	*Carya*
hinoki	*Chamaecyparis obtusa*
holly	*Ilex*
hoop pine	*Araucaria cunninghamii*
hornbeam	*Carpinus betulus*
jack pine	*Pinus banksiana*
juniper	*Juniperus*
kauri	*Agathis* (*A. australis* in New Zealand)
larch	*Larix* (see also tamarack)
linden	*Tilia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'lime' and 'basswood')
loblolly pine	*Pinus taeda* (see also southern pine)
lodgepole pine	*Pinus contorta*
longleaf pine	*Pinus palustris* (see also southern pine)
mango	*Mangifera indica*
maple	*Acer*
maritime pine	*Pinus pinaster*
mulberry	*Morus*
neem	*Azadirachta indica*
Norway spruce	*Picea abies*
oak	*Quercus* (*Q. robur* s.l. is used for undifferentiated *Q. robur* and *Q. petraea*)
palm	Palmae
Parana pine	*Araucaria angustifolia*
pine	*Pinus* (see also hoop pine, Parana pine)
ponderosa pine	*Pinus ponderosa*
poplar	*Populus* (see also yellow poplar)
radiata pine	*Pinus radiata* (also referred to elsewhere as 'Monterey pine')
rattan	*Calamus* and/or *Daemonorops* (mainly)
red oak	*Quercus rubra* (northern red oak of the USA)
robinia	*Robinia pseudoacacia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'false acacia', 'locust' etc.)
rubber	*Hevea brasiliensis* (unless otherwise indicated)
sal	*Shorea robusta*
sandalwood	*Santalum album*
Scots pine	*Pinus sylvestris*
shortleaf pine	*Pinus echinata* (see also southern pine)
silver fir	*Abies alba*
Sitka spruce	*Picea sitchensis*
slash pine	*Pinus elliottii* (see also southern pine)
softwood	Gymnospermae (timber; see also conifer)
southern pine	*Pinus echinata, P. elliottii, P. palustris* and *P. taeda* (indexed as *P.* 'Southern')
spruce	*Picea*
sugar maple	*Acer saccharum*
sugi	*Cryptomeria japonica*
sweetgum	*Liquidambar styraciflua*
tamarack	*Larix laricina*
teak	*Tectona grandis*
walnut	*Juglans regia* (see also black walnut)
Weymouth pine	*Pinus strobus* (also eastern white pine)
white oak	*Quercus alba*
white spruce	*Picea glauca*
western hemlock	*Tsuga heterophylla*
willow	*Salix*
yellow poplar	*Liriodendron tulipifera* (also referred to elsewhere as 'tulip tree')
yew	*Taxus baccata* (other species by Latin names)

COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY BUREAU

South Parks Road, OXFORD OX1 3RD

All correspondence regarding *Bureau publications, subscriptions and purchase* should be addressed as indicated on the *outside back cover*. Correspondence on *other matters* within the scope of this Bureau should be addressed to:—

The Director, Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, South Parks Road, Oxford, England.

STAFF

Director
W. Finlayson, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers

K.M. Becker, B.S., Ph.D.
C.A.D. Elbourn, M.Sc.
J. Fraser, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Anne Handley, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R.E.H. Haynes, M.A., D.Phil.
A.H. Hyde, B.A., D.Phil.
K.E. Langdon, B.Sc., MIL.
Gillian Petrokofsky, B.Sc.
L.M. Ridout, B.A., Ph.D.
Mirja Ruokonen, MH, FK, HuK.

Other Contributors

G.T. Creber, B.Sc.
R.H. Farmer, B.A., D.Sc.
Miss L. Gombrich, Dr. Jur.
W. Linnard, M.A., Dip.For., Ph.D.
Paul Richards, B.Sc., Ph.D.
B.E. St. L. Stuart, M.A.

Consultant Director
Vacant

The Commonwealth Forestry Bureau is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by the Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on research in agriculture and related subjects.

Forestry Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers
Back volumes of Forestry Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Forest Products Abstracts (FPA)
Also prepared by the Bureau, this journal deals with the extraction, utilization and marketing of wood and other forest products.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Forestry abstracts

Volume 45

Contents

Review Article: Acid Rain by I.K. Morrison 483
Rehabilitation of Mined Lands by J.E.D. Fox 565

ABSTRACTS

1.	General publications and general techniques	5	69	175	223	311	405	507	601	671	747	807
2.	General aspects of forestry	7	75	180	228	313	410	509	604	675	750	810
	General. Biographies	–	75	180	228	313	410	–	–	675	–	810
	Forestry – national, regional, or international. Forest history	7	75	180	228	313	410	509	604	675	750	810
	Legislation	9	78	181	229	315	412	511	606	677	751	–
	Taxation. Subsidies, loans, etc.	10	78	181	229	315	412	–	606	677	751	810
	Insurance	–	–	–	229	–	412	–	–	677	–	–
	Education and research. Information services	10	79	181	229	315	412	511	607	677	752	810
	Organizations and publicity	11	79	181	230	315	413	511	607	677	752	–
	Labour considerations. Safey. Work study	11	79	181	230	316	413	511	607	677	752	811
3.	Silviculture	12	80	182	231	316	413	512	607	678	753	811
	Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc.	12	80	182	231	317	413	512	607	678	753	811
	Seed (for propagation)	13	83	182	233	318	415	513	608	679	754	811
	Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture ...	14	85	183	235	320	417	515	609	680	755	813
	Use of fertilizers	15	86	183	236	321	419	516	611	682	756	816
	Nursery practice	16	90	184	238	323	426	516	612	684	757	815
	Establishment and tending of stands ...	17	91	184	240	324	422	518	613	685	758	816
	Silviculture by species and species groups	23	98	186	245	328	428	523	618	692	762	820
	Machinery	25	100	187	246	329	428	524	618	692	764	821
	Growing and collection of forest products other than wood	26	100	188	247	329	429	525	619	693	764	821
4.	Forest mensuration and management ...	27	102	188	249	331	429	525	621	694	766	822
	Systems and units of measurement ...	27	102	188	249	–	429	525	–	694	766	822
	Measurements of trees, stands, and round timber	27	102	188	249	331	429	525	621	694	766	822
	Growth, increment. Biomass	28	105	189	251	332	431	526	623	696	767	823
	Management plans and planning	32	110	191	255	334	434	528	626	699	769	825
	Inventory, including sampling methods	32	111	191	256	334	435	528	626	700	769	826
	Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing	32	111	191	257	334	436	528	627	701	770	827
	Business economics of forestry	33	113	192	259	335	436	529	627	702	770	827
	Administration of forest enterprises ...	34	113	–	260	336	437	529	627	702	771	827
5.	Physical environment	34	114	192	260	336	437	529	628	702	771	827
	Climate, and atmospheric influences ...	34	114	192	260	336	438	529	628	702	771	827
	Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude ...	35	115	192	262	336	439	530	628	703	771	–
	Soil	35	115	192	262	336	439	530	628	703	771	828
	Soil water/plant relations	37	118	193	264	338	442	530	630	706	773	829
	Soil nutrient relations	37	120	193	265	339	443	531	631	708	773	831
	Pollution. Damage by man	37	122	193	267	340	444	532	633	709	774	832
	Effect of various growth factors on wood properties	38	124	194	269	341	445	534	634	711	776	834
	Influence of forest on the physical environment	38	125	194	270	342	446	534	634	711	776	834
6.	Fire	39	126	195	270	342	446	535	635	712	776	834
	Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating	39	127	195	270	342	446	535	635	712	777	834
	Prevention and control	–	127	195	271	343	446	535	635	713	777	835
	Effects of fire	39	128	195	272	343	447	536	636	713	777	835

7. Plant biology	39	128	196	272	344	447	536	636	713	777	836
Silvicultural characters. Habit Phenology	40	128	196	272	344	447	536	636	713	778	836
Anatomy, morphology	40	130	196	273	344	448	536	637	713	778	836
Chemistry	41	131	197	274	345	450	537	639	714	778	838
Physiology, Biochemistry	42	133	198	274	346	450	538	640	715	779	838
Reproduction	43	135	199	277	348	452	540	642	716	780	839
Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria	43	137	199	278	348	452	540	643	717	780	840
Floras, checklists	43	137	200	278	348	453	541	643	717	780	840
Plant ecology	43	137	200	278	348	453	541	644	717	780	840
8. Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution	46	142	207	282	349	458	544	646	719	782	842
9. Mycology and pathology	47	145	209	284	352	460	546	649	720	784	843
Fungal ecology	47	145	209	284	352	460	546	649	720	784	843
Mycorrhiza and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses	47	145	209	284	353	460	546	649	720	784	844
Fungal diseases	48	148	209	285	354	462	547	652	721	785	844
Bacteria	–	152	–	290	359	464	–	655	725	787	846
Virus, mycoplasmas etc.	49	152	–	290	359	–	–	655	725	788	846
Protection and control	49	152	210	291	359	464	550	656	726	788	847
Miscellaneous, including mistletoe	49	152	210	291	360	464	551	656	726	789	847
10. Insects and other invertebrates	49	153	210	291	360	465	551	656	726	789	847
Invertebrate ecology	49	153	210	291	360	–	551	656	726	789	847
Insects	49	153	210	292	360	465	551	656	726	789	847
Mites	51	155	212	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nematodes	51	155	–	295	364	466	552	659	730	791	849
Other invertebrates	–	–	–	–	–	467	–	–	–	–	–
Protection and control	51	155	212	295	364	467	552	659	730	792	849
11. Range	52	156	213	297	367	469	554	660	731	793	851
12. Game and Wildlife	54	157	213	297	367	469	555	660	732	793	852
13. Fish	55	160	214	299	368	470	–	661	733	794	853
14. Protection forests. Watershed/chatchment management. Soil conservation	55	160	214	299	368	470	556	662	733	794	853
Watershed/catchment management. Water conservation. Hydrology	55	160	214	299	368	470	556	662	733	794	853
Soil conservation and erosion	55	161	215	300	369	474	557	663	735	795	854
Shelterbelts. Hedges	56	161	215	300	369	474	557	663	735	795	–
Revegetation and reclamation	56	162	215	300	369	474	557	663	736	796	854
15. Other land use. Nature conservation. Arboriculture	56	163	215	301	369	475	558	664	736	798	855
Land use and land-use policy and planning Agroforestry	56	163	215	301	369	475	558	664	736	798	–
Nature conservation	57	165	215	302	370	476	558	664	738	799	856
Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity	57	166	216	302	370	476	558	664	739	800	856
Arboriculture, urban amenity	58	168	216	303	371	477	559	665	740	800	856
16. Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology	59	169	217	305	371	477	559	666	740	801	856

AUTHOR INDEX ... 857
SUBJECT INDEX ... 889

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 43

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
543	4497	1	For 'I.L.' read 'I.P.'

Author Index

884	Col. 1		For 'Lazareva, I.L.' read 'Lazareva, I.P.'

Volume 44

113	1105	3	For 'No. 1681' read 'No. 1631'
419	3592	5	For *'d'objects'* read *'d'objets'*
	3593	3	For *'d'objects'* read *'d'objets'*
661	5563	7,8,12	For *'tecumumanii'* read *'tecunumanii'*

Subject Index

921	Col. 2		For ***'Pinus tecumumanii'*** read ***'Pinus tecunumanii'***

Volume 45

84	699	2	For 'EVDOKIMOVA' read 'EVDOKIMOV'
136	1280	1	For 'JANZEN' read 'JANSON'
156	1516	1	For 'BADAWCZEGO' read 'BADAWCZY'
161	1595	10	For *'triacanthoides'* read *'triacanthos'*
212	2103	1	For 'SUKHOVOL'SKĬ' read 'SUKHOVOL'SKIĬ'
223	2167	26	For *'Klinge, K.'* read *'Klinge, H.'*
259	2569	1	For 'TARRENT' read 'TARRANT'
267	2643	1	For 'VON OW, L. FRHR.' read 'OW, L. FREIHERR VON'
295	2928	1	For 'LOWNSBERRY' read 'LOWNSBERY'
330	3228	1	For 'PRADHAM' read 'PRADHAN'
363	3546	1	For 'WALSTED' read 'WALSTAD'
422	3804	1	For 'ERICSONN' read 'ERICSSON'
440	3975	1	For 'HAIBA' read 'HAIBARA'
446	4028	2	For '/dash/' read '–'
446	4033	1	For 'J.A.' read 'J.E.'
459	4151	1	For 'BUIJTENEN, J.P.' read 'BUIJTENEN, J.P. VAN'
509	4351	1	For 'GROSSMAN' read 'GROSSMANN'
510	4367	1	For 'FORESTERS ASSOCIATION.' read 'FORESTERS' ASSOCIATIONS'
518	4439	1	For 'LUNDQVIST' read 'LUNDKVIST'
549	4741	1	For 'HEBART' read 'HEBARD'
603	4864	12	For 'AXELSON' read 'AXELSSON'
612	4960	1	For 'MATTSON' read 'MATTSSON'
627	5119	1	For 'JAAKOLA' read 'JAAKKOLA'
676	5582	27	For *'Paar, Frhr. R. von'* read *'Paar, (F.)R. Freiherr von'*
688	5705	1	For 'III' read 'II'
699	5810		Delete whole record
748	6311	1	For 'TIEDMANN' read 'TIEDEMANN'
754	6365	8	For '21 wk' read '21 days'
808	6833	25	For *'McMurtie'* read *'McMurtrie'*
815	6899	1	For 'WEETMANN' read 'WEETMAN'
	6900	1	For 'WEETMANN' read 'WEETMAN'
839	7127	1	For 'RIEDERER VON PAAR, FREIHERR F.' read 'PAAR, F.R. FREIHERR VON'
852	7249		Record should appear on p. 807 under 'Books'

AUTHOR INDEX

See under name of country for national organizations.
Aalde, O. 3068
Abakumov, B. A. 6770
Abakumova, L. I. 6770
Abbas, S. H. 3898, 3921
Abbate, M. L. E. 3362
Abbe, E. C. 7097
Abbott, D. 4598
Abbott, I. 337, 923, 5072, 6411, 7150
Abd El Nour, H. O. 557
Abdullah, H. M. 5032
Abee, A. 6914
Abegg, B. 4558
Aber, J. D. 2504, 2632, 5148
Abetz, P. 4030
Abido, M. S. 1104
Abo-Hassan, A. A. 6607
Abod, S. A. 129
Abrahamsen, G. 4596
Abramov, B. A. 3189
Abrams, M. D. 4976, 6629
Abseitov, S. Yu. 6379
Acosta, R. 3824, 3862
Acsai, J. 1425
Adam, J. G. 3406
Adamenko, V. N. 3027
Adamovskiĭ, N. G. 2418
Adams, C. D. 2428
Adams, D. M. 1862, 4886, 5862
Adams, J. A. 7032
Adams, J. C. 4793
Adams, K. B. 7077
Adams, M. A. 1265, 2323
Adams, M. B. 6274
Adams, P. W. 5128
Adams, W. M. 6798
Adams, W. T. 412, 1712
Adebagbo, C. A. 1260
Adebisi, L. A. 1010
Adebusoye, A. F. 1394
Adedeji, F. O. 7282
Adedigba, Y. A. 2191
Adefolalu, D. O. 1720
Ader Associates 645
Ades, P. K. 650
Adesina, S. K. 3366
Adeyoju, S. K. 3953
Adkins, C. R. 3750
Adlard, P. G. 6548
Adrian, F. 3841
Aduayi, E. A. 5800
Affeltranger, C. E. 1432
Afonin, E. Yu. 6942
Afzalur Rahman 49
Agar, B. 5453
Agarwal, M. C. 75
Agarwal, S. K. 1233
Agee, J. K. 1190, 3340
Ager, A. 692
Agin, P. P. 2930
Agmata, A. L. 696
Agnihotri, A. K. 2248
Agnoletti, M. C. P. 555
Agrawal, D. C. 768, 1114, 3377
Agrawal, P. S. 1233
Agrawal, S. P. 6580
Ågren, G. 4357
Ågren, G. I. 3312
Aguilar, F. V., Jr. 628
Ahlgren, T. 993, 1814, 1824, 1826
Ahmad, A. 4304
Ahmad, I. 5032
Ahmad, M. 4235
Ahmed, I. 4063
Ahmed, M. 6263
Aho, P. E. 5056, 5732
Ahrens, J. F. 4478
Ahuja, M. R. 711, 3364, 4413-4414
Aiba, Y. 1124, 3975
Aiello, A. 4145
Aitken, W. M. 6574
Akachuku, A. E. 3329, 7165
Akakiev, F. I. 4612
Akça, A. 12, 277, 1875, 1880, 3929
Akesson, N. B. 5455
Akinsanmi, F. A. 1000
Akinyemiju, O. A. 4472
Akkermans, A. D. L. 1715, 5354, 5569
Akman, Y. 2011
Akram, M. 3762
Aksamit, S. E. 3812
Aksornkaoe, S. 1341
Aksornkoae, S. 1110, 1341, 1622
Al-Dawoody, D. M. 6600
Alaback, P. B. 2475
Alam, M. 3110
Alaniz, J. R. 2079
Alarkon, N. L. 2714
Alaudinov, Sh. T. 1251
Alazard, P. 2049
Alban, D. H. 2637, 5091
Albaugh, T. J. 6100
Albini, F. A. 1168
Albrecht, J. 4339
Albrektson, A. 3887
Albricht, M. 4402
Alden, J. N. 5562
Aldhous, J. R. 772, 1029, 3694
Aldinger, E. 116
Aleem, A. 47, 3815, 5495
Aleksakhin, R. M. 1902
Aleksandrov, A. Kh. 3090, 3910
Alekseev, V. A. 3191, 6432
Alemdag, I. S. 931, 3240, 3257
Alès, C. 7145
Aleskovskiĭ, Yu. M. 292
Alexander, I. J. 113
Alexander, M. E. 335-336
Alexander, R. R. 6877
Alexander, S. A. 5389
Alexander, T. G. 1620
Alexander, V. 4001
Alexandre, D. Y. 1167
Alfaro, R. I. 3532
Alfen, B. H. G. van 4491
Alfenas, A. C. 2864, 2884
Alford, A. R. 3553
Algar, D. 4002
Ali Abod, Sheikh 129
Ali, M. I. M. 1475
Alig, R. J. 1862
Al'kin, N. F. 127
Allaby, M. 2993
Allan, G. G. 2960, 3190
Allen, D. C. 5426
Allen, H. L. 5802
Allen, P. G. 1656
Allen, R. B. 7149
Allen, R. J. 6795
Allendorf, F. W. 3422
Alliani, R. C. 6316
Allin, C. W. 3654
Allison, C. E. 4543
Allsopp, K. 6832
Alm, A. 4431
Alm, A. A. 124, 485, 3182
Alrasjid, H. 775-776
Alriksson, B. A. 6429
Alsobrook, A. 6458
Alspach, L. K. 3196
Alston, R. A. 3933
Alston, R. M. 533
Altenkirch, W. 454, 1515
Althen, F. W. von 3586, 3588, 6449
Altherr, E. 111, 229, 664
Altieri, M. A. 6247
Alto, J. V. 3286
Altwegg, D. 3951
Alvarez, I. F. 3441, 3787-3788
Alvim, R. 2250
Alward, G. S. 6310
Amann, E. 6261
Amatya, P. M. 3136
Amazu, U. S. V. 1313
Amba, T. O. 6335
Ambrosia, V. G. 6528
Ameijeiras, O. F. 6316
Amelung, G. 639
Amendola, F. A. 6777
America, W. M. 5991
Amerson, H. V. 3492, 6104
Amidon, E. L. 6963
Amin, A. 4140
Amjad, M. 73
Amlie, E. 3068
Amman, G. D. 6125, 6718, 7223
Ammer, U. 1677, 6262
Ammer, U. 6268
Ammirato, P. V. 6815
Ammon, H. P. T. 1944, 2440, 3233
Amonett, C. O. 962
An, X. N. 4025
Anagnostakis, S. A. 4188
Anagnostakis, S. L. 2883, 4752, 6682, 6684
Anan'ev, V. A. 3172
Ananthakrishnan, T. N. 3516
Andersen, D. F. 2182
Andersen, E. 6794
Andersen, H. W. 76
Anderson, A. B. 1352, 1356, 2271
Anderson, C. A. 742, 5914
Anderson, D. A. 1555
Anderson, D. R. 4551, 6367
Anderson, F. K. 5950
Anderson, H. E. 5966
Anderson, H. N. 1021
Anderson, H. W. 6754
Anderson, J. D. 964
Anderson, J. F. 4232
Anderson, J. M. 1482, 1729, 5325-5326, 6830
Anderson, L. M. 418, 3015, 7091
Anderson, M. A. 330
Anderson, M. W. 672
Anderson, N. 6755
Anderson, N. A. 3491
Anderson, P. D. 5745
Anderson, R. B. 3053
Anderson, R. L. 2066, 2595, 2857, 2937, 4735, 4738
Anderson, T. M. 830, 832, 899, 1052, 6433
Andersson, B. 5269, 5702
Andersson, B. 4375
Ando, M. 6196
Andrade, J. C. de 1326
Andrae, F. 4201
André, P. 172, 3205, 5151
Andreadis, T. G. 4232
Andreev, D. P. 3290
Andreev, I. N. 6932
Andreeva, G. I. 1703
Andreeva, I. N. 2821, 2831
Andréoli, C. 6680
Andrews, I. M. 4585
Andrews, J. T. 3957, 5305-5306
Andrews, M. 7244
Andrews, P. L. 5958
Andrews, S. 5290
Andrews, T. J. 7249
Andrysick, D. W. 5863
Andrzejczyk, T. 2356
Angel, J. 4341
Angelov, S. 3599
Angenot, L. 7119
Anikanov, A. T. 6768
Aniol, R. W. 3625, 6289
Anisimovene, N. A. 2725
Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 1232, 6608
Annels, A. R. 791
Annila, E. 6134
Antanaitis, V. V. 2510
Antheunis, N. 110
Anthony, R. M. 4795
Antkowiak, L. 5027
Anton, K. K. 5656
Antonín, V. 3981
Antonio Brena, D. 3931
Antos, J. A. 2674
Antsiferov, G. I. 6468
Anuchin, N. P. 2515, 5780, 6995
Appelroth, S. E. 4971, 4984
Applefield, M. 3283
Applegate, L. H. 3926
Appleton, B. L. 2156
Aragones, E. G., Jr. 5979
Araki, N. 7109
Aranguren, J. 5045
Araujo, I. 3447
Aravitskiĭ, V. L. 808
Arbez, M. 944
Arbuzov, L. D. 810
Arce, C. 7123
Archer, R. R. 3331
Arenhold, A. A. 3669
Argentina, Asociacion de Tecnicos de la Industria Papelera y Celulosica Argentina 6316
Arimitsu, K. 5957
Armour, C. D. 5971
Armstrong, J. 3577
Armstrong, J. A. 5178
Arnason, J. T. 3318, 3609, 4680
Arndt, U. 5181
Arno, G. I. 6803
Arno, S. F. 4039, 5684
Arnold, D. C. 2914
Arnold, G. W. 4257
Arnold, J. E. M. 27, 4295
Arnold, K. D. 153
Arnold, L. E. 2970
Arnold, S. von 3371, 5635, 6883
Arnott, J. T. 130, 4437
Arola, R. A. 1737
Aronsson, A. 2635
Arovaara, H. 6985
Arshinova, T. I. 2313
Artemov, V. A. 2629
Artmann, A. 3002
Artsybashev, E. S. 4612, 5551
Arvanitis, L. G. 2564, 4187
Asai, Y. 4670, 6627
Asghedom, G. M. 6363
Ash, J. T. 3974, 5160
Ashby, M. D. 7232
Ashby, W. C. 5704, 6789
Ashcroft, B. C. 1653
Ashfaque, R. M. 4140
Ashmore, C. 4505
Ashton, D. H. 3050, 3344
Ashton, P. S. 1334, 1729
Asibey, E. O. A. 4824
Askew, G. R. 1308, 1375
Askew, J. L. 5159
Askren, C. A. 3178
Asmussen, L. 6763
Asmussen, L. E. 4266, 6764
Asparukhov, K. 6952
Asseldonk, J. S. O. van 6353
Associate Committee on Scientific Criteria for Environmental Quality, Canada 5534
Astaf'eva, E. V. 7038

Asthalter, K. 1343, 5874
Aston, A. R. 6767, 6833
Astrologova, L. E. 4481
Asyutin, P. F. 3227, 4617
Atalay, R. 1875
Atamanov, R. S. 6771
Atamanova, P. P. 6771
Atanasov, A. 7238
Atar Singh 491
Aterrado, V. R. 2193
Athari, S. 258, 927, 5792
Atipanumpai, L. 684-685, 687, 1376
Atkin, J. C. 5707
Atkins, D. H. F. 3321
Atkinson, D. 26
Atkinson, W. 745
Atkinson, W. A. 744, 2569
Atrokhin, V. G. 826
Attebring, J. 3932
Atterbury, T. 2201
Attiwill, P. M. 1265, 2323, 2473, 5144-5145, 5546, 7026
Auberlinder, V. 1800
Aubert, G. 3396
Auer, L. 1874
Aufsess, H. von 4724
Augspurger, C. K. 3460
August, P. V. 1285
Aukshtikal'nene, A. M. 4855
Aulitzky, H. 5595
Aune, E. I. 1989
Aung Kyaw Myint 946
Aussenac, G. 892, 1094, 1097, 1888, 6004
Australia, Forestry Commission, Tasmania 623, 1434, 1480, 1550
Australia, Queensland Department of Forestry 528, 624
Autrique, A. 6141
Autry, R. A. 6775
Avena, G. 2021
Averill, R. 3569
Avery, E. L. 553
Avramenko, I. D. 194
Avrov, F. D. 2804
Avtukhovich, E. V. 3908
Awasthi, A. K. 103
Axelsson, B. 4357, 4864, 5802
Axelsson, B. O. 6549
Ayensu, E. S. 1837
Ayer, W. A. 1447
Aylor, D. E. 6684
Azarnina, L. P. 4517
Azniev, Yu. N. 3853
Azuma, J. 436
Azzini, A. 222, 5763
Ba, A. 7056
Baas, P. 3359, 5232, 7101
Baas, P. 4724
Babbedge, A. J. 1350
Babel, U. 2607, 3292
Babeley, G. S. 1222
Babicki, R. 1161, 5027
Babitski, R. 1161
Babos, K. 6813
Babu, R. 75
Bacchus, S. 1482
Bachacou, J. 5408
Bäcke, J. 4464
Backer, W. 3669
Backhaus, G. 57, 72, 3058
Bäckström, P. O. 2346, 4864
Bacon, G. J. 832, 4899
Bacon, T. 4374
Bada, S. O. 947
Bade, D. 1741
Baden, J. A. 3653
Badenhorst, J. E. F. 2995
Badia Nkanka, K. 2300
Badola, H. K. 6602
Badré, L. 476
Baechle, M. D. 2031
Baer, N. W. 4247
Baes, C. F., III 6292
Baeyens, L. 915
Baez C., M. E. 2623
Bagaev, S. N. 1383
Bagby, M. O. 4690
Bagchi, S. 6384
Baggio, A. 6242
Bagyaraj, D. J. 6068
Bahadur, K. N. 221, 2751
Bai, S. J. 4208
Bai, Y. L. 5281
Baiderin, V. V. 1658
Baidya, K. N. 3086
Bailey, R. L. 2176, 3264, 5821, 6977
Baillie, I. C. 1729
Baillie, M. G. L. 4315, 4317
Bailly, C. 646
Bain, J. 7232
Bajracharya, D. 2997
Bakaya, K. 5551
Baker, A. R. H. 4879
Baker, B. F. 5589
Baker, C. O. 5483
Baker, D. 5569
Baker, E. W. 2107
Baker, F. A. 2887
Baker, F. W. G. 6313, 6746, 6790
Baker, H. G. 577, 2017
Baker, J. K. 1064
Baker, M. B., Jr. 6766, 7262
Baker, R. D. 1887, 3652
Baker, R. G. 4676
Baker, T. 831
Baker, T. G. 2609
Baker, W. L. 7153
Bakhtinova, E. V. 3334
Bakke, A. 452, 3573, 4761
Bakken, A. 2321
Bakken, S. 1175
Balagopalan, M. 1620
Balamani, S. 4049
Balasubramaniam, S. 3764
Balasubramanyan, K. 4101
Balasunderan, M. 1475
Balázs, A. 5545
Balda, R. P. 6198
Balek, J. 6554
Balick, M. J. 1829
Ball, D. F. 2788
Ballard, R. 1112, 4562, 5570, 6892
Balliett, L. 4376
Balmer, W. E. 4981
Balneaves, J. M. 2334-2335, 3192, 4867, 5708, 5710
Balsinhas, A. A. 4996-4998
Baltensweiler, W. 4211
Bałut, S. 6960
Bambagiotti, A. M. 1231
Bammel, G. 635, 1537
Bammel, G. C. 635
Bammel, L. L. 635, 1537
Banash, S. D. 461
Banash, S. E. 460-461, 2108, 2112, 2933
Banerjee, S. P. 297, 329, 2613
Banfield, D. W. 794
Bangash, S. H. 3775
Bangladesh, Forest Research Institute 18
Banik, R. L. 96, 218
Banks, C. H. 4476
Banner, A. 4114
Bannister, M. H. 4656
Bano, A. 4715
Bao, Z. H. 708
Baqui, S. 1943
Barabash, N. D. 1230, 1237, 2717
Barabé, D. 6018
Barabin, A. I. 94, 3108, 4914
Baradat, P. 1238, 6644
Baran, S. 7023
Baranchikov, Yu. N. 6825
Baranchugov, E. G. 6455
Barandun, J. 2360
Baranetskii, G. G. 4631
Baranov, A. F. 4560
Baranov, M. I. 1769
Baranov, V. I. 5288
Baranova, R. A. 1229
Barantsev, A. S. 184, 2368
Barantseva, L. M. 1963
Barbakova, E. I. 3493
Barber, B. L. 1121
Barber, B. S. 6216
Barber, H. W., Jr. 6503, 7001
Barber, R. L. 272
Barbéro, M. 2011, 4137, 6640
Barbero, M. 3405
Barbier, C. 646
Barbin, D. 6480
Barbolani, E. 3326
Barbour, J. R. 7065
Barcikowski, A. 1996
Barciok, H. 1741
Barclay, H. 2316
Barden, L. S. 1964, 2689
Bardet, M. C. 2198
Bardyshev, I. I. 6000
Bare, B. B. 1033
Barham, R. O. 3167, 3793, 3834
Bariteau, M. 5569
Barker, J. E. 3782
Barker, J. R. 4783
Barker, P. A. 525
Barklund, P. 4649, 5936
Barnard, E. L. 3464, 7193
Barnard, G. 7285
Barneby, R. C. 4667
Barnéoud, C. 1788
Barner, J. 6299
Barnes, B. V. 3638, 5800, 6506, 7154
Barnes, D. P. 3526
Barnes, R. D. 675, 2272
Barnes, R. D. 6653
Barnes, R. F. W. 2957
Barnett, D. P. 2696
Barnett, J. P. 2287, 3112, 4969, 5669, 6923
Barnett, P. 2423
Barney, E. 1915
Barney, R. J. 7083
Barnhill, M. A. 2058, 4168
Barnhisel, R. I. 6667
Barnosky, C. W. 5304
Barr, N. J. 1367, 4992
Barrett, C. F. 3321
Barrett, D. K. 6093
Barrett, J. P. 2450
Barrett, J. W. 447, 5012, 6438
Barrett, L. 4237
Barrett, R. H. 469
Barrett, R. L. 2332
Bärring, U. 6437
Barron, R. J. W. 4278
Barros, N. F. 6548
Barros, N. F. de 2144
Barrows-Broaddus, J. 1457, 6686
Barry, J. 3577
Barry, J. W. 2940, 5455
Barry, P. J. 2595
Barry, S. J. 5469
Bartel, L. E. 3847
Bartelheimer, P. 2466, 2574, 6536, 7128
Bartell, S. M. 3150
Bartelt, R. J. 2268, 4769-4770
Bartenev, I. M. 808
Bartet, J. H. 185
Bartkowiak, S. 2652
Bartkyavichyus, E. L. 1133
Bartlett, A. G. 6793
Bartlett, E. T. 5327
Bartos, D. L. 6639
Bary-Lenger, A. 171, 280
Bary-Lenger, A. 6303
Barz, S. 2710
Basabe, F. A. 4022
Basak, A. C. 213
Basargin, D. D. 5288
Basevich, V. F. 2610
Basham, J. T. 4216
Baskerville, G. L. 3899
Bassett, E. N. 6105
Bassleer, R. 7119
Basu, P. S. 6617
Bates, A. A. 1017
Bathgate, J. L. 4672
Bauch, J. 2668, 3625, 4724
Bauer, E. 598, 610, 1650, 1700
Bauer, F. 6309
Bauer, G. 562
Bauer, J. 6199
Bauer, J. 6330
Bauer-Schmid, B. 6703
Baujard, P. 449
Baule, H. 6556
Baumer, M. 7259
Baumgartner, D. C. 2691
Baumgartner, D. M. 2210
Baumgras, J. E. 2451, 4223
Bäumler, W. 6193
Baur, G. N. 1638
Bawa, K. S. 579, 2017
Baylot, J. 2442, 2565
Bazova, S. V. 7198
B"chvarov, D. 7046
Beadle, C. L. 2734
Beard, T. H. 1455
Beardsell, D. 5519
Beasley, L. 6851
Beatley, J. C. 2005
Beatty, R. 3665
Bebawi, F. F. 5157
Bebber, A. 6290
Beck, L. 2611
Beck, O. A. 3928
Becker, A. 1050, 5794
Becker, B. 211, 3608
Becker, G. 822, 862
Becker, M. 1151, 1269, 2617, 2736, 3924
Becker, P. 1728, 3372, 4175
Becker, R. H. 3007
Becker, V. E. 5176
Beckett, S. 2036
Beckjord, P. R. 3455, 3794, 4432, 6906, 7172
Beckwith, A. F. 2512
Beckwith, R. C. 2088, 2898, 6149, 6707, 6737
Beda, H. 4023
Bedard, W. D. 3567
Beddows, D. 4437
Bedeneau, M. 4628, 6612
Bedi, Y. S. 6603
Bedker, P. J. 1461, 2858, 2861, 5422
Bednarek, A. 5955
Bedrin, A. K. 869
Bedwell, N. J. 4772
Beek, T. A. van 4068
Beers, J. E. 6959
Beetle, A. A. 1523
Beets, P. N. 2319
Bege, P. 4059
Behrndt, M. 284
Behrndt, W. 596, 5697
Beineke, W. F. 1403, 2379, 5414
Bekker, M. G. 6466
Bélanger, L. 5849
Belanger, R. P. 2100
Belaya, N. M. 2418
Belcher, C. R. 4404
Belcher, D. W. 2486
Belcher, E. 2286, 3113
Belcher, E. W. 4395, 4400, 4925, 6872
Belcher, E. W., Jr. 5622
Beldt, R. Van Den 1427
Belenko, G. T. 4972
Belgrand, M. 346, 3385
Bell, J. C. 3636, 7169
Bell, J. F. 939, 2201
Bell, R. A. 2930, 6733
Bell, T. I. W. 2835
Bella, I. E. 5562
Bellefleur, P. 3174-3175, 3398
Beloborodov, V. M. 99, 6894
Belous, V. I. 416
Belov, S. V. 5583
Belozërskikh, O. A. 1229
Beltz, R. C. 4888, 5819
Belzile, H. 3047
Bendix, B. 1797
Bengtsson, G. 3931
Bengtsson, P. 2409
Benjamin, D. M. 460-461, 1498, 1519, 1736, 2108,

2112-2113, 2892, 2933, 6705
Benner, M. 4540
Bennett, D. 7244
Bennett, D. D. 2562, 2922, 3545
Benninger, L. K. 4441
Benoit, L. F. 2654
Benson, D. A. 3800
Benson, F. C. 1214
Benson, M. L. 2561
Benson, N. J. 6895
Benson, R. E. 803
Benson, W. W. 1352
Bentley, C. V. 4353
Bentley, R. L. 3318
Bentley, W. R. 4493, 5829
Benzing, D. H. 1727
Bérard, L. 3966
Berbee, J. G. 2892
Berben, J. 915
Berck, P. 6999
Berdoulay, V. 7289
Beregova, T. S. 183
Berezhnaya, L. I. 5760
Berg, B. 4007, 5889
Berg, E. C. 5333
Berg, N. H. 4807
Berg, S. 2346, 4464
Bergan, J. 3956
Bergdahl, D. R. 5421
Bergel, D. 911, 3354
Bergen, J. 3577
Bergen, J. D. 294
Bergener, M. J. 4853
Berger, J. L. 74
Bergeret, H. 1632
Berglund, S. 2183
Bergman, F. 4864
Bergman, J. A. 7018
Bergmann, F. 97
Bergstrand, K. G. 993
Beringer, J. E. 4245
Berisford, C. W. 2899, 3519, 6734, 7227
Berljak, J. 710
Bermudez de Castro, F. 7039
Bernard, C. 3385
Bernard-Dagan, C. 1238, 6644
Bernatzky, A. 2195
Bernauer, B. 1003
Berner. J. F. 561
Bernier, B. 5785-5786
Bernow, S. 4378
Berrington, J. 675, 2272
Berry, C. R. 3153, 6779, 6783, 7281
Berry, F. H. 2071
Berta, G. 1419
Bertaccini, A. 1468
Bertagnole, C. L. 1439
Berthelin, J. 2198
Berthold, G. 6529
Bertozzi, M. 1758
Bertrand, A. 7288
Bertrand, D. 388
Bertrand, R. 2143
Bertucci, B. M. 3534
Beschta, R. L. 5877
Besoain M., E. 3990
Besong, J. B. 1554
Bespalova, A. E. 4449
Bessenyei, H. M. 636
Beste, C. E. 4475
Bestmann, H. J. 7233
Betancourt, J. L. 4682
Betancourt, Y. 893
Betters, D. R. 470
Betters, D. R. 5327
Beudert, H. 649
Beuter, J. H. 3818
Bevan, D. 2936, 6717
Bevege, D. I. 1270-1271
Bevercombe, G. P. 7192
Bevins, C. D. 6581-6582
Bewley, R. J. F. 6576
Beyer-Ericson, L. 6097
Bezvesil'nyĭ, B. A. 1570
Bhandari, D. S. 464
Bhandari, R. S. 4401
Bharat Singh 1719
Bhargava, A. K. 362
Bhargava, N. 2424
Bhasaputra, S. 1208
Bhat, K. K. S. 26
Bhat, K. M. 7105
Bhat, K. V. 4724, 7105
Bhatnagar, H. P. 121, 316, 367, 768
Bhattacharya, A. K. 682
Bhattacharya, N. C. 1736
Bhosale, L. 7249
Bhosale, L. J. 5546
Bhowmick, P. K. 6617
Bhuijan, A. A. 140
Bhumibhamon, S. 684-687, 691, 1376
Bhuyan, T. C. 3230
Bi, C. S. 6063
Białobok, S. 5948
Biały, K. 4420
Bianchet, J. M. 6316
Bianchetti, A. 1780
Bibe, B. 1621
Bible, T. 6999
Bickmore, C. J. 570
Biddle, P. G. 2195
Bielecka-Fördös, E. 3043
Bielecki, H. 4805
Bieleski, R. L. 4324
Bierl-Leonhardt, B. A. 3554
Bierregaard, R. O. 1730
Bigger, C. M. 5957
Biggs, A. R. 6108, 6837, 7179
Bilan, M. V. 3867
Bilet, P. V. 1153
Biles, L. E. 2195
Bilinskiĭ, I. G. 506
Bilisics, L. 2304, 5636
Billeck, B. N. 5178
Billetoft, B. 6408
Billing, P. R. 5211
Billings, W. D. 2167
Billington, M. M. 4001
Bingham, G. E. 6012
Bingham, R. T. 6687
Binkley, C. S. 7004
Binkley, D. 2344, 5141, 5801, 6945, 6989, 7144
Binns, W. O. 2981, 3376, 5180
Binyamini, N. 1445-1446
Bir, S. S. 6603
Birch, J. B. 6575
Birch, M. C. 2912
Birch, T. W. 620, 1631
Birdel, R. 2156
Birdsey, R. A. 616, 4888
Birks, H. J. B. 3659
Birot, Y. 3420-3421
Bírová, H. 7215
Birrer, I. J. 6529
Biryukov, V. I. 4813
Biryukova, A. M. 4989
Birzins, P. J. 4402, 5703
Bishayee, P. C. 2600
Bishnoi, P. L. 1249
Bisht, N. S. 3476, 4727
Bisht, P. S. 6602
Biswas, S. 3230
Bitka, R. 6960
Bitvinskas, T. T. 1690
Bjorkbom, J. C. 4980
Björklund, T. 4532
Bjørndalen, J. E. 2020
Black, C. H. 1422
Black, C. R. 6540
Black, H. C. 6754
Black, H. L. 1198, 4064
Blackburn, W. H. 1531
Blackman, D. 2008
Blackwell, W. H. 2031
Blair, G. E. 6101
Blair, R. W. 4613
Blais, J. R. 3533, 4763
Blaisdell, J. 5476
Blaisdell, J. P. 6188
Blake, G. M. 3422
Blake, T. J. 4463
Blakeman, J. P. 4163
Blakeslee, G. M. 2857
Blakesley, A. J. 4916
Blakstad, A. 3068
Blanárik, P. 5637
Blanáriková, V. 5636-5637
Blanchard, R. O. 3260, 5403
Blanche, C. A. 1259, 3746
Blanchemain, A. 7287
Blanchet, B. 2779
Blanchette, R. A. 2858, 2861, 4225-4226, 4753, 5422, 5452
Blanchez, J. L. 3594
Blank, R. W. 2453, 2679, 4033, 6585
Blasco, F. 395
Blaser, P. 5887
Blasi, C. 2021
Blasing, T. J. 3052, 3622, 4321, 5938
Blaskó, P. 6636
Blazich, F. A. 3750, 6881, 6884
Bledsoe, C. S. 1128, 5374, 6077
Blesa, A. C. 3763
Blinova, S. L. 8
Blintsov, I. K. 804, 3227, 4617
Bloch, G. W. 5573
Blomqvist, S. 4383
Bloomberg, W. J. 3466-3467
Bl"skova, G. 3361
Blum, K. E. 1965
Blunt, J. W. 5251
Blutel, Y. 5680
Boa, E. R. 4742
Boardman, R. 5802, 6315
Bobkova, K. S. 2629
Bobrinev, V. P. 3603
Bocharov, I. V. 739, 6395
Bochkov, I. M. 2513
Bockheim, J. G. 3314
Bocko, R. 2450
Boden, D. I. 6424
Boden, R. 2295
Bodine, S. M. 5894
Bodley, J. H. 1214
Bodor, L. 6405
Bodson, Y. 6634
Boekhout, T. 2853
Boerboom, J. H. A. 1288
Bogachev, A. V. 995
Bogacheva, I. A. 6138
Bogdanov, B. 6957
Bogomolov, A. P. 2364
Bohlin, F. 4358
Bohra, H. C. 465
Bojarczuk, T. 3620
Boland, D. J. 3743, 5615, 6023
Boldi, R. A. 4011
Boll, A. 2139
Bolla, R. I. 6728
Bolland, G. 6370
Bolliet, R. 3242
Boltz, E. 4498
Bonaminio, V. P. 6881
Bond, G. 1715
Bondar', V. I. 2500
Bondar', V. L. 3598
Bönecke, G. 6215
Bonell, M. 4282
Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 1419, 4717
Bonga, J. M. 106
Bonham, C. D. 3847
Bonhomme, D. 1632
Bonneau, M. 118, 2625-2626, 5898
Bonner, F. T. 3739, 4964
Bonnet, A. 6691
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 694, 1961, 5277
Bonnicksen, T. M. 6271
Bono, J. J. 4729
Bonwick, M. 4341
Booij, C. J. H. 4213
Boojh, R. 2695, 3748, 3987
Boom, B. M. 1335
Boonyawat, S. 1073-1074, 1341, 1576, 1622
Boorman, L. A. 5707
Booth, T. C. 2357
Booth, T. H. 5608, 6362
Bopp, L. A. 413
Bora, N. K. S. 391
Boratyńska, K. 2785
Boratyński, A. 2784, 3437
Borchert, R. 2746
Borchgrevink, I. 3986
Borden, J. H. 1518, 3542-3544, 4233
Borders, B. E. 6977
Borer, F. 3968
Borgo, G. 755, 6343
Boring, L. R. 7175
Borkenhagen, J. E. 1407
Bormann, B. T. 2569, 3117
Bormann, F. H. 2639, 4671
Bormann, R. E. 1322
Bormotov, V. I. 6469
Born, M. 930, 6428
Borovsky, J. P. 3149
Borrecco, J. E. 6754
Børset, O. 3068
Bortnik, A. M. 5006
Bos, R. 4633
Bosch, A. 3483
Bosman, D. L. 3
Bossel, F. 2257
Bossel, H. 386, 4974
Bossert, W. H. 1727
Bosshard, H. H. 6301
Boswell, R. C. 5253-5254
Botev, N. 3959, 4906
Boto, K. G. 5546
Böttcher, P. 4724
Boucher, D. H. 1286
Boucias, D. G. 3552
Boudet, A. M. 4729
Boudier, B. 431
Boudot, J. P. 403
Bougard, M. 160
Boughton, T. 4182
Boughton, T. J. 6091
Boulay, M. 4927
Boulos, L. 2181
Bourcet, J. 3860
Bourgenot, L. 42
Bourgeron, P. S. 2016
Bouriquet, R. 1783
Bourlière, F. 2016
Bournique, R. D. 6049
Bousfield, W. E. 2839, 3545
Bouvarel, P. 6618
Bouvet, J. M. 3092
Boven, R. J. van 7232
Boveng, P. 4376
Bovey, R. W. 4473
Bowden, D. C. 2551, 7008
Bowen, G. D. 1921, 7024, 7036
Bowers, R. P. 3546
Bowes, G. G. 1533
Bowling, D. R. 137
Bowns, J. E. 4785, 4790-4791
Bowonder, B. 6847
Bowyer, D. E. 4896
Boyall, L. A. 2385
Boyce, E. A. 1111
Boyer, J. N. 4961
Boyle, J. R. 6067
Boyles, R. L. 2604
Bozhinov, Kh. 6966
Braathe, P. 3068
Brabänder, H. D. 284, 6330
Brabänder, H. D. 3806, 5582
Bracalente, E. M. 6529
Brace, L. G. 51
Bradbury, R. 5450
Bradley, W. P. 1556
Bradshaw, A. D. 3639
Bradshaw, F. J. 856
Brady, T. F., Jr. 6397
Brække, F. H. 4385
Bragg, A. L. 680
Braithwaite, L. W. 478-479, 5470
Bramble, W. C. 2961
Bramlett, D. L. 2284, 2337, 5616
Brand, G. J. 2486, 5096
Brandenburg, D. M. 2031
Brandl, H. 283, 6569
Brandt, K. R. 6399

Brandt, P. 296
Branz, H. 5737
Branzanti, M. B. 6661
Brasell, H. M. 5174
Brasier, C. M. 7188
Brassel, P. 6570
Bratten, F. W. 5199-5200
Bratton, S. P. 1991, 2128
Braun, G. 4591, 6563
Braun, H. 3727, 6646
Braun, H. J. 1266, 4084
Braun, H. U. 3929
Braun, R. 5541
Braun, S. 6571
Brazil, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal 80
Brazil, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal — IBDF 4536, 4545
Brazil, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal, Laboratório de Produtos Florestais 6520
Brazil, Sociedade Brasileira de Silvicultura 4857-4858
Brazil, Superintendência do Desenvolvimento da Amazônia 5795
Brechtel, H. M. 493
Breckle, S.-W. 4323
Bredenkamp, B. V. 2673, 3033, 6445
Bredenkamp, G. J. 5142
Breen, C. M. 3304
Breitenbach, F. von 6030
Breitenbach, J. von 6030
Breitenmoser, U. 2131
Breitwisch, R. 2953
Bremer, K. 4107
Bren, L. J. 1579
Bren, L. J. 574
Brenac, L. 3689
Brenan, J. P. M. 4094
Brendemuehl, R. H. 4967, 4991
Brennan, E. 321
Brenneman, R. 1572
Brenninger, C. 2657
Breuer, D. W. 2210
Breusova, A. I. 3735
Brevig, F. K. 3068
Brewbaker, J. L. 1427
Brewer, M. 3574
Breyfogle, S. W. 5628
Breysse, P. A. 4034
Brezonik, P. L. 2650
Brickler, S. 6271
Bricknell, J. E. 3678
Bridgeman, P. 570
Bridges, J. R. 2911
Bridgewater, P. B. 1979
Bridgwater, F. E. 1737, 2075, 3423
Bridson, D. M. 1302
Briggs, R. D. 6984
Brink, C. 3679
Brisco, B. 6523
Brissette, J. C. 6905
Brister, G. H. 2176
British Ecological Society 6830
British Mycological Society 6830
Britton, C. M. 3846
Brix, H. 747, 2316, 2401, 3363
Broadhead, E. 1727
Brocher, T. 1677
Brock, J. H. 1531
Brockhaus, J. A. 2463
Brodie, J. D. 985, 6938
Broekhuizen, J. T. M. van 3725
Broerman, F. S. 1808
Brokaw, N. V. L. 1331
Broks, Ya. Ya. 3823
Bromley, R. F. 2981
Brooker, M. I. H. 382, 2169
Brooks, D. G. 5125
Brooks, G. N. 1028, 3780
Brooks, K. N. 3149, 6221
Broome, C. R. 2754
Brorsson, K. A. 3279
Broschat, T. K. 2581
Brosdahl, K. 5478
Broshchilov, K. 3107, 3156, 4958
Broshchilova, M. 5074
Brosi, P. 2525
Brosinger, F. 4581
Brossmann, L. 178, 1827, 2242
Brotherson, J. D. 1530, 4787, 5463
Broughton, W. J. 3640
Browicz, K. 1339, 3400-3401, 4687
Brown, A. G. 4698
Brown, C. N. 6271
Brown, F. M. 2286
Brown, G. B., Jr. 2394
Brown, G. W. 4848
Brown, I. R. 3432, 6598
Brown, J. E. 6784
Brown, J. H. 3147, 3195, 4509
Brown, J. K. 5969
Brown, J. L. 400
Brown, K. M. 2509, 3782
Brown, M. E. 4245
Brown, M. W. 7236
Brown, R. W. 7280
Brown, S. 1125, 5070, 6790
Brown, T. C. 5861
Browne, L. M. 1447
Browning, E. R. 5564
Brownlee, C. 5373
Brozka, R. J. 2970
Bruchet, G. 2064
Bruchwald, A. 4513-4514, 5678
Bruck, R. I. 4180, 4716, 6676
Bruckert, S. 403
Brugnoli, A. 6290
Bruijnzeel, L. A. 3315, 6546
Brülhart, A. 3968
Bruna, J. A. 6517
Brunck, F. 4167
Brundin, L. 993
Brune, A. 4154
Brunegger, A. 5420
Brunet, A. M. 1788
Brunet, R. 45
Brunig, E. F. 2016
Brunold, C. 2729
Brunold, J. 2526
Bruyn, P. de 5975
Bryan, W. C. 2829
Bryant, C. M. 1357
Bryant, C. M., V 7220
Bryant, M. D. 3595
Bryant, P. A. V. 6446
Bryant, R. 1685
Bryant, R. L. 3416
Bryant, W. S. 2025
Bryer, J. B. 990
Bubala, M. 7218
Buchanan, B. A. 4252
Bucher, J. B. 5932
Bucher, J. B. 6570
Buchman, R. G. 3265, 5060
Buchner, A. 6557
Buchter, B. 3968
Buck, M. G. 5322, 6916
Bücking, W. 3597
Buckingham, S. 5689
Buckley, G. P. 5708
Buckley, P. 570
Buckley, R. C. 1100
Bückmann, W. 5945
Budden, F. 3842
Budowski, G. 2218
Budzikiewicz, H. 6120
Buenadicha, P. 7123
Buermeyer, K. R. 5717
Buffet, M. 1267
Bugała, W. 3620
Bugin, N. Yu. 132
Buhyoff, G. J. 517, 7290
Buijtenen, J. P. 1737
Buijtenen, J. P. van 3427, 3760, 4151
Buijtenen, J. P. van 558
Bujakiewicz, A. 2763
Bukantis, R. 4376
Bulcke, R. 5009-5010
Bulfin, M. J. A. 1706
Bull, E. L. 6752
Bullard, S. H. 615, 6323
Bumbieris, M. 1423
Bunce, H. W. F. 6572
Bunce, R. G. H. 2765
Bundgaard Jensen, N. J. 575
Bungay, H. R. 3643
Bunn, S. E. 435
Bunt, J. S. 1276
Bunting, W. R. 6381, 6891
Bunton, D. R. 1906
Bunyavejchewin, S. 1353, 1522, 3409
Buongiorno, J. 3683
Bura, R. I. 6867
Burden, R. S. 4183
Burdett, A. N. 147
Burdick, C. L. 1069
Burdon, R. D. 3413
Burdsall, H. H., Jr. 6668
Burg, J. van den 847, 4012, 4085, 5743, 5919
Burgan, R. E. 5204
Burgbacher, H. 6569
Burger, J. A. 3973, 4565, 5878
Burgess, I. P. 650, 7169
Burggraaf, A. J. P. 6066
Burk, T. E. 4040, 6842
Burkart, A. 2301
Burkart, T. 3767
Burkart, W. 6570
Burke, M. J. 2727
Burkett, B. P. 1668
Burkhard, H. P. 6570
Burkhardt, E. C. 5750
Burkhart, H. E. 2489-2491, 6840, 6993, 6996
Burmester, A. 2667, 2710
Burns, E. B. 1432
Burns, J. 4280
Burns, P. Y. 4337
Burns, P. Y. 2200
Burns, R. G. 6220
Burns, R. M. 2337
Burrows, N. D. 1173, 1178-1179
Burrows, P. M. 1375
Burrus-Bammel, L. L. 635
Burton, G. W. 4294, 6243
Burton, J. D. 3508, 6946
Burton, K. W. 5899-5900
Burton, R. O., Jr. 4896
Burzyński, J. 1516, 3582
Buschmann, C. 2738
Bush, P. B. 4470
Bussche, G. H. von dem 6446
Bussler, B. H. 4818, 6238
Bussotti, F. 3326
Bussy, J. C. 4510
Butcher, J. E. 4790
Butcher, T. B. 5342
Butin, H. 6, 1451, 3439, 4193, 5351, 5743
Butter, D. 3905
Butterfield, B. G. 3356-3357, 4621
Büttner, G. 639
Buttoud, G. 595, 3047
Butzke, H. 1140, 1343
Buwalda, J. G. 5377
Bychenkova, É. A. 5642
Byers, J. A. 7237
Byington, E. 5504
Byington, E. K. 4506
Byler, J. W. 2842, 3581
Byrd, B. C. 5718
Byrd, N. A. 2962
Byrne, P. J. 1182
Byrnes, W. R. 2961, 4818
Byron, N. 1030
Byrt, P. N. 4730
Byther, R. S. 5413
Cabanas, R. 3970
Cabannes, B. 3882
Cabrera Malo, J. J. 790
Cadahia, D. 1478
Cadet, T. 7141
Cahill, D. B. 2885, 7222
Cai, S. S. 5246
Cai, Y. H. 6160
Cain, M. D. 1336, 3839
Calabri, G. 1913
Calamini, G. 2825
Calderon, C. E. 882
Caldíz, D. O. 2079
Callahan, J. C. 984
Câmara, I. de G. 1730
Cambraia, J. 6613
Camehl, M. 2375
Cameron, D. M. 5171, 6398
Cameron, E. A. 3555, 7236
Cameron, J. N. 2473
Camilleri, J. C. 2706
Camirand, R. 5785-5786
Camiré, C. 3966, 5569, 5785-5786
Camp, R. 1795
Camp, R. 1407
Camp, R. F. 1407, 1421, 1467, 1795
Campana, R. J. 2879
Campbell, A. J. 5444
Campbell, B. 2010
Campbell, B. I. 5879
Campbell, C. D. 1014
Campbell, D. J. 7156
Campbell, D. L. 5886, 6190
Campbell, J. 2223
Campbell, J. J. N. 2029
Campbell, M. W. 3100
Campbell, M. 3122
Campbell, M. W. 3122-3123
Campbell, R. E. 3281, 7263
Campbell, R. W. 550, 1510, 2090, 2895, 2898, 3528, 3565-3566, 5467, 6149, 6202, 6707, 6737, 7214
Campbell, T. E. 4397, 4926, 5724, 5727
Canada, Associate Committee on Scientific Criteria for Environmental Quality 5534
Canada, Canadian Federation of Professional Foresters' Associations 3703, **4367**
Canada, Canadian Institute of Forestry 3703, 4367
Canada, Comité de coordination des recherches sur l'économique de la tordeuse 440
Canada, International Development Research Centre 549, 5571
Canalos, C. G. 6734, 7227
Canavera, D. S. 4156
Canet, D. 5376
Cannell, G. H. 940, 3918
Cannell, M. G. R. 3426, 4043, 5222
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 1686
Cant, J. G. H. 1274
Cantegrel, R. 7164
Cantin, M. 3611-3612
Cao, J. Y. 5238
Cao, Q. V. 979, 2489, 2491, 6840
Cao, Z. X. 6055
Cape, J. N. 3321
Capecki, Z. 3512
Capellano, A. 1258
Cappello, M. S. C. 7195
Caprasse, M. 7119
Capretti, P. 2863
Carauta, J. P. P. 1326
Carbiener, R. 1926
Carcea, F. 7005
Cardé, R. T. 5453
Cárdenas G., L. 6472
Carey, M. B. 6276
Carey, M. L. 5164, 5710
Carl, C. M., Jr. 870, 4427, 5613
Carlén, O. 4994

Carlile, D. W. 3980
Carlisle, A. 1113
Carlisle, K. 6267
Carlson, C. A. 7271
Carlson, C. E. 4011, 4780
Carlson, K. E. 2421
Carmean, W. H. 1858, 6506
Carneiro, C. M. R. 6524
Carneiro, J. G. de A. 4866
Carnell, R. 6781
Caroppo, S. 2825
Carpenter, C. V. 1715
Carpenter, E. H. 7088
Carpenter, E. M. 1856
Carpenter, P. L. 165
Carpenter, S. B. 1953, 2159, 3109, 3125, 3163, 4004, 4407, 6354, 6422, 6786
Carra, P. 7017
Carralero, R. 3862
Carroll, J. E. 7124
Carron, L. T. 621, 6314
Carrow, J. R. 3049
Carrow, R. 5515
Carruthers, S. P. 2187
Carter, D. T. 6599
Carter, G. A. 5903
Carter, J. V. 2726
Carter, K. K. 1771, 3720, 6885
Carter, M. R. 3196, 3774
Carter, R. E. 2633
Carter, T. R. 6834
Cartwright, D. 4834
Carvalino, A. M. de 1335
Carvallo T., N. 1602
Carvell, K. L. 818, 1539, 2394, 2496-2498, 4452
Casabona, A. M. 6316
Casey, J. H. 3607
Cassel, D. K. 4562
Cassells, D. 6223
Cassells, D. S. 4282
Castaneda, F. 918, 2494
Castañeda, V. 3862
Castellani, E. 5412
Castille, P. J., Jr. 5661
Castilleja, G. 1429
Castilleja, R. 3318
Castillo, E. 3862
Castri, F. di 502, 6313, 6746, 6790
Castro, H. A. 6090
Castro, H. A. de 7195
Castro, L. H. R. 6482
Castrovillo, P. J. 6155
Catesson, A. M. 4055
Cathcart, T. 4374
Cauvin, B. 1904
Cawse, J. C. L. 2405
Caylor, J. A. 2562
Cech, F. C. 1736, 3720, 3794
Cecich, R. A. 1736, 3741
Cedarleaf, J. D. 4787
Cejchan, S. 36, 5576
Celecia, J. 502
Čermák, J. 3303, 6554
Cernold, Å. 3858
Černý, A. 3472
Čertov, O. G. 3648
Cervelli, J. A. 4312
Češka, A. 19
Chabaud, P. 43
Chabot, G. 401
Chacko, K. C. 90, 6374
Chadwick, A. C. 1726
Chadwick, M. J. 2983-2984
Chagas, J. M. 6476
Chai, P. 5325
Chaix, C. 714
Chakly, M. 2198
Chakraborty, K. 5039
Chakravarty, P. 1476
Chakroun, S. 4058
Chalk, D. 6810
Chalk, D. E. 7261
Chalupa, V. 3903
Chamard, J. 2820
Chamberlin, T. W. 5480
Chambers, C. J. 6967
Chambers, C. J., Jr. 6488, 6490, 6514
Chambers, J. C. 7280
Chambers, M. R. 1002
Champs, J. de 1884
Chamshama, S. A. O. 2367
Chan, H. T. 7168
Chand, K. P. 2239
Chandra, J. P. 120
Chandra, N. 5641
Chandra, S. 490
Chandrahasan, K. 364
Chandrahassan, K. 394
Chandrasekharan, C. 1748
Chandrasekharan, C. 3953
Chandrashekar, M. 1458, 1464, 3211
Chaney, W. R. 4818
Chang, B. 2560
Chang, C. E. 2260
Chang, C. T. 2312
Chang, M. Q. 5226
Chang, P. 5597
Chang, Q. C. 6693
Chang, S. J. 288, 2516, 3079, 3927
Chang, T. H. 3330
Chang, T. Y. 2868, 4948
Chang, Y. C. 2084-2086, 2106, 5430
Chang, Y. P. 5243, 5980
Chantanaparb, L. 396
Chantefort, A. 293
Chao, C. S. 4662, 5293, 5295
Chao, K. M. 4438
Chapeskie, D. J. 5822
Chapin, F. S., III 4003, 4124, 4127-4128, 4529, 5271
Chaplin, M. H. 4634
Chapman, D. J. 1683
Chapman, R. C. 5333
Chapman, R. J. 5660
Chapman, V. J. 5546
Chappelka, A. H., III 427
Chapurin, V. A. 6414
Chardin, A. 4059
Charles, L. M. 5546, 7249
Charley, J. L. 2167, 2624
Charlton, P. M. 818, 3892
Charpentier, B. A. 363
Charpentier, J. P. 1961
Charrette, P. 3754
Chartier, P. 3661
Chase, C. H. 1169
Chase, D. S. 2984
Chase, T. E. 2843
Chastagner, G. A. 5413
Chatarpaul, L. 314, 1113
Chatterjee, S. K. 3234
Chaturvedi, A. N. 683, 3211, 6451
Chaturvedi, J. K. 1613
Chaturvedi, O. P. 239
Chaudhry, K. 3672
Chaudhry, M. I. 4236, 4238
Chaudhury, M. U. 220
Chauhan, L. 6451, 6580
Chauhan, R. 4072
Chavan, R. R. 1942
Chavet, M. H. R. 65
Chawes, R. 6980
Che' Aziz, A. 2436
Cheadle, V. I. 3358
Checchi & Company. 1749
Chekanov, M. I. 6741
Cheke, A. S. 1273
Cheliak, W. M. 4154, 6876
Cheluviah, M. C. 5984
Chemardin, M. 4646
Chen, B. G. 5915, 6693
Chen, B. H. 5084
Chen, B. Q. 6690
Chen, B. Z. 5995
Chen, C. F. 2329
Chen, C. G. 5807
Chen, C. J. 5281
Chen, C. M. 3014
Chen, C. P. 5032
Chen, C. Y. 3253, 5084, 5092
Chen, D. M. 2815, 4704, 4929, 5261, 5329, 5348
Chen, D. R. 6045
Chen, H. H. 2644
Chen, J. 4652, 5337
Chen, J. H. 6103
Chen, J. Y. 2905, 5499
Chen, L. C. 2518
Chen, M. J. 6121
Chen, M. Y. 2522, 2793, 3014
Chen, P. 5643
Chen, Q. C. 5323
Chen, Q. D. 5626
Chen, R. Z. 5629
Chen, S. B. 4700, 4702, 4909, 5332, 5336-5337
Chen, S. C. 4713, 6094
Chen, S. F. 5067, 5079
Chen, S. P. 6045
Chen, S. S. 2507
Chen, T. H. 2815, 4652, 5329
Chen, T. Y. 5341
Chen, W. M. 2799
Chen, X. C. 6059
Chen, X. H. 6689
Chen, X. L. 4700, 5336-5337
Chen, Y. D. 1248, 4438
Chen, Y. J. 5442
Chen, Y. R. 5022
Chen, Y. S. 4919
Chen, Y. W. 2798-2799, 3418, 4700-4703, 4909, 5276, 5330-5331, 5336-5337
Chen, Z. A. 5432
Chen, Z. C. 2891
Chen, Z. S. 5805
Cheney, N. P. 4280
Cheng, H. Y. 5454
Cheng, J. C. 5238
Cheng, L. 6772
Cheng, L. M. 5492
Cheng, S. K. 5694
Cheng, S. W. 2722
Cheng, T. C. 3014
Cheng, T. Y. 4418
Cheng, W. C. 3635, 5301
Cheng, W. E. 2330
Cheng, X. Z. 5023
Cheng, Z. 4025
Cheng, Z. C. 5779
Chenglee, L. 3359
Cheplyanskiĭ, I. Ya 4813
Cherepanova, V. È. 1251
Cherkashin, V. P. 1854
Chernik, V. V. 3752
Chernov, N. N. 3224
Chernova, V. V. 869
Chernyaeva, G. N. 1228
Chernyavskiĭ, N. V. 2364
Chernykh, A. G. 2072
Chernykh, N. B. 1691
Chernykh, P. A. 4902
Chernyshev, V. D. 5235
Chernysheva, N. K. 3493
Cherrett, J. M. 1728
Chertov, O. G. 6496
Chester, A. L. 6010
Chester, G. W. 5342
Chesterfield, E. A. 1551
Chetverikov, A. F. 3027
Chevalier, G. 2198
Chevidaev, V. A. 845
Chevone, B. I. 2658, 4019, 6575
Chew, T. K. 6934
Chhabra, N. N. 1711
Chi, S. C. 5490
Chi, T. H. 5691
Chi, X. D. 2905
Chi, X. T. 6151
Chiang, C. H. 2262, 5609, 5625
Chiang, S. H. T. 6604
Chiao, K. M. 2553, 2560
Chiba, S. 4160
Chidumayo, E. N. 6257
Child, R. D. 4506
Childs, R. D. 2931
Chima, A. M. 47
Chimbelu, E. G. 4399
Chin, S. C. 4106
China, Cooperation Group of Chinese Fir 5086-5087, 5094, 6032
China, Department of Desert Research, Lanzhou Institute of Glaciology, Cryopedology and Desert Research 2986-2987
China, Ding Hu Shan Forest Ecosystem Reserve 5533, 6265
China, Forest Protection Research Institute 5208
China, Forest Research Institute, Guangdong Province 5459
China, Forest Research Institute, Sichuan 6255
China, Guangxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Forest Science 860
China, Institute of Chemical Industry of Forest Products, Chinese Academy of Forestry 5028
China, Institute of Forestry and Pedology, Academia Sinica 5575, 5693
China, Institute of Forestry, Hunan 5754
China, Nanjing Technological College of Forest Products 4547
China, North-West Soil and Water Conservation Research Institute, Academia Sinica 4987
China, Provincial Institute of Forestry, Sichuan 6056
China, Research Institute of Chemical Processing and Utilization of Forest Products 1242
Ching, K. K. 3759, 4075
Ching, T. M. 3759, 4075
Chinzi, D. 1632
Chipman, D. C. 4154
Chirkova, M. A. 1223
Chisholm, K. 4341
Chisholm, M. D. 3571
Chivers, D. J. 4332
Chiyenda, S. S. 6986
Chłodny, J. 2649, 3515
Cho, J. J. 3475
Chojnacky, D. C. 916
Chong, L. J. 1518, 3543, 4233
Chong, Z. A. 5341
Choo, T. S. 1099
Choo-Toh, G. T. 4224
Choo, Y. S. 1781
Chou, C. F. 5016
Chou, C. H. 2793
Chou, C. K. S. 2851-2852
Chou, Y. L. 3119
Choudhary, S. S. 5252
Chow, Y. 5240, 5247
Chowdhry, K. 2996
Chowdhury, M. H. 49
Chowdhury, N. A. R. 49
Christensen, B. 397
Christensen, H. H. 6270
Christensen, J. A. 2579
Christensen, P. 627, 5709
Christensen, P. E. S. 1181, 1544
Christiansen, P. 603
Christmann, A. 3292
Christner, C. A. 6239
Christophe, C. 3420-3421
Chroust, L. 970
Chu, C. C. 1841, 5746
Chu, C. D. 5293, 5295
Chu, C. G. 4662
Chu-Chou, M. 2823, 6662
Chubatyĭ, O. V. 1589, 5486
Chudnyĭ, A. V. 6886
Chukichev, A. N. 4611
Chumakov, V. V. 6470
Chung, H. H. 2968

Chung, Y. L. 2277, 2952, 4922
Chunkao, K. 895, 1074, 1107-1108, 1575-1577
Chunwarin, W. 880
Chupov, V. S. 1971
Chupriyanov, Yu. M. 458
Chuprov, N. P. 602
Chuprova, N. A. 1230, 1237, 2717
Churchill, F. M. 471
Churchill, J. N. 2132
Churkin, S. P. 3114, 4630
Chutpong, C. 723
Chylarecki, H. 3620
Cichowicz, M. 3216-3217
Cichowski, P. 4760
Ciesla, W. M. 2562
Ciok, B. 2606
Cirulli, M. 4744
Cittadino, M. L. 637
Clague, J. 6284
Clark, A., III 1112, 3241, 6990
Clark, A. L. 418
Clark, H. 1333
Clark, K. 1333
Clark, P. R. 940, 5146, 5356
Clark, R. L. 4613
Clark, W. C. 9
Clark, W. R. 3335
Clarke, J. 4887
Clary, W. P. 5556
Clausen, K. E. 2057, 6359, 6453, 6857
Claustriaux, J. J. 6479
Claver, F. K. 2079
Clawson, M. 4369
Claypool, P. L. 466
Clayton, B. D. 7151
Clayton, J. 3282
Cleland, M. R. 3877
Clément, J. 45, 646, 1865
Clendenen, G. W. 5100-5101
Cleve, K. van 4003, 4117-4118, 4122-4123, 4125-4126, 4135, 4529, 5801, 5922
Cleveland, C. 4376
Clifford, D. R. 5518
Cline, L. D. 7271
Cline, S. 4749, 5514
Clipsham, I. D. 5709, 5713
Clough, B. F. 5546, 7249
Clough, B. F. 567
Cloy, C. J. 5712
Club des Amis du Sahel 3701-3702
Club du Sahel 3076, 3088
Cluff, L. K. 1530
Clutter, J. L. 2176
Coats, R. N. 1735
Cobb, F. W. 5390
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 2845, 6092
Cobbinah, J. R. 2093
Cochran, P. H. 5017
Cockrell, D. E. 1674
Coetzee, B. J. 6046
Coetzee, H. 2259
Coffen, D. O. 6377
Coffman, M. 2371
Coggeshall, M. V. 6401
Cogollor H., G. 4286
Cohan, D. 3275
Colangeli, A. 5338
Colaninno, A. 918
Colbert, J. J. 2910
Cole, A. L. J. 5250-5251
Cole, D. M. 5777
Cole, D. N. 2153, 3006, 5555, 6273
Cole, D. W. 1128, 1130, 3151, 5957
Cole, K. 4684
Cole, W. E. 6718, 7222
Coleman, D. C. 5224
Coleman, M. D. 1398
Coles, J. F. 3578
Coley, P. D. 4145
Colfer, C. J. P. 1747
Collard, E. B. 6425
Colleselli, A. 3602
Collette, B. B. 5546
Collin, A. 3069
Collins, J. R., Jr. 1661
Collins, N. M. 1729
Collins, W. J. 6732
Collyer, P. 570
Colombo, S. J. 3803
Colvin, R. J. 4527
Colwell, R. N. 543
Colyer, D. 4894-4896
Combes, F. 185
Comerford, N. B. 743, 5802
Comps, B. 1632
Condat, G. 197
Conde, L. F. 1817-1818, 4109
Condé-Wane, C. 4885
Congalton, R. G. 1015, 2555
Conkey, L. E. 3029
Conkle, M. T. 1736, 5335, 7163
Conn, J. E. 3542
Conn, L. M. 3543
Connaughton, K. P. 4886, 5862
Conner, A. H. 1161
Conner, J. R. 475
Conner, R. N. 486, 2096, 4253
Conners, M. E. 4811
Connor, D. M. 3758
Conrad, C. E. 5321
Conrad, J. 5774
Considine, T. J., Jr. 1024
Contreras T., D. 210
Convery, F. J. 3278
Cook, E. R. 4319, 4322, 4836, 5525
Cook, M. J. 7276
Cooke, F. M. 629
Cooley, S. J. 1470
Coombs, J. 3661
Cooney, P. A. 161
Coope, G. R. 6039
Cooper, A. 5536
Cooper, C. F. 2634
Cooper, D. T. 4500
Cooper, J. I. 7203
Cooper, P. D. E. 5713
Cooper, S. V. 6638
Cooper, W. 1777
Cope, P. A. 4953
Copes, D. L. 3137-3138, 5648, 6376
Coppel, H. C. 1507, 2081, 2111-2112, 2888-2889, 2932, 3559
Coran, S. A. 1231
Corbin, J. B. 1431
Cordell, G. A. 1235
Cordell, H. K. 552, 3004
Corey, J. C. 3150
Corey, R. B. 1404-1405, 1718, 2063, 3164, 3380
Corlett, R. T. 1100
Corneil, J. A. 5214
Cornet, F. 2065, 2198, 3316
Cornet, M. 4167
Cornish, P. M. 4277
Corns, I. G. W. 4138, 5801, 6504
Cornu, D. 712
Corona, E. 6287
Corral, L. 3970
Correll, R. L. 3053
Corson, S. R. 4027
Cortarelli, A. 6480
Cortés, M. 6371
Cortner, H. J. 7088
Cosslett, B. J. 4867
Costa, J. P. de O. 4859
Coster, J. E. 2203, 2915
Costin, A. B. 3050
Costonguay, T. L. 6500
Coté, B. 5569
Côté, W. 1940
Côté, W. A. 1940
Côté, W. A. 6835
Cotroneo, A. 3551
Cotrufo, C. 3369
Cotterill, P. P. 6651
Coulon, M. de 3688
Countryman, C. M. 5205
Coupé, M. 7056
Court, W. E. 7118
Courtin, P. 3995
Cousin, M. J. 3190
Couto, L. 2144
Coutts, M. P. 26, 347, 1054, 5986
Couturier, G. 2926
Couvreur, S. 54
Covassi, M. 1503
Covington, W. W. 3345, 4788, 7086, 7245
Cowell, D. W. 2015
Cowles, J. R. 363
Cowles, S. 1952
Cown, D. J. 4026, 4028-4029
Cox, G. S. 7048, 7174
Cox, R. H. 992
Cox, R. M. 1296
Coyer, L. A. 5696
Coyle, B. F. 1212
Craig, G. C. 5317
Craig, I. E. 2561
Craig, I. E. 3040
Craig, J. 7237
Craigdallie, D. 3094
Craine, Y. S. 5707
Cram, W. H. 3111, 3820, 4699, 4963, 5624, 5748, 6054, 6870
Crampton, C. B. 4603
Cran, H. J. 2195
Crane, C. E. 6091
Crane, W. J. B. 6653
Crapper, P. F. 1005
Crawford, H. S. 457, 3054
Crawford, R. C. 6048
Crécy, L. de 494
Crepet, W. L. 4706
Crimp, P. M. 1491
Cristi, L. A. 7122, 7159
Critchfield, W. B. 2811
Croft, F. C. 5850
Crofts, K. A. 2421
Croghan, C. F. 5168
Cromack, E., Jr. 3454
Cromack, K., Jr. 7144
Cromer, R. N. 1367, 4992, 6396, 6424
Cronan, C. S. 4587
Cronin, E. H. 2117
Cronk, Q. C. B. 3000
Crookston, N. L. 5787-5788
Cropper, J. P. 3030, 5524
Cropper, W. P., Jr. 368, 6445
Cros, E. T. du 87, 5569
Cros, E. T. du 693
Cros, E. T. du 4155
Crosby, D. G. 5178
Crosby, P. 2450
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 2628
Crouch, G. L. 3583, 5659, 7257
Crow, T. 3249
Crow, T. R. 1316, 2460-2461
Crowder, A. 2154
Crowley, G. 4341
Crown, P. H. 3939
Crowther, R. E. 4443
Cruz, A. 1281
Cruz, A. A. de la 7249
Cruz Caravaca, M. T. de la 7028
Csôre, P. 606
Cudlín, P. 5370-5371
Cuenca, G. 5045
Cui, N. H. 1248
Cui, Q. W. 5106, 5198, 5575
Culic, P. 7249
Cummings, J. 6869
Cunia, T. 3251, 6984
Cunningham, M. W. 2292, 3760
Cunningham, R. A. 1736
Cunningham, T. R. 3125
Cure, J. D. 6012
Curran, B. 5220
Currant, A. P. 6039
Currie, F. A. 6195
Curtis, A. A. 4272
Curtis, A. B., Jr. 3241
Curtis, J. D. 2708-2709
Curtis, R. O. 5100-5101, 5114
Curtze, H. G. 3708
Cushing, C. E. 384
Cuttle, S. P. 727-728
Cybulko, T. 5027
Czaninski, Y. 4055
Czapiewski, S. 4420
Czapowskyj, M. M. 4946
Czechoslovakia, Forest Research Institute, Zvolen 6826
Czekalski, M. 5982
Dabral, B. G. 1088
Dadwal, V. S. 6119
Daehlen, K. 3115
Daft, M. J. 5367
Daghlian, C. P. 4706
Dahlsten, D. L. 1483, 4229
Dahms, W. G. 6508
Dai, F. N. 6226
Dai, H. G. 6142
Dai, H. K. 5434
Dakshini, M. N. 510
Dakwale, R. N. 103, 389
Dalal, S. S. 4495
Dale, J. 2788
Dalle-Molle, J. 6273
Dalmacio, M. V. 2193
Dam, B. C. van 6678
Damanabi, K. 7210
Dancik, B. P. 2062, 4711
Danda, R. S. 4495
Dang, S. D. 5438
Dangerfield, J. 747
Daniel, J. C. 563
Daniel, M. J. 7032
Daniel, T. C. 7089, 7091
Daniels, J. D. 5328
Daniels, R. 6780
Daniels, R. F. 950, 2490
Danielson, R. M. 4171, 4173, 6663-6664
Danilik, V. N. 2137
Danilin, A. V. 4942, 5006
Dan'ko, V. N. 1609
Danusyavichyus, Yu. A. 102
Danyshin, I. I. 6470
Dapper, H. 1886, 6280
Dargavel, J. B. 625
Darmody, R. 6399
Darrall, N. M. 5709
Darrow, K. 2382
Darrow, W. K. 2258-2259, 2261, 2270
Darwin, S. P. 1966
Darwin, W. N., Jr. 3241
Das, H. C. L. 3072
Das, R. R. 390, 7158
Das, S. 95, 393
Das, S. R. 3071
Das, T. L. 1239, 5989
Das, V. M. 6723
Dasgupta, P. 2171
Dashrath Singh 1061
Dässler, H. G. 1901
Daterman, G. E. 2901, 3570
Datta, K. 1785
Datta, P. C. 6601
Datta, S. K. 1785
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 2873, 3017
D'Auzac, J. 7056
David, A. 4939
Davidar, P. 1474
Davidenko, L. K. 453
Davidov, M. V. 264, 953, 4525
Davidson, E. M. 6107
Davidson, J. 4859
Davidson, J. A. 4242
Davidson, L. 6025
Davidson, W. H. 858, 2988, 6776, 6785
Davie, J. D. S. 398
Davies, G. 3867
Davies, R. J. 5707
Davies, S. K. 5170
Davis, A. M. 2002
Davis, A. W. 2216
Davis, C. N. 7190
Davis, D. D. 5935, 6108, 7179

Davis, D. E. 5903
Davis, E. A. 4690
Davis, G. M., Jr. 5973
Davis, G. R. 6548
Davis, J. N. 4786
Davis, J. W. 5568
Davis, L. G. 2994
Davis, P. T. 3957
Davis, R. C. 4328
Davis, T. L. 6610
Davis, T. S. 6463
Davis, W. 3260
Davis, W. F. 6312
Davydov, E. F. 6588
Dawson, J. O. 3288
Dawson, J. W. 1351
Dawson, P. 6677
Day, F. P., Jr. 1845
Day, K. 4758
Dayal, R. 349, 4625, 6580, 7103
Dayanand, J. 1633
Dayanand, T. 1239, 5989, 6671
De Silva, N. T. M. H. 4557
Deacon, A. G. 7077
Deacon, J. W. 344, 1415, 3663, 6660
Deal, R. M. 2182
Dean, C. A. 7043
Deans, J. D. 1192, 1196
Dearborn, R. 5450
DeBarr, G. L. 1483, 4169
Debazac, E. F. 1706
DeBell, D. S. 2569, 5159, 5621, 5651, 5925
Debroy, R. 92
DeByle, N. V. 6759
Decker, E. 3657
Decker, P. 32
Deegan, P. M. 2841
Deems, E. F., Jr. 531
Déglise, X. 45
Degtev, V. T. 3188
Degtyarenko, A. S. 6000
DeHayes, D. H. 3720, 4924
Dehorter, B. 1459-1460
Deil, U. 1980
Deka, H. K. 5139, 6244
Dekanić, I. 2391
Delacourt, A. 364, 394-395
Delaney, H. 5713
Delatour, C. 1957, 2855, 3385, 4729, 5385, 6670
Delaveau, P. 5996
Delbos, R. 6691
Delcourt, H. R. 4573
Delecour, F. 3285
Delecour, F. 305
Delendick, T. J. 4659
DeLeon-Wright, L. E. 1630
Delfinado, M. 2107
Delion, D. 6305
Delmas, J. 2198, 3871
Delorme, A. 6291
Delplanque, A. 5544
Delran, S. 125
Delvaux, J. 141
Delwaulle, J. C. 3092
Demakov, Yu. P. 4615
DeMars, D. J. 5100-5101
Dement'ev, V. N. 4517
Demeritt, M. E., Jr. 6364
Demin, K. K. 6941
Demolin, G. 462, 1512
DeMoss, J. C. 918
Dem'yanov, V. A. 2479
Deng, C. Z. 5507
Deng, L. Z. 6123
Dengler, K. 448
Denisenko, V. A. 5757
Denisov, S. A. 242
Denisova, A. V. 4902
Denmead, O. T. 6833
Denninger, W. 35, 139, 150, 199, 201-202, 3865, 6391, 6441
Dennington, V. N. 2983-2984
Dennis, D. F. 620
Denslow, J. S. 577, 1320
Densmore, R. 3126
Denstorf, H. O. 840
Denyer, W. B. G. 1725
Deol, G. S. 3135, 4495, 6350
DePalma, N. K. 6109
Depauw-Gillet, M. C. 7119
Derby, J. A. 5321
Derviz-Sokolova, T. G. 5234
Dery, Rocray et Associes 519
Deryagin, V. T. 3170
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 5031
Deselaers, J. 639
Deshaye, J. 5275
Despain, D. W. 1490
Destrebecq, M. 305
Destremau, D. X. 3101, 6446
Détienne, P. 5549
Dettayes, D. H. 3795
DeVelice, R. L. 4252
Devender, T. R. van 4678, 4682
Devèze, M. 4364
DeWalle, D. R. 6319
Dewey, F. M. 6093
Dewey, J. E. 6183
DeWitt, J. 6381
DeWitt, R. 2022
Dewitz, W. von 2140
Dexheimer, J. 1412
Dey, H. B. 318
Dhamanitayakul, P. 1007, 1062, 1191
Dhammanonda, P. 332, 895, 1344, 1576, 1622
Dhanda, R. S. 2827
Dhanmanonda, P. 332, 1344
Dhar, B. L. 297
Dhir, N. K. 5562
Dhir, R. P. 6746
Dhyani, P. P. 6537
Diagne, O. 2198
Dial, S. 2786
Dianese, J. C. 6116
Díaz-Vaz O., J. E. 6620, 6647
Dick, M. 2872
Dick, R. E. 1670
Dicke, S. G. 1737
Dickens, J. C. 6177, 6736
Dickerson, B. P. 3187
Dickinson, C. H. 4162, 6658
Dickison, W. C. 5286
Dickmann, D. I. 4472, 6629
Dickson, A. 68
Dickson, C. F. 4894
Dickson, J. G. 4253
Dickson, W. 4894
DiCosmo, F. 2874
Dieberger, J. 4201
Dieckert, H. 596
Diem, H. G. 2065, 2198, 3316
Dierauf, T. A. 2337
Dierberg, F. E. 2650
Dierschke, H. 1995
Dierschke, H. 1734
Dierssen, B. 1985
Dierssen, K. 1985
Dieterich, J. H. 7091, 7293
Dieterle, G. 178
Dietrichson, J. 4390
Dietz, P. 4498
Dighton, J. 5375
Dijk, W. A. J. van 3878
Dikshit, A. 216
Dilcher, D. L. 1215
Dilis, A. Yu. 4803
Dilla, L. 1866
Dillman, R. D. 3942
Dimitri, L. 1517, 2404, 6816
Dimitrov, D. 3982
Dimitrov, E. P. 3913
Dimitrov, E. T. 3885
Dimock, E. J., II 5705, 6425
Dimond, J. B. 3552
Dimova, M. 6958
Dindonis, L. L. 5453
Diner, A. M. 6104
Ding, J. Y. 2644
Ding, Z. F. 5239
Dingwall, P. R. 7249
Dintzis, F. R. 1244
Dippel, M. 3821
Dissmeyer, G. E. 2975
Dister, E. 3307
Ditrikh, V. I. 889
Dixon, G. E. 2551
Dixon, R. K. 7048, 7174
Dixon, R. O. D. 1954
Dixon, W. N. 3536, 5214, 5441
Djitèye, M. A. 5
D'Mello, J. P. F. 217
Doat, J. 1172
Dobrin, V. A. 2278
Dobrý, J. 4937
Dobrynin, A. P. 4113
Dochinger, L. S. 2654
Dodd, R. S. 7106
Dodds, J. H. 3637
Dodge, R. E. 4441
Doggett, C. A. 4204
Dogra, A. S. 1031
Dohmen, H. 1451
Dohrenbusch, A. 1152, 5676, 5743
Döhrer, K. 6459
Dolan, A. G. 2188-2189
Doley, D. 1949
Dolezal, S. M. 5677
Dolf, T. 2527
Dolgodvorova, S. Ya. 1228
Dolph, G. E. 1215
Dolph, K. L. 6983
Domański, S. 3458, 3481
Dome, G. J. 6529
Domingo, I. L. 1819
Dominik, J. 6131
Dominik, T. 2614
Domir, S. C. 166, 2621
Dommergues, Y. 4167
Dommergues, Y. R. 2198, 3316
Donaires, F. 6316
Donald, D. G. M. 868, 1706, 3669, 6653
Donald, D. G. M. 6424
Donaldson, L. A. 2707, 4056
Donaldson, S. J. 1415, 6660
Donaubauer, E. 4201
Dong, M. S. 4936, 6383
Dong Si Hien 11
Dong, Y. D. 5627
Donley, D. E. 3557, 6161
Donnelly, J. R. 870, 4427
Donoghue, L. R. 2676, 2680
Donohoe, P. A. 1045
Donoso, C. 6371
Donoso Z., C. 6474, 6654
Donovan, D. M. 83
Donselman, H. M. 2581
Dooley, J. H. 3866
Dooling, O. J. 2838
Doolittle, R. E. 6176
Dorairaj, W. P. 983
Doran, D. G. 4276
Doran, J. C. 3397, 3743
Doran, P. D. 2031
Dormling, I. 4439, 4955
Dorworth, C. E. 7190
Dosen, R. C. 2392
Doskotch, R. W. 2109
Doss, R. 7265
Dosso, H. 6790
Doty, R. D. 4806
Dou, Y. Z. 4985
Dou, Z. F. 5694, 6064
Doucet, R. 114, 175, 1805
Dougal, E. F. 4624
Doughty, L. 5474
Douglas, D. R. 5210
Douglas, G. W. 19
Douglas, M. J. W. 7253
Douglass, G. R. 4895
Douglass, J. E. 4470, 5957, 7264
Douglass, N. J. 1573
Doumas, P. 7056
Dowding, P. 7187
Doyle, G. J. 2766
Drachkov, V. N. 756, 2339
Dragozov, I. 3361
Dransfield, J. 5291
Drea, J. J. 6174
Drebushchak, T. D. 1224
Dreimanis, A. 6864
Drescher-Kaden, U. 3626
Dressel, P. 3212
Drew, A. P. 3162
Drew, I. K. 1513, 3161
Drew, W. B. 1110
Dreyfus, B. L. 3316
Driessche, R. van den 3159, 4938, 6908
Drilias, M. J. 1454
Dripchak, K. 3278
Drochnev, Ya. G. 3218, 3225
Drooz, A. T. 7239
Drouin, G. 1796
Drouin, J. A. 4759
Du, S. J. 5023
Du, X. T. 6142
Du, X. W. 5970
Duba, S. E. 1953, 4091
Dubey, N. K. 216
Dubey, R. K. 682
Dubois, N. R. 4232, 6715
Dubourdieu, J. 487
Dubovenko, Zh. V. 1224, 1227
Dubreuil, S. H. 1437, 2838
Ducamp, M. 3871
Duchaufour, P. 303
Ducrey, M. 373, 1044
Ducruc, J. P. 5849
Duddridge, J. A. 5373, 6074-6076
Dudziński, M. L. 479
Duffey, E. 3639
Dugdale, J. 1706
Duggal, J. K. 6609
Duguma, B. 736
Dujesiefken, D. 4724
Duke, S. D. 3427
Dukharev, V. A. 2796
Dulitz, D. J. 6895
Dull, C. W. 2097
Dulloo, J. N. 4495
Dulsalam 1040
Dumas, M. 2884
Dumas, M. T. 3471
Dumbauld, R. K 5455
Dummel, K. 5737
Dunberg, A. 5269
Duncan, G. A. 4425
Duncan, K. W. 5007
Duncan, R. W. 3514
Duncan, S. F. 5211
Dunez, J. 6691
Dunin, F. X. 4269-4270, 6833
Dunlap, J. R. 2287
Dunlop, B. M. S. 780
Dunn, M. E. 2427
Dunne, T. 4869
Duplat, P. 3242, 3920
Dupouey, J. L. 1933
Dupré, C. 2198
Durán, J. M. 7122, 7159
Durand, P. 2737
Durzan, D. J. 4079
Dušanić, L. 1509
Dušek, V. 3817
Dusenberry, W. E. 6190
Dushkov, V. Yu. 1272
Dustin, D. L. 6271
Dutkiewicz, W. 690
Dutrow, G. F. 5124
Duvick, D. 3622
Duvick, D. N. 4321
Duzan, H. W., Jr. 5802, 6892
Dwaraknath 2433
Dwinell, L. D. 1457, 2857, 6686
Dwivedi, B. N. 709
Dwivedi, S. N. 5546
Dyck, W. J. 3308
Dyckerhoff, M. 1677
Dye, A. J. 5008
Dyer, K. L. 4262
Dyer, M. V. 1936
Dyke, W. A. van 5476
Dykstra, D. P. 2228, 3641
Dyrenkov, S. A. 2012, 2217
Dyrness, C. T. 4118, 4122, 4134-4135, 4529, 6542
Dyrness, C. T. 4117
Dzhadaibaeva, B. M. 2275

Dzhalilov, K. G. 669
Dzialowy, P. J. 3288, 6844
Dzintare, A. Ya. 6865
Dziurzyński, A. 5994
Eagle, A. 4327
Eagleson, P. S. 568
Easterly, N. W. 2768
Eav, B. B. 3942
Ebarb, P. A. 2687
Ebel, B. H. 4207
Eber, W. 1994
Eberlein, G. P. 7247
Echelberger, H. E. 554
Eckardt, F. E. 1992
Eckerberg, K. 4559
Eckert, B. S. 3756
Eckert, R. E. 6312
Eckert, R. T. 3756
Eckhardt, D. A. 1043
Eckhart, G. 1762, 2349
Eckstein, D. 3625, 6286
Ecobichon, D. J. 4777
Eder, R. 3530, 6262
Edgerton, P. J. 6311
Edgren, J. W. 4453
Edminster, C. B. 6877, 7207
Edmonds, D. K. 4867
Edmonds, R. L. 3442, 5801, 5957, 6077, 7031
Edson, D. T. 3930
Edwards, B. 167
Edwards, D. 5314
Edwards, D. W. 2847
Edwards, I. 1813
Edwards, M. P. 3669
Edwards, P. N. 1840
Eenigenburg, J. E. 4033, 6585, 7077
Effendi, R. 775
Egel, D. S. 6071
Egenti, L. C. 1275
Egger, H. 6288
Eggert, H. 603
Egido Rodríguez, J. A. 7028
Egina, K. Ya. 2116
Egloff, H. 3968
Egorov, V. N. 260, 5501
Eguiluz Piedra, T. 6649
Egunjobi, J. K. 947, 1076
Ehleringer, J. 2167
Ehnström, B. 5446
Ehrentreich, H. P. 143
Ehrler, W. L. 3215
Eiberle, K. 2130, 2950, 6197
Eichhorn, O. 2114
Eidmann, H. H. 4450, 6832
Eiga, S. 3960
Eijk, J. L. van 5997-5998
Eijsackers, H. 6378
Eikenbary, R. D. 3522
Einsele, G. 1593
Einspahr, D. W. 1737, 3728
Eis, S. 3094
Eisenberg, J. F. 2018
Eisenhauer, G. 6340
Ek, A. R. 3487, 3932, 3934
Ekblad, R. 3577
Ekblad, R. B. 5455
Ekbohm, G. 4007
Ekwebelam, S. A. 3791, 5372, 7177
El-Hinnawi, E. 6854
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 3740
El-Lakany, M. H. 85, 496, 5263
El-Osta, M. L. M. 6607
El Rhazi, M. 773
Elagin, I. N. 1951
Eldridge, K. 3024
Eldridge, K. G. 1367, 3428, 4698, 6652
Elfving, B. 5448
Elkins, J. R. 3490, 4741
Elkinton, J. S. 2931
Ellefson, P. V. 268, 1759, 3672
Ellenberg, H. 2119, 4303
Ellenbogen, D. J. 6207
Ellerbrock, M. J. 3010
Elling, W. 6547
Elliott, D. L. 3809
Ellis, J. C. 3236
Ellis, R. C. 3089, 5170, 5918
Ellyard, R. K. 7292
Ellyett, C. D. 2132
Elmore, W. 5474
Elsiddig, E. A. 2505
Elsol, J. A. 5546
Elvin-Lewis, M. P. F. 3019
Elwood, N. E. 7014
Elyakime, B. 4485
Emel'yanchik, G. M. 6387
Emerson, P. M. 3077
Emmanuel, C. J. S. K. 6384
Emmons, L. H. 1280
Emst, W. H. O. 1705
Endo, J. 4812
Endo, K. 1057
Endom, W. 3938
Endress, P. K. 5540
Engelbrecht, V. M. 4996-4998
Enger, A. 77, 6988
Engle, D. M. 3847
Engleman, E. M. 1938
Epila, J. S. O. 7231
Epp, E. A. 812, 830
Erdle, T. A. 6710
Erdmann, G. G. 2461, 2483
Eremin, V. M. 361
Erickson, A. W. 3810
Erickson, D. C. 7269
Ericson, B. 6097
Ericson, O. 888, 993, 1839
Ericsson, A. 3177, 3804
Ericsson, T. 2731-2732, 4910
Eriksson, A. 4575
Eriksson, G. 4348
Eriksson, H. 4531
Erkinjuntti, R. 3291
Erler, J. 5744
Ermakov, I. P. 1963
Erman, D. C. 2966
Ermolenko, L. G. 5073
Ermolenko, P. M. 5073
Ermolovich, A. G. 4871
Ernst, D. 6015
Ernst, S. 5057
Ernst, S. G. 2060
Ertel, J. R. 4685
Erwin, T. L. 1727
Esau, K. 3358
Escarre, J. 886
Escobar G., O. H. 6473
Esegu, J. 6060
Eskuche, U. 1977
Essam El-Hinnawi 6854
Esser, F. 3715
Esser, R. P. 6725
Essex, B. L. 2146
Essiamah, S. K. 5755
Essmann, H. 4291
Estes, J. E. 543
Estève, J. 6253
Estrada, R. 6442 386
Etherington, D. M. 4298
Etverk, I. 7160
Eule, H. W. 596
Evans, D. A. 6815
Evans, D. B. 5586
Evans, H. C. 2867
Evans, J. 382, 2235, 4443, 5802, 6190, 6200, 6548, 6754, 6855
Evans, J. O. 4031
Evans, P. A. 636
Evans, R. 4318
Evans, R. A. 6312
Evans, S. 4487
Evans, W. F. 3555
Evdokimenko, M. D. 3336
Evdokimov, A. P. 699, 2327
Everest, F. H. 5477, 5481
Everett, R. L. 6312
Everhart, W. C. 532
Everitt, J. H. 4409
Evers, F. H. 111, 5885, 5921, 6309
Evers, W. 480
Evstratov, N. P. 4813
Ewald, D. 2047
Ewel, J. 2017
Ewel, J. 577
Ewel, K. C. 368, 805, 1895, 6445
Ewers, H. J. 5582
Ewert, T. E. 524
Eynatten, J. Frhr. von 505
Ezdakova, L. A. 6559
Faber, P. J. 847
Fabre, J. P. 5544
Fabre-Teste, P. 3594
Fachbach, G. 5420
Fadeev, E. V. 6753
Fageiri, O. M. E. 557
Fagg, P. C. 5001
Fagnani, A. 1462
Fagot, J. 3676
Fahey, T. J. 5797
Fahl, K. A. 4846
Fahmy, S. H. 5893
Fahnstock, G. R. 1190
Fähser, L. 6212
Fail, J., Jr. 6763
Fairbairn, N. 3506
Fairbanks, R. G. 4441
Fairchild, E. W. 2109
Fairley, R. I. 113
Falaleev, É. N. 2511
Falkenhagen, E. R. 6653
Fan, R. W. 3389, 4629, 5230, 5245, 5273
Fan, Y. T. 3617
Fang, K. Y. 2947
Fang, Y. K. 1784, 2331
Fanta, J. 4148
Farge, T. la 3730
Fargo, L. L. 3201
Farmer, R. E. 3754
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 408, 2058, 3873, 4451
Farmer, R. 5712
Farmer, W. J. 5178
Farnsworth, N. R. 1235
Farnum, P. 4534
Farnworth, E. G. 1317
Farooqui, P. 4050
Farr, W. A. 5801
Farrar, R. M. 5058-5059
Farrar, R. M., Jr. 2211, 5103
Farrell, E. P. 4010, 5188
Farrell, J. 6247
Farris, G. J. 2429
Fasani, L. 6290
Fasih, M. 3211
Fassbender, H. W. 5657, 5869
Fassotte, E. 3710
Fast, S. 4376
Fatime Bukhari, M. A. H. 999
Fatzinger, C. W. 6137, 7228
Faurot, J. L. 972, 6994
Faye, M. 4939
Fayle, D. C. F. 257, 4353
Fayret, J. 4729
Fear, F. A. 6307
Fechner, G. H. 2060, 3738
Fedde, G. F. 7239
Fedde, V. H. 7239
Federer, C. A. 6219
Fedin, V. V. 2417
Fedorchuk, V. N. 4975
Fedorov, N. I. 4751
Fedorov, R. B. 1150
Fedorov, V. I. 6588
Fedorov, V. N. 426
Fedorova, A. I. 4630, 6169
Fedorova, N. N. 2275
Fedoryuk, A. T. 6281
Fedotov, I. I. 2419
Fedotov, I. S. 4579
Fege, A. S. 3770, 4940
Fehrenbach, W. E., Jr. 520
Feistner, G. 6120
Feldmann, C. 34
Felker, P. 940, 3918, 4299, 5146, 5356
Feller, F. 2164
Feller, M. C. 24, 2627, 3995, 4389, 4809, 5957
Fellin, D. G. 4780, 7217
Feng, J. C. 2905, 4552, 5516
Feng, L. 5309
Feng, X. L. 5298
Feng, Z. W. 3253, 5092
Fenn, P. 6105
Fenner, M. 1101
Fensom, D. S. 5773
Feofilov, V. A. 6324-6325
Feofilow, W. A. 6324
Feoli, E. 2021
Ferdinand, S. I. 5562
Ferenczy, J. 4201
Feret, P. P. 376, 2284
Fergus, M. 2249
Ferguson, B. 3669
Ferguson, D. S., Jr. 619
Ferguson, J. B. 3669
Ferm, A. 4532
Fernandes, W. 1738
Fernandez, I. J. 328, 2648
Fernandez, R. R. 872
Fernández Tomás, J. G. 3953
Fernando, D. 380
Fernando, J. 380
Ferrand, J. C. 887, 1156-1158, 2389, 4512, 5193
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 7225
Ferreira, M. das G. M. 6548
Ferrell, G. T. 5075
Ferrell, W. K. 4647
Ferris, R. L. 3527
Ferrise, A. 4894-4896
Ferron, J. L. 1884
Fetzer, K. D. 5883
Ffolliott, P. F. 3744, 3989, 4095, 5556
Fibiger, W. 640, 2244, 3084
Fiddler, G. 5732
Fiedler, F. J. 1139
Fiedler, H. 6393
Fiedler, H. J. 291, 3141, 5884, 6558, 6614
Field, C. D. 7249
Fielder, M. R. 2243
Figaj, J. 1395, 5187
Figueroa, H. 6637
Figueroa, J. E. 5831
Fikenscher, L. H. 4067
Fil'chakov, L. P. 5418
Filin, A. I. 2370
Filina, N. I. 4622
Filion, L. 5307
Filip, G. M. 5732, 7180
Filipson, S. 575
Filius, A. M. 3948
Filter, W. 3070
Find, N. I. 5766
Fink, D. H. 3215
Fink, S. 562, 4081, 4083
Finkelstein, D. 1092, 1097
Finklin, A. I. 5968, 6538, 6584
Finland, Finnish Forest Research Institute 5511
Finland, Ministry of Natural Resources 5511
Finland, State Research Institute of Engineering in Agriculture and Forestry 3214
Finlayson, B. L. 2133
Finn, J. T. 5892
Finnegan, G. F. 4887
Fins, L. 3749, 4150, 4415
Fischer, B. C. 984, 6434-6435
Fischer, H. 6536
Fischer, W. C. 5557, 5963-5965, 6581-6582, 7151
Fischgrund, A. J. 1287
Fiscus, M. L. 3728
Fisher, D. 5363
Fisher, J. B. 1219, 4620
Fisher, J. T. 4252
Fisher, R. F. 2474, 2773, 3841, 5802
Fiskell, J. G. A. 743
Fittkau, E. J. 4859
Fitzgerald, C. H. 5726
Fitzgerald, J. W. 3974, 3977, 5160
FitzGerald, R. D. 3381
Fitzgerald, S. A. 5675
Fitzhugh, E. L. 6042
Flader, S. L. 578
Flamant, J. C. 1621

Flanagan, P. T. 6167
Flanagan, P. W. 4126
Flanner, W. B. 1911
Flather, C. H. 7261
Fleder, W. 771, 2252
Fleet, R. R. 2096
Flemer, W., III 5634
Fleming, L. V. 1416, 6660
Fleming, R. A. 3521
Fleming, T. H. 1282
Flemming, G. 3650
Fletcher, L. A. 4679
Fletcher, R. M. 2900
Fliervoet, E. 205
Flinn, D. W. 754, 806, 813, 1579, 4995, 5001, 5212
Flint, H. L. 546, 2180
Flint, T. N. 2934
Flitsch, K. 2711-2712
Flohr, W. 3061
Florence, E. J. M. 5416
Florence, L. Z. 1382
Florence, R. G. 6424
Florey, R. J. 2393
Flower-Ellis, J. 5649
Flowers, P. J. 3077, 3584, 4605
Floyd, A. G. 1298-1300
Flückiger-Keller, H. 6571
Flückiger, W. 6571
Flühler, H. 3968
Fly, M. L. 1119
Flyagina, I. A. 4522
Flynn, R. W. 2945
Fogal, W. H. 6181
Fogden, S. C. L. 5326
Fogel, R. 255, 3310
Fokin, A. S. 458
Folan, W. J. 4679
Foley, G. 7285
Foltz, B. W. 6490, 6967
Foltz, J. L. 3537, 5214
Fonda, R. W. 4110
Fontaine, M. S. 3537
Fontana, A. 2198
Fontanel, J. 293, 364, 394-395
Food and Agriculture Organization 21, 3672, 4860, 5577, 6343, 7283
Foote, M. J. 4118
Ford, E. D. 1192-1193, 1196, 3426
Ford, I. D. D. 1009
Ford, J. D. 1669
Ford, R. D. 6735
Ford, R. H. 376
Ford-Robertson, F. C. 3664
Fordyce, D. K. 6168
Forrest, S. C. 5467
Forrester, R. I. 3457
Forsberg, C. 571
Forston, J. C. 5726
Forstreuter, W. 1875
Fortin, J. A. 128, 1418, 3443, 7055
Fortson, J. C. 2176
Fortuner, R. 2926
Foss, J. 5453
Foss, J. E. 6399, 6902
Fossum, T. 3068
Foster, B. B. 1028, 5622
Foster, D. W. 702
Foster, G. S. 3417
Foster, J. 5718
Foster, M. S. 1294
Foster, R. B. 1727
Fotidar, A. N. 4495
Fougerousse, M. 45
Fountain, M. S. 922, 1058
Fournier, F. 4111
Fournier, R. M. 6899-6900
Foutch, A. L. 991
Fowler, D. 3321, 5933
Fowler, D. P. 84, 662, 2807, 2810, 4088, 4152
Fowler, G. W. 3680
Fowler, S. V. 5248
Fowler, W. B. 5701
Fox, D. G. 6831
Fox, F. M. 1417
Fox, J. 4529
Fox, J. E. D. 7278
Fox, J. F. 4125, 6621
Fox, M. J. 7035
Foy, C. L. 6931
France, Association pour la Rationalisation et la Mécanisation de l'Exploitation Forestière 2413
France, CEMAGREF Groupement Technique Forestier 3120, 6279
France, Centre d'Études et de Recherches sur la Matériel de Sylviculture 2413
France, Centre National du Machinisme Agricole, du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts 2122, 3805
France, Centre Régional de la Propriété Forestière de Bourgogne 13
France, Direction du Service Météorologique Interrégional du Sud-Est 7085
France, Division Techniques de Reboisement, CEMAGREF 2411, 2566
France, ENITA 2834
France, Laboratoire de Pathologie Végétale, ENITA 3468
France, Laboratoire d'Économie Forestière 2174
Francescon, A. 5689
Francis, J. K. 6237, 6452, 6975
Francis, M. 4811
Francis, M. M. 4811
Francis, P. J. 6424
Franclet, A. 4927
Franich, R. A. 3499
Frank, J. 3986, 7076
Frank, P. S., Jr. 1043, 2496, 3917, 5133
Frankie, G. W. 577, 579, 2017, 2743, 2897
Franklin, E. C. 2045
Franklin, K. L. 5117
Franklin, M. A. 2794
Franks, N. R. 1727
Franzreb, K. E. 3589
Fraser, A. I. 2232
Fraude, H. J. 507
Frayer, W. E. 2551, 7008
Frazer, G. D. 6205
Frazier, J. R. 907
Frebis, R. F. 5778
Fredenburg, F. C. 816
Frederick, D. J. 1112, 1737, 6424, 6990
Fredric, B. S. 2335
Fredriksson, S. Å. 6616
Freed, V. H. 4771
Freeman, B. L. 7227
Freeman, D. R. 2454
Freeman, J. M. 1662
Freeman, P. 4821
Freer-Smith, P. H. 5933, 7060
Freese, P. 4889
Frei, D. M. 2701
Freiberg, I. A. 4989
Freist, H. 730, 857
Freistedt, C. 644
Fremlin, R. R. A. 811, 838
French, D. W. 2268, 2854, 5421, 5424
Frenkel, R. E. 6026
Frenzel, B. 375
Frewing, D. W. 7079
Frey, W. 5870
Frey-Wyssling, A. 5547
Friedhoff, J. F. 3190
Friend, M. M. 1393
Friis, I. 4689
Fripp, Y. J. 5346
Friskie, B. E. 3543
Friskie, L. M. 3542
Frisullo, S. 1449
Frith, D. W. 7255
Fritschen, L. J. 5455
Fritts, H. C. 5524
Fritzsche, W. 823
Fröding, A. 6443
Froehlich, H. A. 2974, 6549
Froelich, J. W. 3613
Froelich, R. C. 1452, 5399
Fröhlich, H. J. 67
Frolovskiĭ, E. E. 6588
Frommhold, H. 1882, 3779, 3940
Frömsdorf, U. 6532
Frost, J. S. 3338, 6585
Frühwald, A. 2668
Frumlina, S. I. 921
Fry, D. J. 2724
Fryer, J. H. 1400, 2295
Fryk, J. 1798, 4383
Fu, F. M. L. 1781
Fu, J. R. 5629
Fu, M. L. 1781
Fu, Q. G. 5406
Fu, Y. S. 3414
Fuchs, M. C. 4233
Fuester, R. W. 6174
Fugler, S. R. 5000
Führer, E. 562, 4219
Führer, E., Jr. 3737
Fuhrmann, K. H. 60
Fujii, K. 6560
Fujii, T. 1221
Fujimori, T. 5776, 6501
Fujisaki, K. 2469
Fujita, M. 1739, 1934, 7109
Fujiwara, N. 4990
Fukazawa, K. 3328
Fukuda, T. 6889
Fulbright, D. W. 5400
Fuller, R. 6869
Fullerton, W. K. 4368
Füllgrabe, H. H. 193
Furbish, D. J. 4810
Furch, K. 3368
Furlan, V. 3443
Furniss, M. M. 6165
Fürstenberg, C. v. 862
Furukawa, A. 2640
Furuno, T. 1940
Furyaev, V. V. 3334
Fusconi, A. 4717
Gabriel, H. W. 4037
Gabriel, W. J. 870, 2750, 6475
Gadal, P. 4646
Gaddy, L. L. 2037
Gadgil, M. 563, 1644, 1648
Gadgil, P. D. 2934, 3499, 7204
Gadgil, R. L. 1790
Gadow, K. von 3, 2212-2215, 3679, 5790, 6445
Gadow, W. H. von 3627
Gaertringen, H. H. Freiherr von 133
Gagnon, A. 3611-3612
Gagnon, G. 401
Gagnon, M. 439
Gagulayeva, A. P. 6169
Gajardo M., R. 4142
Gál, J. 6509
Gale, M. F. 2271
Gallagher, P. W. 1684, 2848, 3431
Gallmann, B. 1761
Galloway, G. 755
Galt, H. D. 467
Gamisans, J. 855
Gamov, N. S. 1223
Gampe, S. 488
Gan, P. A. 1809
Gan, Y. Y. 1399
Ganchev, P. 4907
Gandar, M. V. 3669
Ganev, S. 3984
Gangloff, D. J. 573
Ganther, S. 3894
Ganyushkin, E. V. 2749
Gao, H. 5092
Gao, L. C. 5061
Gara, R. I. 6187
Garbaye, J. 125, 421, 1389, 2328, 4164, 4718, 5362, 5369
Garber, M. P. 4078
Garcia, G. J. 1008
Garcia Garcia, C. E. 3318
Garcia, J. 5544
Gårdh, R. 2110
Gardiner, J. B. H. 3376, 5253-5254
Gardiner, J. J. 3003
Gardner, A. C. 149
Gardner, M. F. 512
Garelkov, D. 6966
Garelkova, Z. 3375, 5236
Garet, M. S. 2182
Gargiullo, P. M. 2899, 3519, 6734
Garland, J. J. 5127
Garner, J. W. 4499
Garner, W. Y. 4771-4777, 5560
Garrec, J. P. 419
Garrett, H. E. 504, 7048, 7174
Garrett, L. D. 870
Garsed, S. G. 6573
Garson, P. J. 3590
Garthe, R. J. 671
Garthwaite, D. K. 3888
Garthwaite, P. F. 4865
Gartlan, J. S. 4636
Gärtner, E. 562
Gärtner, G. 3733
Garton, E. O. 6750
Gary, H. L. 7269-7271
Gas, G. 4729
Gasana, J. K. 3915, 5809
Gastine, F. 2415
Gastinger, W. 1791
Gaston, A. J. 3590
Gates, C. C. 4799
Gatzen, G. 3068
Gaulin, C. K. 1562
Gaulin, S. J. C. 1562
Gaultney, L. D. 3838
Gausman, H. W. 3943
Gaussen, H. 394-395
Gauthier, C. 3611-3612
Gauthier, D. L. 3316
Gauthier, L. 517
Gauthier, L. J. 1688, 7290
Gavrilyuk, M. V. 2832, 3463
Gawliński, S. 3783
Ge, Q. J. 5428, 5454
Ge, Z. H. 5449
Gecolea, R. H. 4901
Gedney, D. R. 1862, 6084
Gehrmann, J. 798, 1144, 5941
Gehrts, E. 3874
Geiger, J. P. 3469
Geipelis, A. 6926
Geisler, B. M. 24
Geist, J. M. 5136
Geiszler, D. R. 1185
Geldenhuys, C. J. 2352
Gelder, A. van 4301
Gellini, R. 3326
Gelpe, J. 1632, 2737
Gemma, J. N. 6126
Gemmill, B. 6814
Gendle, P. 5518
Genov, K. 6879
Genssler, H. 1343
Gent, J. A., Jr. 4562
Gentili, B. 4069
Genys, J. B. 1772, 2059, 4013
Genz, D. 3503-3504
George, A. 1536
George, M. 1360
Georgescu, N. 3206
Georgi, E. 6370, 6382
Georgiev, D. 6952
Gerber, J. M. 4966
Gerding, V. R. 6506
Gerhold, H. D. 3021
Géri, C. 1488
Gering, L. R. 1019
Gerlach, F. L. 3268
German Federal Republic, Arbeitskreis Chemische Industrie/Katalyse Umweltgruppe Köln 6294
German Federal Republic, Bayerisches Forstverein 2175

German Federal Republic, BLW Verlagsgesellschaft 6298
German Federal Republic, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 902, 2441, 6013
German Federal Republic, Kommunalverband Ruhrgebiet 499
German Federal Republic, Rat von Sachverständigen für Umweltfragen 5931
German Federal Republic, VDI-Kommission 'Reinhaltung der Luft' 2184
Germann, P. 3968
Germischuizen, P. J. 6433
Gerrettson-Cornell, L. 1081
Gerrish, G. 1306
Gershoff, S. N. 1829
Gersper, P. L. 2845
Gertner, G. Z. 954, 3288, 3936, 6844
Gerwen, C. P. van 6505
Gessel, S. P. 748, 4424, 5651, 5802
Gessel, S. P. 5570
Gessel, S. P. 6548
Getko, N. V. 2655
Geyer, W. A. 6403
Gezelius, K. 4645
Ghimessy, L. 6450
Gholz, H. L. 2474, 6445
Ghora, S. C. 1303
Ghosh, R. B. 1303
Ghosh, R. C. 331
Ghosh, R. C. 48
Ghosh, S. K. 1475
Ghouse, A. K. M. 82, 350
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1411-1413, 2198
Gianinazzi, S. 1411-1413, 2198
Giannellini, V. 1231
Giannetti, G. 6696
Gibbs, D. G. 161
Gibbs, J. N. 322, 4191, 4731
Gibbs, K. C. 3008
Gibson, G. L. 675, 2272
Gibson, H. G. 3838
Gibson, K. E. 3545, 3581
Giefing, D. 6643
Gielen, H. 500
Gierliński, T. 4535
Giertych, M. 3105, 4384, 4386
Giese, R. L. 637
Giesen, K. 604
Giffin, J. G. 5479
Gifford, H. H. 2317-2318, 2618, 7040
Gilbert, H. 5275
Gilbertson, R. L. 3474
Gilchrist L., J. 3907
Gilchrist M., J. 3890
Gill, B. S. 6603
Gill, D. E. 4157
Gill, J. G. S. 1378
Gill, R. 3145
Gill, R. S. 1787, 2322
Gillin, O. 171
Gillis, W. T. 2754
Gillison, A. N. 1345
Gilmour, D. A. 4282
Gilmour, J. R. 6935
Gilroy, D. 554
Gils, H. A. M. J. van 5312
Giltrap, N. J. 2822
Gingrich, S. 4868
Ginns, J. 7186
Ginter-Whitehouse, D. L. 315
Giovannetti, G. 2198
Giraud, M. 2198
Girouard, R. M. 3160
Girs, G. I. 1951
Giryaev, D. A. 6468
Giss, W. 6345
Giuliano, J. 5539
Givors, A. 6709
Gizard, M. 3706
Gjerstad, D. H. 3833, 4469, 5003, 5720, 5725
Gladstone, D. E. 1330
Gładysz, A. 7053
Glas, R. 5638
Glaser, G. 6189
Glaser, P. H. 5302
Glasgow, J. L. 5707
Glass, I. S. 556
Glassy, J. M. 2678
Glattes, F. 6388
Glatzel, G. 1136, 4201
Glatzel, G. 3038
Glavaš, M. 7197
Glazov, N. M. 6485
Gleason, A. P. 1047
Glebov, V. P. 827
Glerum, C. 22, 758, 3803
Glesaaen, T. 4489-4490
Gliessman, S. R. 3609
Glitzenstein, J. S. 1999
Gloaguen, J. C. 1075
Glover, G. R. 951, 5724
Glover, T. N. 5664
Głowacka-Pilot, B. 3548
Glück, P. 1743, 5580
Glushenkov, I. S. 2514, 3263
G"nchev, R. 7260
Göbl, F. 2310
Gockel, H. 3473
Godbee, J. F., Jr. 4187
Godbout, C. 1418
Godbout, L. 128
Godfrey, G. A. 3888
Godman, R. M. 3127
Godoy, R. 6637
Godron, M. 1981, 3101
Goedecke, R. 1901
Goenewoud, H. van 245
Goettling, H. 562
Goff, N. le 974, 4538, 6494
Goff, T. E. 5853
Gogate, M. G. 796, 1183, 4831
Goggans, J. F. 4091
Goheen, D. J. 7180
Golam Kibria 49
Golan, Y. 4205, 4778, 6716
Golden, M. S. 2036
Golding, D. L. 3287
Goldman, S. E. 7228
Goldsmith, B. 6599
Goldsmith, F. B. 3639
Goldstein, G. H. 1319
Golec, P. J. 51
Golinski, K. D. 161
Göller, E. 3792
Golley, F. 1118
Golley, F. B. 2016-2019, 2168
Golovashchenko, A. A. 459
Golovchanskiĭ, I. N. 2342, 2406, 4388
Gol'tsev, A. F. 4826
Golubev, V. N. 1647
Golutvin, G. I. 4015
Gomez, A. P. 5213
Gómez M., C. A. 6473
Gómez-Pompa, A. 6819
Gómez-Vázquez, B. G. 1938
Gonçalves, P. de S. 89
Gonchar, M. T. 7038
Gong, L. 5267-5268, 6674, 7045
Gong, W. K. 1729, 7030
Gonsalves, P. 4664
Gonzales, R. A. 6461
González-Cabán, A. 5972
González M., S. 3990
González, O. 2623
González, R. H. 210
Goo, D. 3166
Good, J. E. G. 4146
Goodenough, D. G. 5854
Goodman, L. S. 3015
Goodwin, G. A. 5568
Goodwin, O. C. 3799
Goos, J. 1679
Gopal, B. 1706
Gopal, V. 5988
Gorbachev, V. N. 2605
Gorbunov, A. F. 2935
Gordienko, M. I. 2374
Gordina, N. P. 265
Gordon, A. 2455
Gordon, C. C. 4011
Gordon, J. C. 1715, 3317, 5569
Gorev, G. I. 3209
Gorham, J. T. 802
Goring, D. A. I. 2705
Gorse, J. E. 4342
Gorte, R. 5123
Gorte, R. W. 2691
Goryshina, T. K. 5264
Gorzdak, A. 2343
Gosling, P. G. 2293
Goss, T. A. 5590
Gösswald, K. 1505
Gosz, J. R. 3308, 4574, 4576
Gottfried, G. J. 3989
Gottwald, H. 340
Goudet, J. P. 646
Gough, W. R. 2682
Gouin, F. R. 4475
Goujon, P. 4
Gourret, J. P. 419
Goussard, F. 5544
Govil, H. N. 464
Govorova, T. T. 2406
Gowda, H. S. G. 6068
Gowen, M. 4374
Gower, S. T. 6990
Gowing, G. 3050
Goyer, R. A. 2095, 3558
Graaf, N. de 52
Graaff, R. H. M. van de 5212
Grabauskene, I. I. 4803
Grace, J. 7, 2587
Grace, L. J. 2823, 6662
Graczyk, R. 3585
Grädler, A. 2567
Graf, R. 2524
Graham, A. 6819
Graham, A. W. 2775
Graham, J. D. 2317, 2320
Graham, J. N. 6915
Graham, R. T. 890, 6910
Grainger, A. 1730
Grainger, G. 3193
Grainger, G. D. 3731
Grainger, R. D. D. 1682
Graley, A. A. 5918
Graley, A. M. 4000
Grammel, R. 862
Gramss, G. 3470
Granatov, L. B. 1549
Grand, L. F. 4716
Granhof, J. J. 559
Graniczny, S. 564, 3176
Granier, A. 892, 896, 1091
Granillo, A. B. 1586
Granotov, L. B. 3517
Grant, B. R. 4730
Grant, M. G. 3884
Grant, P. J. 7147
Grant, R. O. 4952
Graunke, L. J. 4475
Gray, B. M. 4320
Gray, D. J. 3492
Gray, D. R. 1518
Gray, F. 466
Gray, J. T. 5173
Gray, J. W. 281
Graybill, D. A. 3031
Graybill, F. A. 2551, 7008
Graziano, T. T. 6365
Grechukha, V. V. 777
Green, A. K. 3580
Green, C. P. 6039
Green, D. R. 339
Green, E. J. 908, 3059
Green, K. M. 1730
Green, L. R. 5207
Green, T. G. A. 4568-4569
Green, T. L. 7291
Greenburg, R. 1571
Greene, L. E. 3561
Greene, R. H. 1872
Greene, S. 5801
Greene, W. D. 4564
Greenhalgh, R. 5179
Greenhut, G. K. 4024
Greenwood, M. S. 4653
Greer, D. H. 2592-2593, 7049
Gref, R. 5269
Gregersen, H. M. 580
Gregori, E. 2825
Gregorius, H. R. 97
Gregory, M. 17
Gregory, R. A. 3055
Gregory, R. A. 870
Gregory, S. V. 5482
Grek, V. S. 909, 920
Greminger, P. 3996
Grenfell, W. E. 2127
Grenzius, R. 5882
Gresham, H. H. 422, 6872
Grevel, J. 7116
Grey, D. C. 3669, 3724, 3954, 3967, 6315
Grier, C. C. 1189, 4082, 4574
Griesshammer, R. 6822
Griffin, A. R. 1770, 2048, 3428, 4698
Griffin, E. 5710
Griffin, G. J. 3490, 4741
Grigal, D. F. 6987
Grigoryuk, G. P. 869
Grijpma, P. 6719
Grill, D. 5420
Grimal'skiĭ, V. I. 6387
Grimble, D. G. 7241
Grimes, J. W. 4667
Grīnfelde, G. 6939
Grodzinska, K. 2659
Groené, D. 1828
Groenewoud, H. van 7019
Groleau, L. 401
Gromasheva, L. I. 2419
Groot, A. 3782
Grosch, S. 4021
Grosenbaugh, L. R. 3682
Gross, H. L. 122, 3487, 4185, 4732, 4734
Gross, P. 892
Gross, R. 7256
Grossmann, H. 3629
Grossmann, W. D. 4351, 5689, 7063
Grossnickle, S. C. 4288
Grossoni, P. 3326
Groulez, J. 6818
Grove, H. 800
Grove, R. 2221
Groven, I. 4287
Grozdits, G. A. 4623
Grozeva, M. 3296, 3912, 3976
Grub, H. 6199
Grubb, P. J. 1100
Gruber, F. 6174
Gruell, G. E. 4039, 5684, 6591
Grünberger, M. 1874
Grunder, M. 2557
Grüneklee, H. G. 6329
Grünigen, C. V. 4830
Grunwald, C. 651, 3435
Gryaznov, S. E. 6392
Grynkiewicz, J. 2397
Grzeczyński, T. 4993
Gu, M. B. 5425
Gu, X. Y. 6160
Guarino, J. 6869
Guarino, L. 5155
Guba, I. T. 2135
Guehl, J. M. 1255, 6552
Guemes Garcia, M. 7033
Guenther, K. S. 6754
Guha, R. 3698
Guiel, J. le 4644
Guillard, J. 45, 588, 5126
Guillarmod, A. F. M. G. J. 5209
Guillaumin, J. J. 3385, 4723
Guillaumin, J.-J. 5385
Guillet, B. 303
Guillot, J. 105
Guimarães, D. P. 6481-6482
Guindon, B. 5854
Guinet, P. 352
Guinon, A. 652
Guinon, M. 244
Guiran, G. de 45
Gulati, N. K. 872, 2437

Guldin, R. W. 3826, 4433
Gullino, G. 5412
Gullion, G. W. 485
Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 7135
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 7135
Gundermann, E. 7126
Gunn, B. V. 3743
Gunn, S. 707
Gunnarson, S. 3718
Gunter, J. E. 6824
Gunther, G. 6199
Günther, M. 3806, 6531
Günzl, L. 4494
Guo, C. T. 1243
Guo, G. R. 5309, 5344
Guo, G. T. 5308
Guo, J. S. 4941
Guo, L. 6225
Guo, M. C. 4700, 4702-4703, 5337
Guo, M. W. 6064
Guo, X. L. 3440
Guo, X. Z. 6064
Guo, Y. Q. 4941
Guppy, N. 1730
Gupta, A. C. 391
Gupta, A. K. 489
Gupta, B. B. 316
Gupta, D. S. 6333
Gupta, G. N. 6231
Gupta, H. C. L. 215
Gupta, J. P. 6231
Gupta, K. C. 1329
Gupta, M. K. 489
Gupta, M. N. 301
Gupta, P. C. 510
Gupta, R. K. 4840
Gupta, S. K. 91, 2600, 3121
Gupta, T. 4290, 4839
Gurbaksh Singh 784
Gurcharan Singh 681
Guries, R. 692, 1795
Guries, R. P. 7134
Guries, R. P. 1736
Gurumurti, K. 5658
Guseĭnov, È. S. 5382, 7189
Gusev, I. I. 232, 4515
Gussone, H. A. 801, 851, 5653, 5656, 6309
Gustafson, D. I. 2960
Gustafsson, J. 2346
Gusteleva, L. A. 6825
Guth, E. B. de 6316
Guthrie, T. F. 7115
Gutierrez Mañero, F. J. 7039
Gutman, A. L. 292
Gutselyuk, N. A. 4488
Guy, C. L. 2726
Guynn, D. C., Jr. 2126
Guzeev, G. F. 2091
Gwalter, J. 4973
Haack, R. A. 1498, 1519, 2933
Haag, C. L. 6838
Haan-Wiegman, D. J. 847
Haagøen, C. 4511
Haas, R. H. 1531
Haas, S. 3275
Haber, W. A. 579, 2743
Häberle, M. 6568
Habib, R. 3549
Habig, F. 2591
Habit, M. A. 210
Hachenberg, F. 591, 1745
Hacker, J. J. 3810
Hacskaylo, E. 420, 5363
Hadders, G. 4348
Haddow, D. 6831
Hadfield, J. S. 7181
Hadley, J. L. 5905
Hadley, M. 502
Hadley, M. 6313, 6746, 6790
Haehnle, G. G. 1340
Hafiz, I. A. 4236, 4238
Hagen, C. 3688
Hagen, H. H. von 1645
Hager, H. 5876
Hägg, A. 4556
Hägglund, B. 4348, 5115
Häggman, J. 6605
Hagihara, A. 2468
Haglund, S. 2842
Haglund, W. A. 4467
Hagner, M. 4864
Hagner, S. 186
Hahn-Hägerdal, B. 5602
Hahn, J. T. 1858
Hahn, P. 2524
Hahn, P. F. 5688
Haibara, K. 1124, 3975, 5802
Haigh, H. 3033
Haigh, M. 6256
Haines, B. L. 5983
Haines, D. A. 2692, 3338, 3341
Hainla, V. 7138
Hainze, J. H. 6705
Haissig, B. E. 2708-2709, 3772
Haissig, K. 3568
Hakkila, P. 4943
Halaj, J. 5108
Halbritter, K. 1875
Halbwachs, G. 3327
Haldorai, B. 1079
Halimi, M. 2415
Halkett, J. C. 2407, 2520
Hall, D. J. 2111
Hall, D. O. 3274, 3661, 6517
Hall, F. C. 2503
Hall, F. R. 5520
Hall, J. B. 1279, 2367, 2999, 6363, 6507
Hall, J. D. 5483
Hall, J. 1118
Hall, J. 1118
Hall, J. P. 86
Hall, K. E. 4474
Hall, N. 3397, 6029
Hall, O. F. 2238
Hall, P. M. 3270
Hall, R. B. 2056
Hall, R. W. 3538
Hall, T. H. 2315
Hall, T. H. R. 570
Hallaksela, A.-M. 6669
Hallam, P. M. 3089, 4273
Hallan, S. 1711
Haller, B. 1695
Haller, R. D. 3897
Hällgren, J. E. 4645, 5338, 6616
Halliday, P. 6626
Hallman, R. G. 3863
Halperin, J. 6716
Halsall, D. M. 3457
Halupa, L. 6509
Halverson, H. G. 3018, 3972
Ham, D. L. 1450
Ham, D. van den 6378
Ham, S. H. 1675
Hama, T. 4243-4244
Hämäläinen, J. 5736
Hamann, O. 1349
Hambali, G. G. 4643
Häme, T. 5118
Hamel, L. 3525
Hamel, O. 646
Hamer, A. F. 1721
Hamer, D. W. 4404
Hamès, R. 4176
Hamilton, B. A. 3018
Hamilton, D. A., Jr. 3678, 5850, 7011
Hamilton, D. F. 3450-3451
Hamilton, L. 6223
Hamilton, L. S. 541
Hamilton, W. D. 4311, 6812
Hamm, P. B. 4181, 7183
Hammerschmidt, F. J. 1254
Hammitt, W. E. 516
Hamzah, M. N. 5983
Hamzah, Z. 679, 861
Han, D. 5762
Han, F. Q. 5071, 5318
Han, J. C. 3132
Han, L. S. 4025
Han, Y. F. 5340, 6059
Hand, F. C. 4698
Händel, M. 1944, 2440, 3233
Handler, S. H. 5546
Handley, A. 20
Haney, H. L., Jr. 4371, 6824
Hanke, B. 3084
Hanke, G. 505
Hanks, J. P. 6042
Hanks, L. F. 6493
Hanks, S. R. 6042
Hanley, D. P. 965
Hanley, K. A. 1528
Hanley, T. A. 1528, 3592
Hann, D. W. 985
Hann, W. J. 1323
Hannah, P. R. 3795, 4455
Hannan, J. C. 497
Hannaway, D. B. 4862
Hanover, J. W. 3802, 4092, 4814
Hans, A. S. 6593-6596
Hansborough, T. 3785
Hansen, E. 2247
Hansen, E. A. 2302, 3185, 3288, 4940, 6933
Hansen, E. M. 4181, 7183
Hansen, K. 6738
Hansen, P. 1701
Hanson, C. L. 1527
Hanson, J. D. 5008
Hanson, J. R. 461, 2108
Hantsch, W. 5954
Hao, W. R. 4897
Hapla, F. 244
Haque, S. M. S. 299
Harada, H. 1221, 1739, 1934, 2255, 5992, 7109, 7111
Harahap, R. M. S. 1364, 1397
Haramaki, C. 4477, 4479-4480
Harbinson, J. 5260
Harcombe, P. A. 577, 1999
Hard, J. 3530
Hard, J. S. 3531, 3547, 3579
Harder, M. L. 1737, 3728
Hardie, I. W. 7002
Hardin, E. D. 2028
Hardin, J. W. 7099
Harding, R. B. 1887
Hardiyanto, E. B. 5614
Hardy, Y. J. 3525
Hare, R. C. 3751, 3753, 5652, 6909
Hareide, B. 3837
Hargreaves, G. R. 3050
Hari, P. 3291, 3958, 5872, 6985
Haridasan, M. 5147
Hariyatno 648
Harkcom, J. 6725
Harkness, C. E. 1651
Harkov, R. S. 321
Harley, J. L. 2824, 7176
Harlow, R. F. 2126
Harmanny, K. 5904
Harmon, M. E. 2128
Harms, E. 3368
Harner, E. J. 5397
Harner, E. J., Jr. 3917
Harniss, R. O. 7194
Harou, P. A. 287, 630, 3946, 4300
Harper, K. T. 1198
Harr, R. D. 5481
Harrell, M. O. 2108, 2892, 2933, 6086
Harrington, C. A. 5804, 6951
Harrington, J. B. 1170
Harrington, M. G. 7080-7081
Harrington, T. B. 5683
Harrington, T. C. 2842, 6092
Harris, A. S. 5801
Harris, E. H. M. 2222, 5559
Harris, E. H. M. 4865
Harris, G. R. 3345
Harris, J. A. 1481, 1497, 1551, 2816, 5468
Harris, L. J. 3544
Harris, M. K. 276
Harris, R. A. 6352
Harris, R. W. 2696
Harris, W. C. 3394, 3408
Harris, W. F. 4573
Harriss, R. C. 4589
Harry, D. E. 1380
Harsh, N. S. K. 3476, 4727
Harstela, P. 3801, 4959
Hart, R. D. 1629
Härtel, O. 2661
Hartley, M. J. 4867
Hartley, T. G. 4100, 4102
Hartmann, G. C. 6126
Hartmann, R. 5946
Hartney, V. J. 2296
Hartshorn, G. S. 577, 1730, 2186
Hartwig, F. 6338
Hartwig, R. C. 3165
Harun Alrasjid 775
Harvey, A. E. 5957, 6082
Harvey, A. M. 1052, 6433
Harvey, C. N. 3365
Harvey, H. J. 6782
Harvey, J., Jr. 4771-4777
Harvey, J., Jr. 5560
Haryono 3938
Hasan, S. M. 219, 351
Haschke, P. 3212
Hase, W. 3690
Hasegawa, M. 1056
Haselwandter, K. 4166
Haserodt, H. 523, 526
Hashim, N. Z. M. 1716
Hashimoto, R. 2582, 3378
Hashmi, S. 350
Hassan, A. E. 3168, 4562
Hassan, M. M. 299, 318
Hastings, F. L. 3569
Hatley, T. 2989
Hattemer, H. H. 97
Hattinger, H. 6208
Hattori, S. 5871
Hatzefeld, H. Graf 5561
Hauenstein, E. 6637
Hauenstein, E. B. 4893
Hauff, D. 7125
Haufler, K. Z. 5400
Haug, G. 3115
Hauke-Pacewiczowa, T. 2343
Hautojärvi, A. 3291, 6985
Haven, L. 5206
Haveraaen, O. 6901
Haverbeke, D. F. van 654, 4957, 6887
Havir, E. A. 4188
Hawkes, B. 24
Hawkes, C. L. 7261
Hawkins, T. 3229
Hawksworth, F. G. 2885-2886, 7207
Hawley, G. J. 3055
Hawley, V. 4204
Hay, J. D. 1332
Hayashi, S. 5194
Hayashi, Y. 6173
Hayden, W. J. 2754
Hayes, A. J. 1485, 2919
Hayessen, E. 5582
Haynes, C. 6096
Haynes, R. W. 1862, 3273, 4886, 5862
Hayter, L. A. 1467
Hayward, D. 6665
Haywood, J. D. 157, 3194, 5721
Hazard, J. W. 3935
He, B. Z. 6102
He, D. Q. 6045
He, K. L. 7200
He, M. Y. 5406
He, Q. T. 5197
He, S. 524
He, S. G. 5085
He, Z. X. 5406, 6112
Head, S. G. 1018
Heal, O. W. 2788
Hearn, L. C., Jr. 5832
Hearon, S. S. 3500
Heath, S. 1915
Heather, W. A. 1458, 2837, 2869, 3507
Heatwole, H. 2018
Hebant, C. 4058
Hebard, F. V. 3490, 4741
Hecht, H. 2666

Hedberg, O. 4689
Hedden, R. L. 1483
Hedderwick, G. W. 3144
Heddle, E. M. 1342
Hedges, J. I. 4685
Hedin, A. 6589
Hedin, I. B. 2283
Heding, N. 643
Hedlin, A. F. 6146
Heebner, C. F. 4853
Hees, A. F. M. van 6410
Hees, W. W. S. van 4888
Hegedüs, P. 4726
Hegerl, E. J. 398
Heggestad, H. E. 4013
Hegnauer, R. 1970, 4067
Heijde, M. van der 4892
Heikkenen, H. J. 5526
Heikurainen, L. 4466
Heilman, P. 751, 6778
Heim, R., Jr. 4313
Hein, F. 2140
Hein, H., Jr. 4473
Heinrichs, J. 4034
Heinsdorf, D. 721, 3778, 6773
Heisler, G. M. 3018, 6319
Heithaus, E. R. 1282
Helfand, G. E. 3077
Helgerson, O. T. 5569
Hellden, U. 5858
Heller, R. C. 3531, 5850
Hellergren, J. 2596
Helliwell, R. 1696
Hellmark, K. 5458
Hellqvist, C. 5446-5447, 5458
Hellriegel, F. C. 2294
Hellrigl, K. 6171
Hellum, A. K. 5562
Helm, A. G. 1834, 7166
Helms, J. A. 1914
Helms, J. R. 1020
Helsingen, N. U. 4501
Helvey, J. D. 1592, 4031, 5701
Hemphill, B. D. 955
Hemphill, D. C. 819
Hendee, J. C. 3004
Henderson, D. W. 2696
Henderson, G. S. 3287, 4616
Henderson, L. 4815
Henderson, L. T. 2269
Henderson, M. 640
Henderson, R. 1192-1193
Hendrickson, O. 314
Hendrickson, O., Jr. 6763
Hendrix, J. W. 3456
Hendry, L. B. 7237
Hendry, L. C. 6445
Hengel, P. W. 7217
Henne, A. 988, 1037
Henning, R. 1708
Henninger, J. 1877
Henríquez, O. 6372
Henry, C. 1079
Hensley, D. 6780
Hensley, D. L. 165
Henz, H. 6805
Herath, H. M. W. 3764
Herberger, R. A. 6809
Herbert, E. J. 1580
Herbert, M. A. 2309, 2673, 6548
Herditsch, O. 6327
Hergert, H. L. 1737
Heritage, J. M. 5713
Herlitzius, H. 3293
Hermann, F. 3708
Hermann, R. K. 3178
Hermelin, J. 3047
Hernando Costa, J. 7028
Hernando Massanet, I. 7033
Herrera, R. 1126, 3318, 5045, 6790
Herwitz, S. R. 4271
Heslin, M. C. 5387
Hess, A. 2979
Heth, D. 2195, 6417, 6420
Hetherington, J. C. 2505
Hetsch, W. 844
Heuveldop, J. 6242
Hewlett, J. D. 4849, 6220, 7265
Heybroek, H. M. 3021
Heyl, L. J. 3669
Hibbs, D. E. 4493, 5829
Hickey, J. E. 4916
Hicks, B. G. 6229
Hicks, R. R., Jr. 2496, 3917, 5133
Hicks, T. W. 4500
Hidaka, S. 1124
Hiemstra, L. A. V. 3026
Higa, A. R. 1779
Higby, P. K. 1501
Higgins, D. G. 333
Highley, T. L. 3478-3479
Higuchi, K. 3901
Higuchi, T. 1250
Hijii, N. 6129
Hildebrand, E. E. 1138, 2602
Hildebrand, E. W. 4563
Hilgert, J. W. 7267
Hill, M. O. 4865
Hill, R. L. 4867
Hill, T. C. 4046, 6088
Hillman, J. 4314
Hillman, J. R. 4715
Hills, F. S. 3300
Hilmi, H. A. 6852
Hilton, D. 4341
Hilton, R. G. B. 6341
Hilty, S. L. 1201
Himelick, E. B. 5514
Himme, M. van 5009-5010
Hinckley, T. M. 315, 2733, 4082
Hindman, S. 4376
Hinds, W. T. 3980
Hinesley, L. E. 3750
Hinkelmann, K. H. 6578
Hinrichsen, D. 1891
Hinwood, B. G. 7249
Hirakawa, K. 1055
Hiratsuka, Y. 1725, 3438, 3506
Hiremath, B. N. 6240
Hirschboeck, K. K. 3623
Hirschfeld, J. R. 5892
Hirschmann, J. 649
Hiruma, M. 6807
Hitzhusen, F. J. 4374
Ho, C. P. 2163, 2263, 2333
Ho, F. C. 3014, 4097
Ho, H. H. 2844, 6674
Ho, S. H. 1781
Ho, S. Y. 3119
Hoang Duc Nhuan 11
Hobbs, B. K. 6858
Hobbs, M. 1177
Hobbs, S. D. 6421
Hocevar, M. 717, 2301, 3767
Hochmut, R. 4214
Hoddinott, J. 3381
Hodges, C. S. 6087
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 6114
Hodgkiss, P. D. 3308
Hodgskiss, P. D. 5335
Hodson, A. C. 2268
Hoe, K. F. 4070
Høeg, O. A. 5215
Hoekstra, D. A. 4297
Hoekstra, T. W. 6248, 6310, 7261
Hof, G. E. 6310
Hof, J. G. 4307, 6248
Hofacker, T. H. 2940
Hoff, R. J. 6377
Hoffman, B. F., Jr. 836
Hoffman, R. E. 176
Hoffmann, H. 3779
Hoffmann, J. J. 1767, 2245
Höfle, H. 5751
Hofmann, G. 3061, 3714
Hofmann, W. 1791
Hofmeister, H. 1699
Hogan, T. D. 1678
Hoganson, H. M. 7000
Högberg, B. 5601
Högberg, P. 5355, 5358
Höher, G. 799
Höhne, H. 6558
Höhne, H. E. 5943
Hokans, R. H. 986, 5125
Hokwerda, H. 4633
Holben, B. N. 5853
Holdaway, M. R. 2486, 5096
Holden, J. M. 5364
Holdenrieder, O. 3057, 5423
Holdgate, M. W. 3662
Holechek, J. L. 1532, 4784
Holland, R. C. 4467
Hollberg, M. 5740
Hollis, C. A. 1722
Hollod, G. J. 3150
Holloway, P. J. 5259
Höllwarth, M. 7070
Holm, S. O. 4650
Holmes, F. W. 3022
Holmes, J. J. 4242
Holmes, J. W. 2132, 4267-4268
Holmes, R. T. 2951
Holmes, S. B. 5178
Holsten, E. H. 2921, 3547
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 5802
Holt, C. E. 3473
Holt, H. A. 3838, 6434-6435
Holthuijzen, A. M. A. 1288
Holtzclaw, K. M. 5887
Holyoak, D. T. 6039
Holzworth, P. V. 960
Hom, J. L. 4129
Homan, R. 4895
Honda, H. 4620
Honeysett, J. L. 4000
Hong, S. G. 6005
Hong, W. 6151
Honjyo, T. 1894
Hood, I. A. 2835, 2871
Hood, J. V. 652
Hoog, G. S. de 2853
Hook, D. D. 5159
Hooper, M. D. 5708
Hooper, S. D. 587
Hooser, D. D. van 916
Hoover, W. L. 1757
Hopcroft, D. H. 5410
Hope, R. A. 3083
Hopkins, A. J. M. 3050
Hopkins, H. C. 1728
Hopkins, M. J. G. 1728
Hopkins, M. S. 2775
Hopmans, P. 754, 1579
Höppe, P. 5956
Hopper, G. M. 377
Hopwood, W. A. 4368
Hoque, E. 5392
Hora, S. C. 1678
Horie, H. 1056
Horn, J. C. 1804
Horn, J. E. 5811
Hornbeck, J. W. 967, 7058
Horndasch, M. 3808
Horne, J. C. van 4844
Horne, R. 4973
Horne, R. R. 2345
Horng, F. W. 1070
Horowitz, R. M. 4069
Horsley, S. B. 2381
Horsman, D. C. 5949
Horsman, J. 3719
Horton, J. H. 6779
Horvat-Marolt, S. 2353
Hosenfeld, B. 1377
Hoskins, M. 3953
Hotvedt, J. E. 261, 2197
Houseweart, M. W. 3536, 3562, 4768
Houssard, C. 886
Houston, D. B. 2812, 5666
Houston, D. R. 6128, 7213
Houston, D. R. 6832
Houwers, A. 1715, 5354
Hovland, T. L. 4957
Howard, J. O. 5769-5770
Howard, K. M. 4112
Howe, H. F. 1728
Hoy, G. F. 2314
Hoye, M. 2024
Hoyer, G. E. 6755, 6967, 6980
Hoyer, H. 6174
Hoyle, M. C. 2362
Hoyos de Castro, A. 7028, 7033
Hozumi, K. 1263, 2468
Hradetzky, J. 229, 270
Hradetzky, V. 229
Hřib, J. 1443, 3472, 4937
Hrozinka, F. 3646
Hrubes, R. J. 4898, 7003
Hsia, Y. J. 5490
Hsieh, H. J. 2068-2069, 5383, 5404, 5409
Hsiung, W. 27
Hsiung, W. Y. 44, 5034, 5267
Hsu, H. C. 5255
Hsu, P. H. 2952
Hsu, S. J. 2793
Hsu, W. S. 2793
Hu, C. S. 5434
Hu, H. T. 2818, 6069-6070
Hu, J. L. 5438
Hu, P. F. 4195
Hu, S. C. 2200, 4337
Hu, T. W. 1782, 2277, 2330, 4911, 4921-4922, 4932, 5033, 5349
Hu, Y. J. 6047
Hu, Y. Y. 5434, 6142
Hua, S. L. 977
Hua, X. M. 5597
Huang, C. T. 2109
Huang, D. A. 5298
Huang, F. H. 2952
Huang, H. X. 5297
Huang, J. S. 5273
Huang, L. S. 2645, 5166, 6224
Huang, M. L. 5281
Huang, M. R. 2815, 4704, 4929, 5261, 5329, 5348
Huang, P. C. 2752, 4660
Huang, Q. C. 4936, 6383
Huang, S. G. 2952
Huang, S. Y. 6085
Huang, T. C. 2793
Huang, Y. H. 2793
Huang, Y. T. 2439
Huang, Z. S. 5109
Huang, Z. Y. 4823
Hubbard, S. D. 4735
Hubbell, S. P. 1727, 4520
Hubbes, M. 2864, 2884, 3471, 3501
Huber, A. 5044
Huber, F. 7074
Huber, O. 7145
Huber, R. F. 25
Hubert, M. 266
Huckabay, J. D. 1720
Huculak, W. 3280
Hudson, B. 2157
Hudson, J. 1123, 5167
Hudson, R. J. 4799
Hudson, W. D. 5117
Huenerwadel, D. 4558
Huffman, J. B. 1766
Hughes, A. J. G. 5712
Hughes, A. M. 1737
Hughes, C. E. 4096
Hughes, J. E. 6540
Hughes, M. K. 4834
Hughes, R. A. 963
Huguet, L. 27
Huisman, W. G. 847
Hull, J. C. 2000
Hull, R. B., IV 1652
Hultén, H. 575-576
Hultman, S. 517
Hummel, F. C. 2195
Hummel, F. C. 3642
Humphries, R. N. 5155, 6782
Huna, A. 6208
Hung, L. D. 5079
Hung, L. L. 5380
Hung, L. P. 2447, 5013, 5016, 5686, 5730-5731, 5781
Hungerford, R. D. 6539
Hunt, A. J. 6314
Hunt, G. 3310
Hunt, R. 3796
Hunt, R. S. 1469, 4720, 7184
Hunter, I. R. 2314, 2320
Hunter, J. S. 4896

Hunter, L. A. J. 3051
Hunter, M. L., Jr. 3590
Hunter, S. C. 5335
Hunter, T. P. 5206
Huntley, B. 3659
Huo, Y. Q. 3254
Hurditch, W. J. 5927
Hurrle, H. 2980
Hurst, A. 3968
Hürzeler, H. 3895
Hüser, R. 5654-5655
Huss-Danell, K. 4931, 5569
Hussain, A. 464
Hussain, R. 5823
Hussain, R. A. 4632
Hussain, R. W. 3921
Husted, L. 2344
Hutchings, P. A. 5546
Hutchins, A. S. 3454
Hutchinson, I. D. 225
Hutchinson, J. A. 6277
Hutchinson, R. E. 758
Huth, J. R. 670
Hutnik, R. J. 5935
Hütte, P. 2590
Hütte, P. 39
Hüttermann, A. 562, 1144, 2642, 3473, 4179, 4595, 6016
Hüttlinger, W. 649
Huttunen, S. 2663
Huxley, P. A. 3674
Huyler, N. K. 870
Hwang, F. D. 2948-2949
Hwang, F. H. 5279
Hwang, S. C. 2969
Hwang, S. G. 5279, 5472
Hwang, W. J. 1784
Hyche, L. L. 7229
Hyde, W. F. 2521
Hyman, E. L. 56, 4370, 5505
Hynson, K. C. 1005
Hyun, S. K. 4186
Ibarra M., M. 4143
Ibrahim, M. 1095
Ice, G. 3925
Ice, G. G. 2973
Ideriha, C. H. F. 7195
Idris, M. M. 1624
Idso, S. B. 2586
Iehara, T. 1346
Ierusalimov, E. N. 1950, 4032
Iff, R. H. 176
Ifju, G. 1737, 4623
Igaunis, G. 6865
Igaunis, G. A. 6404
Ignatenko, M. M. 4381, 4904
Ignatenko, V. A. 2364
Ignat'eva, L. A. 4448
Ihara, S. 1946
Ihnatowicz, A. 2614
Iida, N. 1055-1056
Iimori, I. 5776
Ikeda, T. 4766, 7047
Ikojo, H. A. 1083
Ilahi, I. 3762
Il'ev, L. I. 2568
Iliev, S. 3179
Ilmurzyński, E. 2397
Ilstedt, B. 4408
Il'yasova, V. B. 2821
Il'yushenko, A. F. 6415
Imai, Y. 313
Imbeck, H. 3955
Immel, M. J. 3163
Imper, D. K. 4005
Inah, E. I. 1314
Incoll, W. D. 831
India, Forest Research Institute and Colleges 341-343, 565
India, Kerala Forest Research Institute 226, 1387
India, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 560
Ingestad, T. 2730, 2735
Inglis, C. S. 3877
Inglis, J. E. 6386
Ingram, R. P. 1568
Injac, M. G. 6733
Inman, J. C. 6902
Innis, G. S. 6639
Inose, M. 5799
Insley, H. 3376, 5253-5254, 5708, 6781
Intari, S. E. 1489
International Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies 1524
International Development Association 3707
International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources 1732-1733
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 4857-4858
Inthasothi, S. 1575
Inuma, M. 3901
Inyushin, V. M. 2275
Iovov, D. 4907
Ipatov, L. F. 5695
Iqbal, M. 82
Irland, L. C. 3047
Irving, F. D. 3812
Irwin, G. H. 1607
Irwin, J. G. 3321
Isaev, A. S. 2103, 7209
Isaev, A. S. 6825
Isakov, L. G. 2327
Isebrands, J. G. 1737, 4040
Isely, D. 1925
Isermann, K. 6309, 6557
Ishii, H. 1046, 2589
Ishikawa, M. 4670, 6627
Ishikawa, Y. 4355
Ishwaran, N. 2955
Israelson, S. 6113
Italy, Istituto Italiano di Dendrocronologia 6285
Italy, Istituto Nazionale di Economica Montana 5535
Ito, S. 6560
Ito, T. 4243, 5077
Itoh, T. 5985
Itoo, M. 2742, 4089
Itoo, S. 2742, 4089
Itou, K. 1041
Itskovich, Ya. A. 921
Ivanchikov, A. A. 1120, 6941
Ivanov, A. V. 4615
Ivanov, V. S. 6801
Ivanov, V. V. 3221
Ivanova, G. A. 4607
Ivanovich, M. 6039
Ivask, M. M. 2701, 2720
Ivens, G. W. 4867
Ives, W. G. H. 3575
Ives, W. G. J. 5562
Ivinskis, M. 5947
Ivory, M. H. 3447, 5368
Iwamoto, M. 4284
Iwegbulam, E. R. 695
Iwu, M. M. 7118
Iyer, H. S. 304
Iyer, J. G. 761-762, 1404-1407, 1718, 2063, 2341, 2392, 2817, 2819, 3164, 3380, 3800, 4965
Izlar, B. 204, 1808
Izotova, L. V. 7114
Izuhara, S. 5051
Izyumskii, P. P. 5733
Jaakkola, S. 1016, 5119
Jaarsveld, E. van 2013
Jacamon, M. 2173
Jacke, P. V. 5894
Jackson, B. D. 2197
Jackson, D. H. 3077, 3584
Jackson, D. S. 2317-2319, 2618
Jackson, E. A. 2318
Jackson, J. E. 26
Jackson, J. F. 1283
Jackson, J. K. 4885
Jackson, R. M. 1424, 5364-5365
Jacobi, C. D. 1657, 1665
Jacobi, W. R. 6574, 6683
Jacobs, M. 4341
Jacobsson, J. 4544
Jacobsson, T. 4797
Jacoby, G. C. 4319, 5525
Jacoby, G. C., Jr. 4836
Jacoby, P. W. 4789
Jacques, D. 570
Jacques, R. P. 4245
Jacquet, P. 5549
Jacquiot, C. 3645, 6003
Jaeger, P. 3406, 4689
Jaeger, W. 5793
Jaek, L. L. 6949
Jagels, R. 1936
Jahn, A. 5945
Jahn, G. 1646, 2767, 6040
Jahn, G. 1343
Jahromi, S. 1737, 3423
Jain, N. 404
Jain, R. C. 235-236, 1846-1848
Jaipal, S. 4072
Jaiswal, P. L. 1711
Jakes, P. J. 1870, 2146, 2484, 6515
Jamal, A. 350
Jamaluddin 6119
James, C. A. 6484
James, L. F. 2117
James, R. 1307
James, R. L. 2839-2840, 2842, 3503-3504, 5390
Jamroenprucksa, M. 1344
Janardhanan, T. G. 1633
Jancey, R. C. 3419
Janda, R. J. 4869
Jane, G. T. 4568-4569
Janeček, F. 2304
Janerette, C. A. 2279, 2830
Jang, P. F. 5438
Janin, G. 1786
Janisch, R. 6756
Jankauskis, J. 5848
Jankowsky, J. 3708
Janos, D. P. 577, 1729
Jansen, J. C. G. M. 4363
Janson, C. H. 1280, 4655
Janson, L. 7053
Janssens, J. A. P. 4675
Jansson, K. Å. 575
Janzen, D. H. 1264, 1284, 1292, 1325, 2017, 2744
Janzen, D. H. 4335
Japan, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute 2196
Jaques-Félix, H. 7142
Jaramillo, A. E. 7021
Jarrard, L. D. 2095
Jarrell, W. M. 3302
Jartti, P. 1436
Jarvis, G. 570
Jarvis, J. U. M. 535
Jarvis, P. G. 2167, 2734, 6833
Jasnos, P. 2244
Jasnowska, J. 6283
Jauh, Y. C. 5438
Jayasinghe, S. 3869
Jaynes, R. A. 6109
Jean, R. 2780
Jelaska, S. 710
Jelvez, M. A. 6530
Jeng, R. S. 2864, 2884
Jenkarnying, K. 687
Jenkins, M. J. 4218, 7230
Jenkins, W. L. 870
Jenkinson, J. L. 1380
Jennings, D. T. 457, 3562, 4768
Jennings, K. S. 4899
Jensen, C. E. 6235
Jensen, E. C. 3352
Jensen, K. F. 3323, 7067
Jensen, N. J. B. 575
Jensen, R. A. 2268
Jernelöv, A. 5546
Jerven, O. 3837
Jett, J. B. 1737, 3416
Jewell, F. F., Sr. 1465
Jeyaratnam, S. 2551, 7008
Jha, M. N. 298
Jha, O. P. 5252
Jia, P. 3418
Jiang, A. L. 5498-5500
Jiang, C. F. 4737
Jiang, H. 5814
Jiang, J. 6226
Jiang, S. 4703, 5229, 5276
Jiang, Z. G. 5398
Jiang, Z. L. 3255, 4881-4882, 5049
Jiang, Z. R. 5258
Jiang, Z. Y. 1247
Jiao, L. J. 6158
Jiménez Saa, H. 613
Jiménez Saa, H. 2192
Jin, K. X. 6122
Jin, Y. H. 4934
Jiracek, S. R. 2914
Jo, J. M. 1853
Jobin, L. 2909
Jobling, J. 2981, 4417
Jobst, E. 7129
Jöbstl, H. A. 5859
Johann, K. 1860
Johansen, J. R. 5463
Johansen, R. W. 1911, 1917
Johansson, D. 2183
Johansson, J. A. 571
Johansson, P. O. 7015
Johansson, T. 4471
Johari, B. 2436
John, P. 6541
Johns, A. D. 1552
Johns, R. J. 6341
Johnsen, J. O. 1186
Johnson, A. E. 2117
Johnson, A. H. 3052, 5464, 5938
Johnson, B. 1730
Johnson, C. D. 3745
Johnson, C. W. 1527
Johnson, D. W. 1128, 3052, 5938
Johnson, G. 2034
Johnson, G. R., Jr. 6366
Johnson, J. A. 6548
Johnson, J. D. 2337, 4647
Johnson, J. E. 1116, 6838
Johnson, J. M. 563
Johnson, K. L. 1523
Johnson, K. L. 6311
Johnson, K. N. 989
Johnson, K. W. 1770
Johnson, L. C. 5287
Johnson, L. R. 5666
Johnson, M. G. 5877
Johnson, M. K. 2994
Johnson, P. C. 551, 2896
Johnson, P. S. 3146
Johnson, R. 5939
Johnson, R. A. 1482
Johnson, R. E. 1910
Johnson, R. L. 387, 1801, 2280
Johnson, V. J. 2675, 4034
Johnson, W. C. 1693, 3259
Johnson, W. D. 5562
Johnson, W. L. 3047
Johnston, C. D. 4278
Johnston, C. M. 5969
Johnston, D. C. 2551
Johnston, M. 1689
Johnstone, I. M. 1324
Johnstone, W. D. 173
Jokinen, J. 5191
Joly, R. J. 412
Jonas, A. 3203
Jones, A. L. 2876
Jones, C. E. 579
Jones, L. 3012
Jones, M. R. 2187
Jones, N. 95
Jones, P. H. 6792
Jones, R. H. 1354
Jones, R. L. 4769-4770, 6039
Jones, R. L., Jr. 5594
Jones, V. E. 3848
Jonkel, C. J. 483
Jonsell, B. 2758
Jonsson, B. 993, 4544, 5183
Jonsson, C. 4464
Jönsson, S. 3045
Jonsson, Y. 993

Joosse-van Damme, E. N. G. 1705
Jordan, C. 1118
Jordan, C. F. 1126, 1317, 2017, 3318, 5957, 6790
Jordan, M. A. 5155
Jordano, P. 1295
Joshi, G. V. 7249
Joshi, K. C. 1234
Joshi, M. R. 3091, 3096, 3184
Joshi, P. K. 2248
Joshi, R. C. 709
Joshi, S. 3122
Joshi, S. R. 3211
Joshie, P. 75
Jothi, G. 1633
Joyce, D. G. 4150
Joyce, L. A. 6248, 6310
Jozsa, L. A. 6284
Ju, G. Z. 6102
Ju, Y. C. 5438
Jučera, J. 6554
Judy, R. 4895
Jukes, M. R. 4767
Julien, F. 5588
Jünemann, D. 5735
Jung, E. 170
Jung, G. 1410, 5569
Jung, H. 3708
Jungbluth, H. J. 665
Jungst, S. E. 1687
Junk, W. J. 4859
Jurcic, K. 2712
Jurgensen, M. F. 5957, 6082, 6424
Jury, W. A. 5178
Just, T. E. 1182
Juste, C. 1632
Juzwik, J. 2854
Kaale, B. K. 1628
Kabanov, V. V. 3225
Kabata-Pendias, A. 1892
Kabre, A. 125
Kabzems, A. 3408
Kabzems, R. D. 249
Kachanoski, R. G. 7274
Kachroo, P. 681
Kaczmarek, F. S. 6715
Kadeba, O. 5800
Kadro, A. 1878
Kaijo, M. 4240
Kailidis, D. S. 1171
Kaipiainen, L. 3958
Kairiukstis, L. A. 6326
Kairyukshtis, L. A. 537, 6326
Kais, A. G. 6923
Kaiser, H. F. 614, 4307, 5124, 6534
Kaiser, U. 2642
Kaitpraneet, W. 396, 723-724, 879, 1109-1110, 1137
Kajigaeshi, T. 4306
Kajihara, M. 251, 2443, 3880
Kakubari, Y. 5784
Kalaja, H. 4943
Kälble, F. 6251
Kalchev, P. 3827
Kali, B. G. 1291
Kalinin, K. K. 4615
Kalinin, M. I. 1199
Kalinina, A. V. 4507
Kall, T. von der 527
Kallend, A. S. 3321
Kallio, M. 5860
Kallur, H. 4544
Kaltenberg, M. C. 7007
Kaludin, K. 6958
Kalugina, Z. S. 6469
Kalutskiĭ, K. K. 66
Kalyakin, A. V. 809
Kalyan Singh 329
Kam, M. de 2877, 4198, 6678, 7201
Kamata, Y. 6590
Kamchornchird, M. 724
Kamei, A. 313
Kamei, N. 2134
Kameshkov, I. L. 2278
Kamiizaka, M. 4990
Kamiński, E. 919
Kamla Singh 682
Kamm, J. A. 3518
Kamo, K. 5776, 6501
Kamyshyan, O. L. 3269
Kan, W. H. 4932
Kan, W. S. 1782
Kanai, K. 436
Kanazawa, Y. 385, 5776, 6501
Kanchanabhum, W. 686
Kanda, F. 313
Kanda, K. 1041
Kandasamy, R. 1633
Kandelaki, A. A. 2479
Kandya, A. K. 81, 1222
Kane, M. B. 5729
Kaneko, S. 1463
Kaneko, T. 5350
Kang, B. T. 5506
Kang, H. 2285, 3412
Kang, Y. Q. 2798-2799, 4703, 5332
Kantarajah, A. 4196
Kao, C. 2276, 2508, 2517, 2947-2949, 3014
Kao, Y. P. 1857, 1890
Kaosa-ard, A. 559
Kapel'kina, L. P. 1608, 6774
Kaplenko, V. M. 7240
Kapoor, M. L. 4495, 6451, 6656
Kapoor, P. D. 2433
Kapos, V. 1218
Kapur, K. K. 7117
Kapustka, L. A. 4719
Karaban', R. T. 1902, 4579
Karácsonyi, Š. 2304, 5636-5637
Karadžić, D. 4746
Karczewski, J. 6739
Karepova, Z. A. 6611
Karim, A. 392
Kariuki, E. M. 3897
Karjalainen, R. 5191
Kärkkäinen, M. 5069
Karl, J. 7129
Karnosky, D. F. 3021
Karolewski, P. 2653, 4582-4583, 5948
Karpenko, A. V. 1570
Karpusheva, A. I. 1228
Karschon, R. 651, 3435, 6332
Karstedt, P. 5596
Kartasujana, I. 1209
Kartawinata, K. 6790
Kasenene, J. M. 4016
Kasprowicz, M. 1987
Kassaby, F. Y. 2816
Kassas, M. 3662
Kastl, S. 596, 1645
Katagiri, K. 6733
Katagiri, S. 1046, 2589
Katainen, H.-S. 5191
Katase, M. 2640
Katerere, Y. 2939, 4203
Katibah, E. F. 7010
Kató, F. 1027, 4248
Kato, R. 3901
Kattelmann, R. C. 3596, 4807
Katzschner, W. 1139, 3141
Kaufmann, E. 6570
Kaufmann, M. R. 5907-5912
Kaul, O. N. 331, 3211, 4528
Kaul, R. B. 7097
Kaul, R. N. 2982
Kauman, W. G. 3667
Kaumi, S. Y. S. 1816, 2162
Kaunisto, S. 5019
Kaur, J. 2965
Kaushal, P. S. 4637
Kaushik, R. C. 1719
Kavadia, V. S. 215
Kavenagh, R. 3050
Kawaguchi, N. 1056
Kawahara, T. 3399
Kawai, N. 2669
Kawana, A. 3616-3617, 5802
Kawasaki, H. 1385
Kawecka, A. 3615, 5981
Kay, M. 2907
Kay, M. K. 2906
Kazachenko, I. P. 6724
Kazadaev, S. A. 6470
Kazakov, V. I. 151
Kazda, M. 1136
Kazemi, M. H. 7210
Kazimirov, N. I. 5816
Kazuhiro, T. 3879
Keane, P. J. 4197
Kearney, M. S. 4686
Kechel, H. G. 4733, 6099
Kedharnath, S. 1711
Kedrowski, R. A. 5271
Keegan, M. S. 5833
Keeler, R. F. 2117
Keen, D. H. 6039
Keeves, A. 5210
Keiding, H. 559
Keifer, H. H. 2107
Keighery, G. J. 3050
Keilen, K. 6460
Keimer, W. 3062
Keith, N. 7167
Keleberda, T. N. 1609
Keleberda, V. G. 1598
Keller, H. M. 492
Keller, R. 1786
Keller, T. 4023, 4578, 4593
Kelley, R. R. 1557
Kellison, R. C. 89, 137, 1737, 4868
Kellman, M. 1123, 5167
Kellomäki, S. 2584, 3291, 5191, 5872
Kelly, J. 1081, 5470, 7052
Kelly, P. M. 4834
Kelly, R. J. 2359, 4638
Kelsey, R. G. 1535
Kelso, W. H., Jr. 618
Kemertelidze, E. P. 1224
Kemezie, A. C. 1060
Keming, C. 3359
Kemp, M. S. 4183
Kemp, R. H. 3687
Kenerley, C. M. 4180, 4716, 6676
Keng, H. 1929, 1967-1969, 1973, 4108
Kenk, G. 562, 1810, 6569
Kennedy, D. 3432, 5808, 6598
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 3843
Kennedy, J. 4878
Kennedy, J. J. 74
Kennel, E. 5796, 5943
Kenneweg, H. 273-274, 1875, 1880
Kent, B. M. 2551
Keresztesi, B. 415
Kernik, L. K. 6987
Kerr, S. N. 3148
Kershaw, D. J. 7204
Kessel, C. Van 1429
Kessel, C. van 3383, 6065
Kessler, B. L. 3531
Kessler, K. J., Jr. 2336, 6115
Kessler, R. 1879
Ketchie, D. O. 6606
Kett, J. 1307
Kettela, E. G. 3524, 7216
Keuffel, W. 285
Keyes, M. R. 956
Keyes, R. N. 1736
Keys, M. G. 783
Khalil, M. A. K. 4709-4710, 6360, 6853
Khan, A. A. 3790
Khan, J. A. 47
Khan, M. 3790
Khan, M. A. A. 392
Khan, M. A. R. 563
Khan, M. I. H. 4045
Khan, M. I. R. 3789
Khan, S. 3723, 4045
Khan, S. M. 47
Khan, S. N. 2828, 3211, 4194, 4750
Khan, S. S. 4063
Khan, V. A. 1224, 1227
Khanbekov, R. I. 1673
Khanna, P. K. 320, 5182, 5650, 6586
Khanso, M. È. 1773, 6679
Khare, V. R. 1619
Kharitonov, G. A. 4421
Kharkongor, P. 1361
Khatamian, H. 5515
Khattak, G. M. 73, 608
Khattak, G. M. 47
Khawaja, P. 4236, 4238
Khemnark, C. 723, 1305
Khirov, A. A. 716
Khlebopros, R. G. 7209
Khlevodarova, M. P. 3220
Khogali, M. F. 1720
Kholia, R. C. 682
Kholyavin, V. S. 2459
Kholyavko, V. S. 327
Khoo, K. C. 6859
Khoroshavin, V. N. 808
Khorram, S. 7010
Khoshoo, T. N. 1765
Khosla, P. K. 3135, 4495, 4637
Khramtsov, N. N. 1703
Khromova, T. V. 718
Kiang, T. 2868, 4911, 6121
Kibasova, E. N. 698-699
Kibria, G. 49
Kidd, F. A. 4398, 5372
Kidd, W. E., Jr. 635, 2976
Kielland-Lund, J. 1978
Kiennen, L. 3386
Kienzle, P. 1875
Kierkeier, P. 3294
Kiernan, J. M. 3456
Kikata, Y. 1903, 2669, 3384
Kikukawa, T. 2932
Kikuzawa, K. 2444
Kil, B.-S. 4693
Kile, G. A. 1440, 2849, 4728
Kilian, W. 6506
Kilkki, P. 3931
Killeen, K. 1680, 2152
Killham, K. 5185
Killian, H. 3037
Killick, D. J. B. 4347
Kim, C. H. 6175
Kimberly, M. O. 2355
Kimmel, W. G. 1357
Kimmins, J. P. 1132, 4809, 5957, 6548
Kimus, J. 171, 280
Kindschy, R. R. 1534, 5475
Kinerson, R. S. 3909
King, A. L. 5750
King, C. M. 1542
King, G. 2195, 2295
King, G. H. 645
King, H. B. 2645, 3014, 5490
King, J. G. 7276
King, P. N. 541
Kinghorn, A. D. 1235
Kingsbury, P. D. 5178-5179
Kingsolver, B. E. 2245
Kinloch, B. B. 1380
Kinnunen, K. 5018
Kinsey, S. E. 1635
Kintz, E. R. 4679
Kintzley, R. 1915
Kinzer, H. G. 3567
Kio, P. R. O. 1730
Kipiani, R. Ya. 7234
Kiploks, È. 2671
Kiprianov, A. I. 698-699
Kirby, K. J. 5830, 6264
Kirby, P. C. 3655
Kireev, I. I. 2417
Kirienko, N. G. 458
Kirimura, Y. 3979
Kirk, S. A. 4754-4755
Kiselev, V. V. 2103, 6825
Kishchenko, I. T. 738, 5217
Kishenko, F. V. 3263
Kishi, K. 2255
Kishida, A. 2196
Kishore, N. 216
Kittams, J. A. 6041
Kiyono, Y. 5776, 6501
Kizikelashvili, O. G. 2866
Klebanov, A. L. 2278
Kleeberg, G. 6320
Klein, E. 2083, 2121, 2699, 2918
Klein, J. I. 410-411
Klein, R. M. 6561

Klein, W. H. 2922
Kleinig, D. A. 2169
Kleinschmit, J. 663, 668, 1377, 1645, 2795, 6053
Klemmedson, J. O. 3281
Klemperer, W. D. 3947, 6323
Klenner M., N. 3990
Klepac, D. 31
Klimetzek, D. 4215, 4838
Klincsek, P. 2662
Kline, A. W. 6184
Kline, L. N. 3518
Klinge, H. 2167, 3368, 4859, 6790
Klinka, K. 2633, 3995, 4389
Klock, G. O. 1189, 4852
Klotz, C. G. C. 638
Kluczyńska, A. 3130
Kluczyński, B. 2985, 4817
Kluender, R. A. 4602
Klug, S. 3608
Knabe, W. 5542, 7113
Knapp, R. 1704, 1976
Knapp, R. H., Jr. 7075
Knapp, W. H. 3818
Knauf, W. 7233
Knees, S. G. 512
Knigge, W. 3896, 5789
Knight, D. H. 1077, 1562, 5797
Knoll, K. H. 2710
Knolle, F. 1645
Knopp, T. B. 4339
Knorr, A. 4581
Knorr, G. 820
Knowe, S. A. 5720
Knowles, P. 3884
Knowles, R. L. 5508, 6974
Knowlton, J. E. 7149
Knutson, D. M. 3454
Knyazeva, V. V. 3493
Ko, C. C. 5105
Kobayashi, F. 4766
Kobayashi, S. 6502
Kobayashi, T. 4736, 5384
Kobert, H. 717
Kobets, E. V. 2831
Koch, N. E. 517
Kochegarov, V. G. 4942
Kochenderfer, J. N. 1309
Kochendörfer, G. 3733
Kochkar', N. T. 1774
Kochummen, K. M. 2787, 4657
Koehler, A. R. 6974
Koehler, C. S. 2897
Koehler, C. W. 6426
Koek-Noorman, J. 7100
Koerber, T. W. 6180
Koev, D. 6957
Kofod, E. O. 238
Kohli, R. P. 7117
Kohlstock, N. 2047, 3061
Kohnle, U. 7221
Kohout, R. 1147
Koizumi, T. 4139
Kojima, S. 5800
Kok, A. J. de 5997
Kokhanyi, S. G. 4388
Kokovin, P. A. 5116
Kokwaro, J. O. 2757
Kolar, C. A. 5704, 6789
Kolari, K. K. 2205
Kolarov, D. 5265
Kolbusch, P. 3733
Kolchin, B. A. 1691
Kolesnichenko, M. V. 4640
Kolesnikov, Yu. I. 5753
Kolesova, V. A. 3225
Kolev, N. 4249
Kolevska-Pletikapić, B. 710
Kolk, A. 2432, 3582
Koller, E. 3143
Kollmann, F. 6478
Kolodyazhnyi, V. A. 556
Kolousov, A. V. 6941
Komasatit, N. 687
Komer, D. I. 5509
Komin, G. E. 1855
Kommert, R. 926
Kondakov, Yu. P. 2902
Kondo, E. 3550, 4225
Kondo, E. S. 1725
Kondo, H. 4736
Kondrashov, B. V. 6233
Kong, F. W. 5867
Koniak, S. 7090
Konieczny, A. 2289
König, E. 5943
Konner, A. Kh. 1161
Kono, T. 2107
Konovalov, V. F. 5993
Konovalov, V. N. 2308
Koo, C. D. 5366
Koop, H. 1982
Kooy, W. J. 511
Koppe, T. F. 2269
Köpsell, R. 3945
Koptev, V. I. 1598, 6230
Korbut, V. I. 3337
Korczyk, A. 4073
Koren, E. Sz. 4726
Korolev, Yu. N. 1963
Korostelev, A. S. 3218
Korpilahti, E. 5872
Korsch, J. 4250
Korsgaard, S. 29
Korth, H. 6120
Koryakin, V. N. 920
Kosarev, N. G. 3252
Kosiński, G. 5284
Kosnikov, B. I. 98, 3157
Kosowan, A. L. 3408
Koss, H. 859
Koss, W. 6361, 6849, 7013
Kossarz, W. 6296
Kossuth, S. V. 3464
Kostka, S. J. 3500
Kostov, K. D. 3360, 4905
Kostylev, A. S. 5015
Kostyuchenko, V. A. 2417
Kotirantha, M. 5872
Kotisaari, A. 575
Kotoulas, D. 1578
Kotov, M. M. 704, 2813
Kotova, L. I. 2813
Kots, Z. P. 3415
Kotwal, P. C. 177, 227
Kou, W. Z. 2445
Koubaily, E. 6553
Kourtz, P. 3284
Kourtz, P. H. 278
Koutnik, D. L. 5153
Kovačević, N. 7087
Kovacs, A. 5419
Kovacs, M. 2662
Kovalenko, A. I. 3598
Kovalenko, N. P. 3971
Kowalski, M. 3332
Kowalski, S. 7171
Kowalski, T. 1473, 3439, 5351
Kowarik, I. 4009, 7152
Kozak, A. 3681, 6484, 6986
Kozhakhmetov, S. 731
Kozhevnikova, Z. V. 6020
Kozlov, M. V. 7212
Kozlova, L. P. 6825
Kozłowska, C. 3494-3495
Kozlowski, T. T. 2619, 3305-3306, 4571-4572, 5158, 5460, 5916
Kraemer, M. E. 2111, 2932
Krahmer, R. L. 4624
Kral, F. 2001
Králík, J. 3757
Kramer, H. 12, 258, 852, 935, 941-942, 1546, 3256, 5735, 5792
Kramer, W. 131, 666, 725, 844
Krangauz, R. A. 1703
Krapfenbauer, A. 1746, 3322, 4201
Krasnovidov, A. N. 2378
Krasny, M. E. 957
Kraus, J. F. 3730, 6106
Krause, C. R. 2812
Krause, H. H. 3143
Krautwurst, K. 2104
Kravtsov, A. A. 6740
Kravtsova, V. I. 3269
Krawiarz, K. 2653, 4582
Krebs, E. 3629
Kreh, R. D. 4565
Kreh, R. E. 3973
Kremer, A. 938, 1371-1373, 1379, 7107
Kremer, W. 6569
Krems, B. 1754
Kress, L. W. 6578
Krest'yashina, L. V. 6803
Kretschmar, P. 4581
Kreutzer, K. 4581, 5920, 6389
Krick, T. P. 4770
Kriebel, H. B. 409, 2158, 2800
Kriek, W. 847, 5743
Krinard, R. M. 387, 1801, 2305, 6452, 6456
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 4049
Krishnamurty, R. 6971
Krissl, W. 688
Krivenko, T. I. 2325
Krivobokov, V. P. 782
Krochmal, A. 1831
Krochmal, C. 1831
Krogh, T. 3837
Krogstad, I. 4496
Krohn, B. 200
Krohn, T. J. 3732, 3781
Król, H. 2606
Król, S. 6234
Królikowski, Z. 4384
Kroll, J. C. 486, 2096
Kronka, S. do N. 6480
Kronrad, G. D. 630
Kropelin, W. 7058
Kroth, W. 2574, 6536, 7128
Krott, M. 4293
Kr"stanov, K. N. 3893
Krueger, W. C. 468, 1532
Kruger, F. J. 535
Krüger, H. H. 935
Krügner, T. L. 4190, 6090, 7195
Krusche, D. 3889
Krushev, L. T. 459, 6742
Krüssmann, G. 3039
Krutov, V. I. 6679, 7178
Krutov, V. K. 7178
Krutz, G. W. 3838
Kryuk, V. I. 2278
Kryukov, V. V. 4640
Książek, M. 4018
Kszystyniak, R. 4423
Kuan, C. R. 4988
Kubačková, M. 2304, 5636
Kubler, H. 1051
Kubo, T. 2612
Kuboi, T. 6560
Kubota, J. 1055
Kucaba, S. 3289, 4600
Kučera, J. 3303
Kudela, M. 5756
Kuenen, L. P. S. 4773
Kuester, J. L. 4690
Kufner, M. 2588
Kuhlman, E. G. 3489
Kuhns, L. 4480
Kuhns, L. J. 4474, 4477, 4479
Kuivinen, K. C. 5528
Kukreti, U. D. 1347
Kulagin, V. P. 3219
Kulagin, Yu. Z. 1960
Kulakova, O. Yu. 1237
Kulej, M. 6960
Kuleshis, A. A. 3237
Kulhavy, D. L. 486, 551
Kulikov, A. I. 6673
Kulikova, T. A. 5584
Kulikova, V. K. 2325
Kulkarni, S. 3074
Kulkarni, S. 1738
Kull', K. 3684
Kullman, L. 4650, 6631
Kulman, H. M. 5574
Kulp, J. L. 4534
Kulygin, A. A. 4918
Kumar, A. 93
Kumar, M. U. 1633
Kumar, R. 593
Kumar, S. 362, 3392
Kumar, V. 5599
Kummer, M. 323
Kummerow, J. 5223
Kundt, J. F. 4475
Kung, F. H. 2046, 2476, 6359
Kung, F. S. 4948, 5040, 5256
Kung, Z. Y. 5472
Kunkel, G. 1297, 4379
Kunstadter, P. 4820
Künstle, E. 1896, 4030
Kuntz, J. E. 1421, 1453-1454, 1467, 1795, 2856, 4184, 4189, 6907
Kuntz, J. 1795
Kuo, P. C. 2949, 2954
Kuo, Y. L. 2774
Küper, H. 5774
Kuraev, V. N. 145, 2313
Kurakin, B. N. 414, 2078
Kurat, P. 1576
Kurbatskii, N. P. 4607, 4609
Kure, H. 6632
Kurinobu, S. 5350
Kurir, A. 6704
Kuroda, H. 1213
Kuroda, K. 1211, 7098
Kuromaru, M. 1385
Kurt, A. 1863
Kurtz, W. B. 504
Kurup, G. U. 1642
Kuruvilla, G. P. 563
Kusaka, S. 4259-4260
Kusch, D. S. 4759
Kuser, J. 1366
Kuser, J. E. 6858
Kushalappa, K. A. 4944, 5021, 5393, 5457
Kuteev, F. S. 6741, 6836
Kutintara, U. 396
Kutrzeba, M. 564
Kutsevalov, M. A. 66
Kutsuki, H. 1250
Kuuluvainen, J. 3950
Kuusela, K. 3668
Kuusela, K. 3933
Kuz'michev, V. V. 1854
Kuznetsov, G. V. 3587
Kuznetsova, G. R. 6771
Kuznetsova, I. S. 4548
Kuznetsova, V. G. 3171
Kvamme, T. 452
Kvarnström, M. 5358
Kvist, K. 5936
Kvitzau, B. 2382
Kyaw Tha Paw U 1278
Kynaston, W. T. 1654
Kyncl, J. 3472
Laacke, R. J. 7256
Laag, A. E. 5146
Laar, A. van 3773, 6433
Laar, A. van 6445
Laarman, J. G. 6846
Laasasenaho, J. 3931
LaBau, V. J. 2551
Labous, P. 6882
Labrecque, M. 6018
Lacaze, J. F. 4920
Lacerda, L. D. de 1332, 1477
Lachica, M. 2623
Lacker, S. 5875
Lackey, M. 4431
Lackhan, N. 6761
Lackner, A. L. 5389
Ladeishchikova, E. I. 1438, 6083
Ladnykh, L. F. 1438
Laessle, A. 2786
Lafond, A. 3525
Lafond, P. 3047
Lag, J. 3671
Lagarde, M. 5593
Lähde, E. 4983
Lahiri, A. K. 719, 5607
Lai, J. Z. 5741
Lai, M. J. 2793, 5300
Laiblin, R. 604
Lainez, J. 2328
Lajunen, L. H. J. 5617
Lakhtanova, L. I. 183
Lakshmanan, K. K. 5988
Lal, P. 1183
Lal, S. D. 2426
Lall, D. 5758

Lall, J. J. 389
Lalman 240
Lalonde, M. 5569
LaMadeleine, L. A. 5168
Lamar, R. T. 760
Lamarche, V. C., Jr. 3623
Lamb, C. J. 6093
Lamb, H. F. 4115
Lamb, J. G. D. 3784
Lambert, D. H. 3152
Lambert, J. D. H. 3609, 4680
Lambert, M. J. 317, 1226, 5162, 6396, 7052
Lambeth, C. C. 2075, 3427
Lambot, F. 3285
Lambton, P. A. 6540
Lambur, M. T. 6307
Lammel, R. 6850
Lammel, R. 5943
Lamond, M. 1932
Lamontagne, M. 3047
Lamprecht, H. 1343
Lamson, N. I. 778, 3675
Lan, K. M. 4661
Land, S. B., Jr. 1737
Landa, M. 5944
Landin, V. P. 7266
Landis, T. 6869
Landolt, W. 1134, 2729, 6570
Landqvist, N. 3063
Landsberg, J. J. 6833
Landsman, M. I. 203
Landwehr, V. R. 2897
Lane, G. G. 2298
Lane, P. B. 3202, 5712
Lane, R. A., Jr. 834
Lanford, B. L. 176, 1737, 4503, 4505
Lang, G. E. 1077, 2608
Lange, O. 4373
Lange, O. L. 2167
Lange, P. W. 6653
Langenegger, H. 2557, 4830
Langford, K. J. 4275, 4281
Langlois, C. G. 128, 7055
Långström, B. 5446, 5448
Lanier, L. 188
Lankhorst, P. P. 4068
Lansing, A. J. 5153
Lanyon, J. W. 1205
Lapeyrie, F. 2064
Lapierre, C. 4055
Lappi, J. 3931, 4982
LaRance, D. 6447
Larcher, W. 2728
Largent, D. L. 1425
Larher, F. 5376
Larin, G. I. 5753
LaRocque, G. 3174-3175
Larsen, D. N. 6535
Larsen, J. B. 5743
Larsen, M. J. 5957, 6082
Larson, B. C. 958
Larson, M. M. 2978, 3165
Larson, P. R. 1379
Larsson, S. 447
Lashomb, J. H. 2929, 7235
Lassoie, J. R. 1106
Last, F. T. 344, 1414-1415, 4170, 5933, 6660
Latorre A., J. 3890
Latour, G. 2413
Latty, R. S. 5851
Latz, P. K. 2423
Läuchli, A. 4324
Laudenslayer, W. F., Jr. 2127
Lauenroth, W. K. 3909
Laumond, C. 445
Laumonier, Y. 6331
Launert, E. 3034
Laurens, H. C. 3669
Laurenson, E. M. 4279
Laurent, T. H. 6113
Laurier, J. P. 2413
Lautenschlager, E. 6300
Lavanchy, P. 2729
Lavdas, L. G. 3348
Laven, R. D. 3347, 6814
Lavender, D. P. 1129, 1787, 2322, 3145
Lavigne, M. B. 3248
Lavigne, R. L. 6184
Lavoie, G. 3093
Lavy, T. L. 5179
Lawrence, W. T. 4130-4131
Lawson, B. 24
Lawson, M. P. 4313, 5528
Lawson, T. 1433
Lawton, J. H. 5248
Layton, C. R. 2315-2316
Lazarev, V. 1472, 4745, 4747
Lazareva, I. P. 6412
Lazda, Ė. Ė. 5642
Lazorenko, I. F. 2275
Le Nam Hung 11
Lea, R. 1737
Leach, G. N. 422, 6872
Leach, J. E. 1467
Leaf, A. L. 4946
Lear, D. H. van 4036, 5957, 6976
Leary, R. A. 2393
Leaton, R. 1307
Leavitt, R. A. 4472
Lebedeva, O. I. 1225
Lebigre, J. M. 2791
LeBlanc, P. 3047
Leblevenec, L. 2198
Lebreton, P. 2755
Lebroń, M. L. 577
Lebrun, P. 5151
Lechowicz, M. J. 2909
Leckenby, D. A. 2963, 5474
Leclercq, A. 6579
Ledig, F. T. 5343
Ledig, F. T. 4863
Ledinský, J. 3776
Lee, C. L. 2716
Lee, C. S. 1159
Lee, D. W. 1240-1241
Lee, J. J. 7071
Lee, J. K. 2559
Lee, J. S. 2438
Lee, J. Y. 3937
Lee, K. E. 5444
Lee, K. J. 5366
Lee, M. J. 2077
Lee, S. W. 3314
Lee, T. W. 6859
Lees, J. C. 3048
Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 5285
Lefebvre, G. 3611-3612
Légère, A. 5047
Legg, T. E. 4676
Leggat, G. J. 7204
Legris, P. 293, 364, 394-395
LeHar, G. M. 3522
Lehringer, S. 6309
Leibundgut, H. 1698, 2251, 2597, 2790, 3632, 3806, 4192, 6406
Leicht, R. E. 2683
Leide, J. E. 3314
Leighton, D. R. 1728
Leighton, M. 1728
Leikola, M. 4917
Leisner, W. 6297
Leitch, C. J. 806, 1579, 5212
Leitman, H. M. 2794
Lekander, B. 5445
Lemin, R. C., Jr. 952, 2491
Lemke, J. 3245
Lemmer, J. 6937
Lemoine, B. 259, 976, 1632, 2737
Lemoine, M. 1389
Lemos, J. C. 5474
Lemperière, G. 2102, 6709
Lenderink, H. 1679
Lendzian, K. J. 2167
Lenhard, G. J. 2095
Lenteren, J. C. van 4245
Lenz, R. 4900
Léonard, J. P. 3825
Leonard, R. 6763
Leonhardt, B. A. Bierl- 3554
Leont'eva, R. V. 2325
Leopold, E. B. 4685
Leopoldo, P. R. 4859
Lepoutre, B. 87
Leroy, J. F. 7142
Lescop, R. 1764
Leser, H. 5857
Leslie, R. 5712
Leśniak, A. 2890
Lesovskaya, L. V. 1166, 4804
Lessard, G. D. 7222
Lester, D. T. 3417, 4705
Letouzey, R. 4883
Lettl, A. 1149
Leu, J. J. 4921
Leuenberger, J. 3996
Leuschner, H. H. 6291
Leuschner, W. A. 2916
Lev-Yadun, S. 6633
Levdikova, V. L. 6611
Leveque, F. 3811
Leverenz, J. W. 2167
Levi, D. J. 7091
Levi, M. P. 2098
Levin, Ė. D. 1237, 1251-1252, 4065
Levingston, R. 1836
Levitan, L. C. 550
Levson, V. M. 249
Lévy, G. 1089-1091, 1093, 1269, 1888, 2617, 2736, 6494
Lewark, S. 244, 3711, 5789, 6643
Lewis, C. E. 4294, 6243
Lewis, F. B. 4232
Lewis, G. J. 347
Lewis, H. T. 1922
Lewis, J. R. 6221
Lewis, K. P. 2028
Lewis, R. R., III 5546
Lewis, T. 24
Lewis, V. R. 2893
Lewis, W. H. 3019
Li, A. L. 6142
Li, B. J. 6112
Li, C. H. 3253, 5597, 6772
Li, C. L. 6102
Li, C. R. 5195
Li, D. H. 5507
Li, G. W. 6721
Li, G. Y. 5025, 5106
Li, J. M. 6160
Li, K. Z. 5806
Li, L. Q. 5143
Li, M. C. 5022
Li, Q. Q. 4935
Li, S. D. 5961
Li, S. M. 2798
Li, S. X. 1248
Li, W. D. 5245
Li, W. H. 4356, 4941
Li, X. Y. 5341
Li, Y. D. 5090
Li, Y. F. 5228, 5239
Li, Y. G. 5102
Li, Y. J. 1245
Li, Y. K. 5297
Li, Y. M. 5166
Li, Y. Q. 5805
Li, Y. Z. 5107, 5109
Li, Z. 5866
Li, Z. H. 6050
Li, Z. R. 6699
Li, Z. S. 4765
Liang, W. X. 5297
Liang, Y. 4933
Liang, Y. T. 5646
Liang, Z. C. 6689-6690, 6699
Liang, Z. Q. 1243, 1247, 5258
Liang, Z. R. 2844
Liao, C. C. 2745
Liao, J. C. 3014, 5296
Liao, K. Z. 5345
Liao, S. Y. 5866
Liao, Z. H. 5109
Libby, W. J. 652, 2220, 3411
Librero, A. R. 7249
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 2738
Lie, R. 4774
Liegel, L. H. 3962
Liengme, C. A. 4508
Liepa, Yu. 6926-6927
Liepiņa, E. 7133
Liese, W. 425, 4724
Likhovidov, V. E. 4764
Likitthamanit, P. 1207
Lilieholm, R. J. 4337
Lilly, C. K. 1043
Lim, G. 6078
Lim, M. T. 968
Lime, D. W. 2155
Lin, C. G. 4546
Lin, G. F. 7200
Lin, H. R. 5814
Lin, J. F. 4936, 5339, 6383
Lin, K. C. 1841, 2471, 2507, 5184, 5930
Lin, L. C. 3014
Lin, M. H. 5112, 5746
Lin, N. S. 2868, 6121
Lin, P. 5546
Lin, P. J. 6050
Lin, Q. Y. 2208, 4700, 4702-4703, 4909, 5336-5337
Lin, T. P. 1782, 2277, 4921-4922
Lin, T. S. 5042-5043
Lin, T. Y. 2163, 2702
Lin, W. C. 2868, 6028, 6121
Lin, W. L. 2506, 2518
Lin, Y. T. 2992
Lindberg, S. E. 4589
Lindberg, T. 5889
Lindeman, G. V. 5347
Linden, J. van den 6066
Lindén, O. 5546
Linder, W. 3688
Linderman, R. G. 1422, 3444-3445, 3787, 6550, 7173
Lindgren, A. 3177
Lindgren, D. 4348
Lindgren, G. 6348
Lindquist, C. H. 4699, 4963
Lindquist, J. C. 2826
Lindsay, M. M. 1991
Lindsey, G. D. 6190, 6200, 6754
Lindsey, J. P. 3474
Lindström, A. 575, 2346, 4781, 5458
Lines, R. 2651, 5743
Ling, S. H. 5282
Ling, S. Y. 5627
Ling, Y. M. 5262
Ling, Y. R. 4688
Linit, M. J. 3550
Liou, T. N. 5575
Lipetskikh, M. V. 145, 809
Liphschitz, N. 6633
Lišková, D. 2304
Lister, C. K. 2885
Lithuanian SSR, Lithuanian Scientific Research Institute of Forestry 537
Littell, R. C. 2246, 4712
Littke, W. R. 1420, 6077
Little, C. H. A. 6954
Little, E. 1177
Little, E. L., Jr. 4666
Little, G. R. 6967
Little, R. J. 579
Little, S. 1681
Little, S. N. 2457, 5093, 6592, 6964
Littlejohn, R. O. 2026
Litvintseva, M. V. 1930
Liu, C. C. 5035-5036
Liu, C. F. 2949
Liu, C. M. 6224
Liu, D. C. 4025
Liu, D. L. 2798-2799, 4700, 4702-4703, 4909, 5336-5337
Liu, D. S. 5867
Liu, F. J. 3298, 5169, 5902, 6011
Liu, F. S. 4823
Liu, F. X. 4823
Liu, H. E. 4913
Liu, H. L. 5156, 6035
Liu, H. Y. 6098
Liu, J. 5106
Liu, J. F. 4519, 5053
Liu, J. Y. 3001
Liu, K. H. 4350
Liu, K. L. 5406
Liu, M. T. 6162

Liu, S. C. 1841, 2507, 5080-5081, 5746, 5782
Liu, S. O. 5575
Liu, S. P. 5143
Liu, S. R. 4546, 5107, 5109
Liu, T. S. 2793, 5300, 5522, 7137
Liu, V. T. 2793, 3014
Liu, X. H. 4635, 5134
Liu, X. Q. 3132
Liu, Y. C. 2253, 2263, 2759, 2772, 5436
Liu, Y. R. 3298, 5169, 5694, 5902, 6011
Liu, Z. C. 5197
Liu, Z. J. 6123
Liu, Z. Q. 5961
Livingston, W. H. 3505, 3567
Livingstone, D. 4208
Lloyd, H. G. 2946
Lloyd, J. A. 4027
Lo-Buglio, K. F. 5360
Lo-Cho, C. N. 5013, 5686, 5731, 5781
Lo Gullo, M. A. 4047-4048
Lo, H. H. 2447, 5079, 5731
Lo, L. F. 4438
Lo, S. L. 2226, 2977, 2992
Loach, K. 2297
Lobb, P. G. 3845
Lobel, D. F. 3666
Locci, R. 6675
Lock, W. 423
Lockaby, B. G. 5135
Lockhart, W. L. 5178
Locklear, W. G. 1032
Lockley, G. C. 3133
Lockow, K. W. 1873
Loeffler, H. D. 6506
Loegering, W. Q. 430
Loerch, C. R. 3555
Loesch, G. 3005
Loewenstein, H. 3915, 6397
Loewus, F. A. 6006
Löffler, K. 1899
Löfroth, C. 993
Loftis, D. L. 1803
Loh, I. C. 4274
Lohan, O. P. 5758
Lohani, D. N. 656-657, 709, 787
Lohm, U. 5649
Lohnes, J. H. 6217
Lohse, G. L. 1122
Loisel, R. 6640
Lokhmatov, N. A. 2740
Lokvenc, T. 3797, 6924
Lombard, F. F. 1448
Loneragan, O. 337, 923, 5072
Loneragan, O. W. 689
Long, C. E. 6403
Long, E. de 7274
Long, E. M. 4151
Long, J. N. 2399, 3352, 5868
Long, R. Z. 5980
Long, W. B. 6232
Long, Z. Y. 5646
Longbotham, C. R. 5190
Longbotham, G. J. 5190
Lönnstedt, L. 5689
Lonsdale, D. 522, 5517
Looman, J. 7155
Loomis, R. M. 2453-2454, 2681
Lopareva, E. B. 3463
Lopez, C. F. 7112
Lopushanski, S. M. 6181
Lopushinsky, W. 6606
Lorberbaum, V. G. 6588
Lordello, L. G. E. 7225
Lorenc-Plucińska, G. 1145
Lorenzi, R. 4639
Lorenzini, G. 7199
Lorimer, C. G. 230, 1844, 2682, 6950
Lortie, M. 3047, 3080, 4368
Lorz, H. W. 5482
Lositskiĭ, K. B. 78
Lossada, A. A. 6316
Lossaint, P. 1095
Lotan, J. E. 2347
Lotova, L. I. 1935, 5233
Lötschert, W. 4021
Loucks, O. L. 5396
Loucks, W. L. 6904
Louisier, J. D. 7144
Louveaux, J. 4850
Loveday, N. C. 6433
Lovejoy, T. E. 1730, 4255, 4859, 5485
Loveless, R. S., Jr. 3584
Lovell, P. 6878
Lovell, S. H. 1447
Lovett, G. M. 4808
Low, C. M. 2756
Löw, H. 599
Löw-Pfeifer, R. 6280
Lowday, J. E. 5711
Lowe, J. L. 7186
Lowe, L. E. 7115
Lowe, R. G. 6337
Löwe, W. 5743
Lowe, W. J. 108, 1737
Lowerts, G. A. 4435
Lowery, D. P. 5587
Lowman, B. J. 4400
Lownsbery, B. F. 2928, 6726
Lowrance, R. 6763
Lowrance, R. R. 4266, 6764
Lowry, J. B. 1241
Lowry, R. K. 5170
Loyn, R. H. 1551
Lozano, F. C. 7059
Lozinov, G. L. 3587
Lozzia, G. C. 7226
Lu, B. Y. 1245
Lü, C. M. 4912, 5035-5036, 5279, 5349
Lu, F. Y. 2253, 2263, 2329, 2745, 2759
Lu, H. C. 5240
Lu, H. M. 4635
Lu, J. 6674
Lu, J. L. 5037
Lu, K. 4145
Lu, K. C. 2263, 2759
Lu, Q. Q. 6044
Lu, S. X. 4908, 5071
Lu, T. C. 6063
Lu, T. S. 3014
Lu, W. F. 3414
Lu, W. J. 5089
Lu, X. H. 5034, 5262
Lu, Y. Z. 6162
Lu, Z. S. 5109
Lu, Z. Y. 5257
Luan, Y. H. 3388
Luard, E. J. 5263
Luca, L. de 3362
Lucas, O. W. R. 2981
Lucas, R. C. 6271, 6806
Lucchesi, L. A. C. 6551
Luchessa, K. J. 3593
Lücking, M. 4212
Luckman, B. H. 4686
Lue, K. Y. 2793
Luff, M. L. 4245
Lugo, A. 6790
Lugo, A. E. 577, 1125, 3283, 5070
Luisi, N. 2865, 4744
Luke, A. G. R. 1606, 6782
Luken, J. O. 4110
Lulla, K. 5855
Luman, I. D. 5474
Lund-Høie, K. 2384, 3837, 5709
Lundén, J. Å. 4348
Lunderstädt, J. 2795
Lundgren, A. L. 1861, 5095
Lundgren, B. 3297, 4822
Lundgren, B. O. 4822
Lundgren, G. K. 475
Lundgren, L. N. 5999
Lundh, J. E. 575
Lundin, G. 3718
Lundkvist, H. 4228
Lundkvist, K. 4439, 4955
Lundquist, J. E. 6681
Luo, Q. Y. 3868
Luo, R. Y. 4356, 4941
Luo, Y. F. 5156
Luoma-Aho, S. 2009
Lüpke, B. v. 179
Lüscher, P. 1709, 3968
Lush, A. R. 856
Lusigi, W. J. 6189
Lussier, L. J. 3047
Łuszczyński, J. 1987
Lütke, T. 3608
Lüttge, U. 4644
Luvall, J. C. 7042
Luzzi, M. A. 6727
Luzzi, N. 2219
Lyadinskii, A. G. 5816
Lyameborshaĭ, S. Kh. 3952
Lyamtsev, N. I. 444, 6711
Lyapova, Ĭ. 3299, 3729
Lyashenko, L. I. 1703, 6741
Lykhmus, K. N. 2694
Lynch, D. L. 566
Lynch, T. B. 5824
Lynov, Yu. S. 5218
Lyon, K. S. 3272
Lyon, L. J. 1548
Lyons, A. D. 1013
Lyons, J. K. 2974
Lyubchenko, V. M. 4669
Ma, C. G. 5339
Ma, D. Z. 5156
Ma, M. J. 6033
Ma, T. P. 3330
Ma, W. J. 5507
Ma, W. X. 4025
Ma, X. M. 5597
Maas, P. W. T. 6659
Mabberley, D. J. 540, 7139
Macadam, A. 24
McAdam, J. H. 676
Macaire, A. 6619
McAndrews, J. H. 2002
McArdle, A. J. 1301, 1974, 4832
McArthur, E. D. 473, 4786, 6188, 7112
McArthur, L. B. 1540
Macauley, B. J. 3295
McAvoy, L. H. 6271
McBeath, J. H. 6688
McBride, J. R. 3665, 6814
McCallion, R. F. 5251
McCambridge, W. F. 7224
McCann, B. D. 268
McCarthy, J. 3271
McCarthy, R. G. 5710
McCavish, W. J. 5708
McCavish, W. J. 5709
McClanahan, J. L. 7079
McClaugherty, C. A. 5148
MacCleery, D. 3077
McClelland, B. R. 5557
McClenahen, J. R. 6577, 6978
McCloskey, K. R. 3243
McClure, M. 1483
McClurkin, D. C. 3187
McColl, J. G. 5489, 5801, 5939, 5957
McComb, W. C. 2043-2044, 4254
McConchie, D. L. 4026, 4029
McConnell, D. W., II 5834
McCool, S. F. 6271
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 4476
McCormick, L. H. 4474, 6777, 7065
McCormick, W. C. 4294, 6243
McCray, P. C. 6465
McCullough, R. B. 3427
McCune, B. 3342
McCutcheon, G. S. 1080
McDade, L. A. 2747
McDiarmid, R. W. 1294
MacDicken, K. 1427
McDonald, C. D. 516, 1663
McDonald, D. P. 3572
Macdonald, F. D. 1216
MacDonald, G. M. 6036
McDonald, G. T. 6791
Macdonald, I. A. W. 4999
McDonald, I. R. C. 4656
MacDonald, J. D. 5413
MacDonald, J. E. 3173
McDonald, P. M. 4977, 5775, 6969
McDonald, R. B. 3283
McDonald, S. E. 2337, 4956, 5004
MacDonald, W. L. 2850, 5397
McDonough, L. M. 3518
MacDougall, E. B. 4843
McElwee, R. L. 2238
MacEwen, A. 3639
MacEwen, M. 3639
MacFarlane, M. A. 1551
McGaughey, S. E. 580
McGee, C. E. 4986
McGee, G. T. 4371
McGee, J. M. 1529
McGilvray, J. M. 4969
McGinnes, E. A., Jr. 4724
McGlone, M. S. 4672
McGowan, M. 6245
McGrath, J. F. 732
McGraw, J. B. 6010
McGraw, J. F. 5122
McGregor, D. F. M. 6039
McGregor, M. D. 3545
Machaníček, J. 3726
McHardy, D. 6380
McHugh, J. B. 6695
Maciel, R. 6396
McIllroy, I. C. 4269
McIntosh, M. S. 3455, 6399, 6902, 7172
McIntosh, R. 6394
MacIntyre, F. 4837
McIsaac, J. E. 5773
MacIver, D. 4353
Mackay, S. M. 4270, 4276-4277
McKeand, S. E. 4928, 6925
McKee, R. R. 1916
McKee, W. H. 3150
McKee, W. H., Jr. 5159
McKell, C. M. 4783
McKenzie, D. W. 3213, 6458
MacKenzie, K. A. D. 360
MacKenzie, R. M. J. 3482
McKey, D. 4636
McKimm, R. J. 1506
McKinley, C. R. 1737, 2292
McKinnell, F. H. 848
McKinney, H. F. 4395
McKinnon, B. 6248
Mclain, H. D. 6953
McLain, T. E. 1737
McLaren, D. 6780
Maclaren, P. 2723
McLaughlin, J. A. 6967
McLaughlin, K. 3867
McLaughlin, M. E. 5353
McLaughlin, R. A. 5700
McLaughlin, S. B. 3052, 5938, 6292
McLaughlin, S. P. 1767, 2245
MacLean, D. A. 162, 359, 3267, 6184, 6710, 7242
McLean, J. A. 3270, 3740
McLemore, B. F. 2282, 4458, 5719
McLeod, P. J. 4230, 4234
McManus, M. L. 3520
McMinn, J. W. 6779
McMinn, R. G. 24
McMullan, E. E. 5338
McMurtrie, R. 1337, 6833
McNab, W. H. 1911
McNally, G. M. 3051
MacNamara, O. C. 4162
McNaughton, K. G. 6833
McNeil, R. C. 6892
McNiel, R. E. 4425
McPartland, J. M. 6111
Macpherson, T. K. 1606
McRae, D. J. 334
McShane, M. C. 3980
MacWilliam, S. L. 5527
Madar, Z. 4778
Maddox, J. B. 6784
Mader, D. L. 1063
Madgwick, H. A. I. 2319, 2480-2482, 2499, 2501, 6424

Madore, C. D. 3552
Maeglin, R. R. 4062
Maffei, H. M. 2859
Maggenti, A. R. 2928
Maggio, R. C. 3190
Maghembe, J. A. 3897, 5359
Magill, R. E. 4664
Magnussen, S. 1262, 3964
Magnusson, C. 6730
Maguire, D. A. 4041
Mahendrappa, M. K. 3999, 5802
Mahoney, D. 2966
Mahoney, M. J. 4019
Mahoney, R. L. 966
Mahrer, F. 6570
Mai, L. T. 1245
Mai, X. L. 5245
Maier, J. 1677
Main, W. A. 1912, 3338
Maine, J. D. 2916
Maître, H. F. 6919
Majer, A. 6439
Majer, J. D. 1604, 5978
Majewski, S. 2550
Makarabhirom, P. 1577
Makepeace, R. J. 5709
Makil, P. M. 629
Mäkinen, E. 5191
Makino, R. 1213
Mäkirinta, U. 1988
Makowiec, M. 1164, 3280
Maksimchuk, P. L. 3220
Maksimov, A. P. 3734, 5605
Maksimov, G. N. 6414
Maksimov, V. E. 164, 845
Maksimov, V. M. 5031
Maksymov, K. 2904
Malac, B. F. 2100
Malafant, K. W. 6694
Malaisse, F. 383
Malaisse, F. P. 4689
Malajczuk, N. 2849, 4174
Malakhovets, P. M. 5274
Malawi, Ministry of Forestry and Natural Resources, Energy Studies Unit 3087
Malaysia, Coordinating Committee on Mangrove Research 2236
Malaysia, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia 1717
Malcolm, D. C. 727-728, 5801
Malechek, J. C. 4790-4791
Malecki, R. A. 1106
Malhotra, C. P. 883, 6477
Malibari, A. 5373
Maliepaard, W. 2352
Malik, M. N. 3722
Malingre, T. M. 4633
Malinovskaya, G. V. 5757
Malis, G. P. 5178
Malkina, I. S. 2721, 3379
Mälkönen, E. 1715
Malla, R. B. 3229
Malla, S. B. 1838
Malla, Y. B. 660, 3228
Malphettes, C. B. 2102
Malvos, C. 2625-2626
Malysheva, T. V. 4825
Mamikhin, S. V. 7068
Mamiya, Y. 6722
Mamoun, M. 2198, 3871
Manakov, K. N. 2470
Manakov, V. A. 3221
Manandhar, P. K. 4901
Mancinelli, R. L. 5149
Mancini, G. 3551, 6696
Mangalis, I. 6903
Mangimeli, J. A. 4313
Mangini, A. C. 3567
Manguiat, I. J. 4410
Manion, P. D. 3670
Manjunath, A. 6068
Manley, B. R. 980, 5802
Mann, H. J. 286, 604, 632, 1025-1026, 6533
Mann, H. S. 6746
Mann, L. K. 6917
Mann, W. F., Jr. 2080, 2281
Mannheims, B. 822
Mannikar, N. D. 1061
Manning, G. H. 3243
Manso, D. M. 4214
Mantau, U. 3082
Mantie, R. 7228
Mantsevich, E. D. 700, 1769
Manukov, E. N. 7114
Mao, G. X. 4519
Marais, W. 5289
Marani, F. 1468
Marano, M. S. 3023
Marballi, D. A. 2225
Marchal, J. P. 5376
Marchand, P. J. 3916, 4086
Marchant, N. G. 3050
Marchenko, Ya. I. 458, 6742
Marchetti, L. 2873, 3017
Marchi, A. B. 7195
Marcot, B. G. 484
Marcotte, G. 401
Maree, H. B. 6446
Margl, H. 2789
Margl, H. D. 4201
Marguet, G. 641
Mariaux, A. 2670, 4060
Marien, J. N. 1904
Marietta, K. L. 2026
Marin, M. A. 5620
Marín, M. S. 3970
Marinček, L. 2003
Marinelli, A. 3634
Marino, T. M. 104
Marinov, I. Ts. 7272
Marinov, M. D. 3911
Maristany, A. G. 1384
Markalas, S. D. 1171
Markham, R. H. 1350
Markhart, A. H., III 369
Markin, G. P. 6180, 7066, 7241
Marklund, E. 4539
Markov, V. A. 3576
Marković, L. 2760
Marks, G. C. 1441, 2816, 2927
Marlats, R. M. 6316
Marnette, J. M. 7119
Marois, K. C. 805
Maronek, D. K. 3456
Marpeau, A. 6644
Marpeau-Bezard, A. 1238
Marquard, R. D. 4092
Marquestaut, J. 1796, 3099
Marquis, D. A. 1572, 2381, 4980
Marrs, R. H. 5707, 5709, 5711
Marsden, M. A. 338
Marsh, C. W. 2944
Marshall, E. J. P. 5707
Marshall, E. J. P. 5708
Marshall, H. H. 123
Marshall, I. B. 1600
Marshall, J. 570
Marshall, J. A. 6235
Marshall, P. E. 3301, 3810, 4394, 4419, 5352
Marshall, W. D. 4777
Marsusi 1924
Marten, A. 6407
Martens, J. 6796
Martensz, P. N. 1778
Martignoni, M. E. 4775
Martin, A. 3321
Martin, A. J. 237, 6961
Martin, B. 105, 174
Martin, C. 2413
Martin, C. W. 6219
Martin, F. 4646, 5376
Martin, F. C. 3268
Martin, J. P. 2850
Martin, J. S. 3372
Martin, J. W., Jr. 4896
Martin, M. P. 6275
Martin, R. E. 1496, 5967, 7079
Martin, S. C. 467
Martin, W. H. 2025
Martin, W. L. 2487-2488
Martinelli, N. 6290
Martínez, A. T. 6117
Martínez, C. 3763
Martínez Cairo, L. 6820
Martinez, F. 2413
Martínez M., O. 6628
Martínez Millán, F. J. 3932
Martinot-Lagarde, P. 190
Martinsson, O. 575, 4391, 5562
Martynov, A. N. 2378
Martynov, L. G. 295
Maruyama, K. 4670, 6627
Maruyama, P. J. 3438
Marx, C. 1412
Marx, D. B. 3281
Marx, D. H. 418, 4169, 6979, 7174
Mary, M. V. 1620
Mar'yan, I. I. 2348
Masaki, M. 6743
Masano 853
Maser, C. 5473
Mashiah, A. 6808
Mask, R. A. 1499
Maslekar, A. R. 547
Maslen, P. 5977
Maslov, A. D. 1703
Mason, C. J. 3520
Mason, D. P. 2896
Mason, G. N. 7220
Mason, P. A. 26, 344, 1414, 4170
Mason, R. R. 2088-2089, 2894, 3563
Mason, W. 5713
Mason, W. L. 5713
Massalski, P. R. 7203
Massart, B. 7119
Masse, R. F. 1872
Massie, M. R. C. 3243
Master, R. W. C. 757
Masumy, S. A. 1876, 6525
Masutani, T. 4516
Mata, S. 7244
Matérn, B. 3930
Materna, J. 2656
Matheson, A. C. 4698
Mathew, G. 3529
Mathews, R. P. 6754
Mathiasen, R. L. 2886
Mathur, C. M. 3699
Mathur, H. N. 404, 489, 6451
Mathur, I. 5641
Mathur, N. K. 15-16
Mathur, R. N. 437, 1617
Mathur, R. S. 914, 4831
Mathur, R. S. 3211, 4495, 6451
Matrenina, R. M. 6825
Matschke, C. 4177
Matschke, J. 2047, 3765, 4177, 6645
Matson, E. D. 4497
Matson, P. A. 5923
Matsuda, M. 3961, 7022
Matsumura, F. 1507, 2932
Matsuura, K. 4239
Matsuzaki, S. 1057, 1220
Mattes, H. 70
Matthei S., O. 548
Matthews, J. D. 27
Matthews, J. F. 2689
Matthews, P. J. 4298
Matthews, S. 2840
Matthies, F. 279
Mattiasson, B. 5602
Mattice, J. D. 5179
Mattos, C. M. 6396
Mattson, G. A. 3127
Mattson, J. A. 2363, 4497
Mattson, W. J. 6163
Mattsson, A. 3177, 4960
Matukhno, Yu. D. 1068, 1581, 1591, 7266
Matuszkiewicz, W. 3410
Matveeva, N. P. 1963
Matzner, E. 1066, 1889, 2665, 5650, 6567
Mauerhof, H. 6532
Mauffette, Y. 2909
Maugé, J. P. 4055
Mauléon, H. 445
Maupin, J. 2685
Mauranges, P. 6236
Maurer, B. A. 1538
Maurrasse, F. 4441
Maury-Lechon, G. 1601
Mauser, W. 1875
Maxted, N. 3433
Maxwell, J. F. 4099
Maxwell, R. S. 3652
Maxwell, W. G. 5202-5203
May, D. M. 6153
Mayack, D. T. 4470
Maydell, H. J. von 3608, 4103, 4292, 5576
Mayer, H. 5956
Mayer, H. 4201
Mayer, R. 320
Maza A., C. L. de la 3890, 3907
Mazur, P. 6007
Mazurek, H. 1981
Mbi, C. N. 4636
Mead, D. R. 6351
Mead, R. A. 2555
Meade, L. E. 2029
Meadors, C. H. 4789
Meads, M. J. 7208
Meakin, A. R. 5713
Meakin, M. E. R. 3311
Medina, E. 2018, 2167, 6790
Medina, J. D. 1945
Medvedovsky, B. D. 6316
Mees, R. M. 2686
Meeuwig, R. O. 6312
Megahan, W. F. 6214
Megginson, J. R. 5711
Mehary, T. 6187
Meher-Homji, V. M. 364, 394-395, 1706, 4840
Mehlschau, J. J. 4502
Mehrotra, B. S. 4727
Mehrotra, S. 1947
Meier, C. E. 3281
Meijer, J. P. H. 1679
Meijer, W. 2029
Meister, A. D. 1636
Meister, G. 6295
Meiwes, K. J. 5182, 5650
Mejnartowicz, L. 2809, 3106, 4708
Mejnartowicz, L. E. 1386, 4694
Mejstřík, V. 5370
Mejstřík, V. K. 5371
Melchior, G. H. 653, 4412
Melder, T. W. 5721
Melillo, J. M. 2504, 2632, 4574, 4576, 4811
Melin, J. 5649
Mellström, C. 1825
Mel'nitskaya, G. B. 4975
Mel'tser, G. M. 556
Melville, R. 4256
Memon, A. R. 4074, 6560
Ménard, D. 442
Mendel, Z. 4205, 4778, 6716
Mendez Marco, M. 4076-4077
Mendez Marco, M. T. 4076-4077
Mendonza, L. A. 6316
Mendoza, R. C. 5032
Menet, M. 1632
Meng, X. Y. 2446, 5046
Meng, X. Z. 6152
Mengak, M. T. 1569
Menges, E. S. 5396
Meniado, J. A. 5991
Menke, B. 2783
Menon, A. R. R. 4101, 7157
Menon, A. R. S. 3349
Mentberger, J. 5756
Merala, R. 6458
Mercadier, G. 6174
Mercer, P. C. 4754-4755, 5391
Mercy, L. 3920
Meretsky, V. J. 484
Mergen, F. 148, 4359-4360
Mergner, W. 7126
Merkel, E. P. 6145, 7228
Merker, P. A. 3672
Merkle, S. A. 2284

Merlo, M. 4829
Merlo, P. A. 2826
Merriam, G. 2781
Merrifield, D. E. 3273
Merrill, W. 6108, 7179
Mertens, P. 755
Mertvishchev, L. V. 2402
Merwald, I. 6208
Merzlenko, M. D. 789
Meslow, E. C. 7251
Messenger, S. 5165
Messina, M. G. 1112
Mester, I. 2713
Metal'nikov, M. S. 224
Meter, W. P. van 7082
Metner, D. A. 5178
Metsak, V. V. 1883
Metterhouse, W. 2929
Metz, E. 3708, 6407
Metzler, W. 386
Metzner, J. 6792
Meulen, F. van der 5312
Meyer, F. H. 3449, 4165
Meyer, J. L. 4264-4265
Meyer, P. 4258
Meyer, R. E. 4473, 5008
Meylan, B. A. 3356-3357, 4621
Meynell, R. 2573
Meyr, R. 1762
Mezheumova, L. V. 6559
Mgeni, A. S. M. 212, 6513
M'Hirit, O. 2458, 6968
Michael, J. L. 5722
Michaels, E. 5413
Michaels, P. J. 7219
Michalak, K. 3350
Michalko, J. 2761
Michaud, D. 1884
Michelakackis, J. 3251
Michelot, P. 1410
Michels, R. 3708
Michie, B. R. 3683
Micko, M. M. 2062, 4711, 5952
Miclaus, N. 2825
Middlekauff, W. W. 6720
Middleton, J. 2781
Middleton, J. D. 2781
Midgley, S. J. 6023
Mielke, M. E. 6096
Miguel, C. 5569
Migunova, E. S. 1610
Mijatović, T. 3319
Mikels, R. A. 737, 2960
Mikhov, I. 824
Mikhovich, A. I. 6210
Mikkola, L. 6358
Mikola, P. 1715
Milanov, R. 3912
Miles, J. A. 4502
Milewski, J. 2502
Milkowski, L. 564
Miller, C. A. 1357
Miller, D. C. 793
Miller, D. E. 1558
Miller, D. R. 294
Miller, E. L. 5496
Miller, F. D., Jr. 3564
Miller, G. E. 3556, 4403, 6146, 6182, 6871
Miller, H. G. 4594, 6762
Miller, J. H. 167, 5723, 5903
Miller, J. M. 2960
Miller, J. R. 6163
Miller, K. K. 6706
Miller, L. D. 3941
Miller, L. K. 6375
Miller, M. 3213
Miller, N. F. 5633
Miller, O. K., Jr. 3452
Miller, P. C. 5152, 5163
Miller, P. M. 4132-4133
Miller, P. R. 5190
Miller, R. B. 1937
Miller, R. E. 746, 748-749
Miller, R. K. 1907
Miller, R. W. 3023
Miller, S. L. 3452
Miller, T. 6079, 6681
Miller, W. E. 302
Miller, W. F. 3190
Millers, I. 3541, 3577
Millet, A. 462, 1512
Mills, N. J. 6186
Mills, S. 37
Mills, T. J. 4605, 5200-5201
Mills, W. L., Jr. 204
Milstead, J. E. 2893
Milton, K. 1244
Milton, S. J. 5099
Min, Z. Q. 5169
Minaei, S. 3973, 4565
Minakova, T. V. 2434
Minamikata, Y. 1041
Mindell, D. P. 4251
Minematsu, H. 1041
Ming, F. F. 6772
Ming, W. J. 5428, 5454
Minkevich, I. I. 3462, 3493, 7198
Minko, G. 813, 1497
Minogue, P. J. 5003
Minore, D. 6914-6915
Minotta, G. 6471
Minowa, M. 3060, 6322
Minshall, G. W. 6214
Minter, D. W. 2874
Mircetich, S. M. 6692
Mirchev, P. 5456
Mironenko, O. N. 2478
Mironik, I. N. 4764
Mishenkov, N. N. 1902
Mishra, R. C. 883
Mishra, R. R. 1476, 5139, 6244, 6658
Mishra, S. 2227
Misiak, R. B. 1812
Misra, A. 240
Misra, B. M. 2828, 3211, 4194, 4750
Misra, K. 6609
Misra, R. M. 3211
Misran 1489
Missbach, K. 3651
Mistretta, P. A. 2066
Mital, D. 2620
Mitchell, A. 10, 897
Mitchell, A. F. 10, 897
Mitchell, A. K. 3363
Mitchell, A. S. 1975
Mitchell, D. T. 535
Mitchell, J. 5962, 7244
Mitchell, J. E. 7248
Mitchell, N. 6878
Mitchell, P. L. 4206
Mitchell, R. G. 1496
Mitchell, S. C. 1307
Mitov, I. 4249
Mitra, R. 1947
Mitra, T. 2571-2572
Mitrofanova, L. M. 698
Mitrofanova, T. K. 2714
Mitsch, W. J. 7294
Mitscherlich, G. 196, 250, 252-253, 262, 1896, 4246
Mitsudera, M. 4259-4260, 6590
Mittal, M. C. 4495
Mittal, R. C. 1183
Mittal, R. K. 4721
Mittempergher, L. 2076
Mittermeier, R. A. 4794
Mittmann, H. W. 2611
Mitton, J. B. 3636
Miyake, N. 1046, 2589
Miyasaka, S. C. 6897, 7057
Miyata, E. S. 2363, 2371, 2460, 5696
Miyata, I. 405, 1346
Miyawaki, A. 2764
Mize, C. W. 5048
Mizell, R. F., III 4772
Młodzianowski, F. 4018
Mlowe, F. 4867
Mode, W. N. 3957
Moeed, A. 7208
Moeller, G. H. 554, 573
Moffat, B. 597
Mogi, M. 4757
Mogren, E. W. 470
Mohamed, M. A. 3559
Mohamed, M. I. 5412
Mohamed, S. M. 5157
Mohammed, K. J. 6971
Mohan, D. 4839
Mohan, E. 6878
Mohanan, C. 5416
Mohanan, C. N. 2148
Mohd. Tajuddin, A. 2945
Mohlenbrock, R. H. 2035
Möhlenbruch, N. 1820, 1867, 2140
Mohnot, S. M. 563
Mohrdiek, O. 653, 3436
Mohren, G. M. J. 6505
Möhring, B. 5582
Möhring, K. 1042, 2646
Mohsenisaravi, M. 1590
Moiroud, A. 1258
Mol'chenko, L. L. 407
Molenaar, J. G. de 4442
Moles, G. 4313
Molina Buck, J. S. 3318
Molina, R. 2820, 4174
Möller, G. 4945, 5802
Moller, H. I. 3978
Monaco, P. A. 3759, 4075
Monchaux, P. 2050
Moneti, G. 1231
Monjauze, A. 508
Mønness, E. N. 3235, 4352, 5771
Monneyron, J. M. 6305
Mönnings, C. 6280
Monsen, S. B. 6312
Monserud, R. A. 5787
Monson, W. G. 4294, 6243
Montagneux, G. 3036
Montagnini, F. 2664
Montain, C. R. 2708-2709
Montalvo, A. 4145
Montano, J. 1429, 3383
Monteiro, A. R. 7225
Montgolfier, J. de 7287
Montgomery, B. A. 6178
Montgomery, M. E. 3465
Monties, B. 4055
Montoya Oliver, J. M. 7286
Moog, M. 1763, 2958, 5582
Mook, W. G. 4683
Moon, D. M. 5713
Moon, T. C. 1357
Mooney, H. A. 2167
Moore, D. G. 772
Moore, E. E. 3442
Moore, G. E. 6166
Moore, J. A. 5802
Moore, J. J. 2766
Moore, L. 2247
Moore, L. D. 2654, 4019
Moore, M. B. 4382, 4398
Moore, N. W. 3639
Moore, P. D. 4707
Moore, R. 733-734
Moore, R. E. B. 4232
Moore, R. K. 6529
Moore, T. K. 6754
Moore, T. R. 1117, 3988, 4008
Moore, W. H. 472, 1327
Moore, W. S. 2897
Moosmayer, H. U. 5943, 6014
Moraes, T. S. de A. 6116
Moran, G. F. 3636
Moran, M. A. 4376
Moran, M. W. 6430
Moran, R. J. 4275, 6833
Morandini, R. 33
Morby, F. E. 2340-2341
Moreira, E. A. 6316
Morejon, J. M. 3824, 3862
Morel, J. 3700
Morell, J. D. 5513
Morenius, B. 993
Moretti, F. 3551
Morgan, A. 569
Morgan, D. C. 6540
Morgan, D. L. 3500
Morgan, D. R. 6827
Morgan, E. 5899-5900
Morgan, M. G. 162, 359
Morgan, P. D. 3518
Morgan, W. B. 3717
Morgenstern, E. K. 1363
Mori, K. 2932
Mori, M. 3901
Mori, S. A. 1335
Morin, M. 3154
Morizet, J. 2198
Moroz, P. A. 4631
Morozov, V. A. 828, 4492
Morris, A. R. 6548, 6653
Morris, J. D. 3605
Morris, J. W. 4664
Morris, L. A. 5957
Morrison, I. K. 3782, 7059, 7064
Morrison, M. L. 7251
Morrison, S. M. 7269
Morrissey, L. A. 6528
Morse, B. W. 5574
Morton, H. L. 520, 2859
Morton, R. T. 3939
Moş, V. 3206
Mosca, A. M. L. 3448
Moser, B. C. 2359, 3813, 4638, 5685
Moser, J. W., Jr. 2509
Mosiniak, M. 4055
Moss, R. P. 3717
Moss, T. E. 3457
Moss, T. J. 7027
Mosseler, A. J. 3501
Mott, G. 5851
Mott, R. L. 6104
Moura, V. P. G. 6356, 6368
Moyen, G. 4057
Moyers, G. B. 5728
Mozgawa, J. 325
Mozhaev, D. V. 556
Mráček, Z. 3816, 6745
Mráz, K. 3902
Mrazek, F. 1811, 2105
Mrowka, R. 2685
Mroz, G. D. 561, 5696
Mucha, W. 3139
Mudie, P. J. 6037
Mueller-Darss, H. 503
Mueller-Dombois, D. 1306
Mugnier, M. 1410
Muhammad, A. F. 7102
Muharam, H. 1040
Muhle, O. 463
Mühlhaus, B. 5943
Mühlhäusser, G. 1343
Muir, A. D. 5250
Muir, C. K. 4070
Muir, D. C. G. 5178
Muir, J. 4308
Muižarāja, E. 7133
Mukaide, H. 2196
Mukhin, V. A. 2073
Mülder, D. 1039
Mulder-Krieger, T. 5639
Mulder, R. 3540
Muldrew, J. A. 3575
Mullenbach, P. 495
Müller, A. 4994
Muller, C. 693-694
Müller, D. 5943
Müller, E. 2206, 6110
Muller, G. J. 7249
Müller, H. M. 3025
Müller, M. 2713
Müller, R. 5311
Muller, R. N. 1802, 2792
Müller-Starck, G. 97
Mullerstael, H. 81
Mulligan, B. E. 3015
Mullin, R. E. 3786, 3819, 3822, 5668
Mumiukha, P. W. 1012
Munga, F. M. 5368
Munir, A. A. 7136
Munns, D. N. 5357
Munoz, R. V. 5974
Munro, D. D. 6445
Munro, D. S. 7268
Munro, J. A. 1469
Munro, M. H. G. 5251
Murach, D. 928
Muradyan, V. M. 4405
Murakami, K. 4284

Murakami, Y. 6175
Murdoch, C. W. 2879
Murmanis, L. 3478-3479
Murphy, D. J. 6831
Murphy, P. A. 975, 2211, 5058-5059, 5819
Murphy, W. 3003
Murray, E. W. 6915
Murray, F. 5947, 5951
Murray, G. 1736
Murray, J. 4892
Murray, M. D. 2400, 5804, 6447
Murray, M. 4864, 5562
Murray, P. 4341
Murray, R. B. 6188
Murray, W. 1177
Murtha, P. A. 3270
Murthy, S. S. N. 1232, 6608
Muse, H. D. 6979
Musgrove, J. 4895
Mushala, H. M. 647
Mushinskaya, N. I. 1960
Muskin, A. 1287
Musselman, L. J. 2080
Mustafa, M. I. 776
Muthana, K. D. 146
Myers, B. J. 2561, 3040
Myers, J. F. 3738
Myers, N. 2019
Myers, R. K. 5078
Myers, R. L. 2380
Myers, W. L. 6962
Myhrman, D. 993, 1823, 1826, 2346, 2387
Myles, G. A. 1918
Nabholz, P. 2241
Nabi, M. N. 218
Nabos, B. 2412
Nadeau, J. P. 159
Nadelhoffer, K. J. 2632
Nadezhdin, V. V. 2714
Nagao, A. 1289, 2741
Nagel, J. 273
Nagele, A. 6192
Nagornaya, R. V. 2374
Nagy, L. A. 3295
Nahal, I. 7092
Nahrstedt, A. 1254
Naĭdenov, Ya. 3485, 7191
Naidoo, G. 5546
Naidu, K. K. 1614
Naiman, R. J. 4811
Nair, G. M. 1948
Nair, J. 1431
Nair, K. S. S. 3529
Nair, M. N. B. 1942, 1955
Nair, N. C. 2148
Nair, P. V. 563, 1644, 1648
Nair, S. S. C. 1648
Naish, R. W. 3845
Naithani, H. B. 2751
Naito, K. 586, 3258, 3919
Nakamura, K. 2196
Nakane, K. 2636, 4259-4260, 5901, 6590
Nakashizuka, T. 5681, 7146
Nakasone, K. K. 3461, 6668
Nakata, K. 1055
Nakato, K. 7110
Nakatsu, A. 2196
Nakos, G. 5186, 5881, 5897
Nakrokhina, O. I. 2902
Nakvasina, E. N. 2698, 4481
Nalatwadmath, S. K. 1079
Nalley, R. N. 1176
Nambiar, E. K. S. 345, 5906
Nambiar, E. K. S. 6549
Nambiar, V. P. K. 206-208, 865
Namkoong, G. 3413
Nan, I. H. 5575, 6044
Nanakorn, W. 1273
Nanayakkara, V. R. 3695
Nance, W. L. 1452, 5399
Nandi, R. P. 3234
Nandris, D. 3469
Nanko, H. 7111
Nanu, N. 2925
Naprakob, B. 1107-1108
Narayana, L. L. 6622
Narayanan, R. 6549
Nas, R. M. W. J. 1679
Nash, P. 940
Nash, T. H., III 5192
Natarajan, K. 6073
Nathanson, R. A. 6154
Nather, J. 688
Nation, J. L. 3537
Nations, J. D. 5509
Naudot, C. 2410
Naumann, G. 1868, 2140, 2140
Naumov, Z. 3296
Nautiyal, J. C. 3276
Navatel, J. C. 1413
Nayar, M. P. 6263
Nayar, R. 5417
Ndosi, O. M. 6507
Neal, D. L. 4792
Neary, D. G. 1893, 4470
Nebe, W. 1791
Nebeker, T. E. 2095, 2101, 4772
Nechaev, A. A. 292
Nechaeva, M. Yu. 7206
Nedoluzhko, V. A. 4113
Nedorezov, L. V. 7209
Neelay, V. R. 766, 4401
Neely, D. 4749, 5514, 6127
Nefedov, V. A. 6932
Negi, K. S. 766, 3900, 4401
Negi, S. S. 1358, 4637, 5758
Neginhal, S. G. 1639
Negrutskiĭ, S. F. 5418
Negueruela, A. V. 3407
Neil, P. E. 3836
Neill, R. H. 5724
Neilson, R. E. 2734
Neisess, J. 4776
Neite, H. 2040
Nekrasov, M. D. 6412
Nekrasova, G. N. 1150
Nekrasova, T. P. 4651
Nellbeck, R. 4383
Nellis, C. H. 5474
Nelson, D. L. 7194
Nelson, E. A. 3186
Nelson, L., Jr. 6750
Nelson, L. R. 5003, 5720, 5725
Nelson, N. D. 4040
Nelson, R. 5852
Nelson, R. F. 1006, 5851
Neogi, S. 2960
Nepal, Nepal/UK Silvicultural Research Project 3095
Nepveu, G. 1388-1390, 4149, 6657
Nerg, J. 5018
Nerman, V. M. 6941
Nersten, S. 4979, 7009, 7016
Nesme, X. 5569
Nester, M. R. 910
Nesterenko, A. I. 1237
Netherlands, Staatsbosbeheer 4827
Netrebenko, V. G. 1598
Netzer, D. 2247
Netzer, D. A. 4411, 6933
Neuenschwander, L. F. 2688
Neufeld, H. S. 2664
Neuhäusl, R. 1927
Neumann, H. 1050
Neuroth, G. 294
Neustein, A. 5710
Nevzorov, V. M. 4446
New Caledonia, Service des Eaux et Forêts 622
New Zealand, Federated Farmers 7284
New Zealand, National Water and Soil Conservation Organization 3601
Newbanks, D. 3483
Newberry, J. D. 6842
Newburne, R. 2564
Newcomer, J. A. 6962
Newell, L. A. 5207
Newhook, F. J. 1431
Newman, K. W. 3419
Newsom, L. D. 4206
Newton, C. M. 3930
Newton, I. 4865
Newton, M. 3197, 3199-3200, 4112
Ng, F. S. P. 2756
Ng, F. S. P. 1730
Ng, Y. S. 2929
Ngampongsai, C. 1073, 1547
Nguyen Duc Kham 11
Nguyen Van Truong 11
Ni, D. X. 708
Ni, T. H. 5241
Niccolucci, M. J. 6998
Nicholls, T. H. 5424, 5452, 6150
Nichols, H. 5306
Nichols, T. J. 3182
Nicholson, D. I. 680, 783
Nicholson, E. A. 6314
Nicholson, R. 5631
Nicholson, S. A 740
Nickey, B. 1908
Nickmann, R. 4685
Nicol, J. R. 5591
Nicole, M. 3469
Nicolls, K. D. 4000
Nie, J. G. 5406
Niederleitner, J. 1180
Nielsen, D. G. 2901
Niemela, J. R. 6467
Niemeyer, H. 455, 596, 6185
Nienartowicz, A. 1996
Nienstaedt, H. 1736, 2285, 2807, 3859, 5098
Niesslein, E. 562, 3078, 5579, 5581, 7125
Nigg, H. 2950, 6197
Nikitenkova, L. P. 3225
Nikitin, A. P. 5493
Niklas, K. J. 4654
Nikles, D. G. 559
Nikolaeva, M. G. 1776
Nikolaeva, T. G. 4915
Nikolić, Đ. 1369, 2801
Nikolov, N. 4069
Nikolov, S. 3361
Nikolova, M. 6880
Nikonov, M. V. 6413
Nikonov, V. V. 2470
Nilov, V. N. 1204, 6469
Nilsen, E. T. 3302
Nilsen, P. 7182
Nilson, T. 3958
Nilsson, B. 575
Nilsson, J. E. 4696, 5338, 6650
Nilsson, J. L. 5602
Nilsson, S. I. 4010, 5188
Ninomiya, I. 1263
Nir, A. 2383
Nishimoto, K. 436
Nishimoto, T. 2196
Nishio, K. 1041
Nishioka, M. 332
Nishitani, Y. 3979
Nishiyama, Y. 6173
Nishizawa, M. 4516
Nissen, R. L., Jr. 7077
Niwa, G. G. 1520
Nixon, E. S. 2026
Nobel, P. S. 2167
Noble, E. L. 6235
Noble, I. R. 3050
Noble, R. D. 7067
Noble, R. E. 2043-2044
Nock, H. P. 5592
Noel, D. S. 6219
Noelle, A. 4179
Noguchi, H. 3616
Nokoe, S. 3891
Noland, R. M. 6744
Nold, H. P. 2219
Nolde, S. E. 1666
Nômmik, H. 3309, 5649, 6653
Nomura, T. 5194
Norby, R. J. 3305
Nordby, A. 3837
Nordheim, E. V. 7134
Nordic Group of Forest Tree Breeders 4856
Normand, D. 5539
Normandin, D. 4456
Norris, J. L. 300
Norris, L. A. 5179, 5482
Norris, R. C. 6122
Norris, W. 4204
North, R. M. 5957
Norum, R. A. 4134, 4136, 7078
Norway, Landbruksdepartementets giftnemnd 3837
Nour, M. el 7121
Novak, J. M. 1553
Novák, V. 3646
Novikov, B. N. 556
Novikov, V. L. 5757
Novoselov, Yu. M. 869
Novosel'tsev, V. D. 3252
Nowak, M. 3515
Nugaev, I. Kh. 88
Nugent, G. 7252
Nunnally, L. B. 5335
Nurmi, A. 4648
Nurrachman, A. 1210
Nutty, F. J. 3784
Nwaigbo, L. C. 677
Nwoboshi, L. C. 5957, 7051
Nygren, M. 2584
Nylund, J. E. 5355
Nys, C. 924-925, 937, 1165, 3367
Nyström, C. 1794
Nyyssönen, A. 3668, 3932
Oates, J. F. 1640
Oba, M. 2134
Oberbauer, S. 5152
Oberg, R. R. 2461
Oberheu, R. D. 5969
O'Brien, J. G. 4753
O'Brien, T. J. 4889
O'Carroll, N. 5164
Ockenfels, R. A. 5568
O'Connell, J. F. 2423
O'Connor, J. A. 5949
Odaka, K. 4812
Odani, K. 6173
Odén, P. C. 5269
Odendaal, P. B. 3
Oderwald, R. G. 2211, 2462, 2487-2488, 2555
Odnoralov, V. S. 132
Odum, H. T. 1895
Oduwaiye, E. A. 715
OECD 3701-3702
Oechel, W. 4529
Oechel, W. C. 4129-4133
Oehlschlager, A. C. 3542-3544
Oestreicher, A. 6170
Øgaard, L. 1514
Ogawa, E. 3616
Ogawa, N. 3446
Ogilvie, C. J. 1920
Ogilvie, J. F. 726, 3855, 5712
Ohara, H. 3446
Ohba, K. 271, 1385, 5350
Ohgoshi, M. 7110
Ohkubo, Y. 2388
Ohmann, L. F. 2485
Ohmart, C. P. 3041-3042
Ohnemus, K. 6250
Ohsako, Y. 3384
Ohser, J. 1873
Ohta, S. 1160, 1786
Ohta, T. 6807
Ohtani, J. 3356-3357, 4621
Oja, T. 3684
Ojansuu, R. 3932
Ojeda, F. 6647
Oji, N. O. 1392
Ojiambo, J. A. 4330
Ojo, G. J. A. 3717
Oka, K. 3619
Oka, M. J. 1615
Oka, S. 2303
Okafor, J. C. 1625
O'Keefe, P. 4378
Okishev, B. F. 1959, 1962
Okoegwale, E. E. 1082
Okojie, J. A. 945
Okuyama, T. 1903, 2669, 3384
Olaniyi, A. A. 2718

Olaszy, I. 3829
Olberg-Kallfass, R. 2376
Old, K. M. 6694
Oldani, C. 3629
Oldeman, R. A. A. 511, 1727, 4819
Oleas, A. R. 2867
Oleffe, P. 6004
Oleksyn, J. 2653, 3624, 4386, 4582
Olesen, S. E. 4952
Olinger, H. L. 4499
Olisaev, V. A. 1775
Olischläger, K. 988
Oliva, M. 5044
Oliva, M. A. 6613
Oliver, C. D. 2400
Oliver, G. R. 6424
Oliver, L. 4122
Oliver, S. S. 1667
Ollmann, H. 3924
Olofinboba, M. O. 5460
O'Loughlin, E. M. 574, 4280
O'Loughlin, J. 3077
Ol'shvang, V. H. 2073
Olson, B. D. 2876
Olson, C. E., Jr. 3271
Olson, C. M. 5967
Olson, D. F., Jr. 1706
Olson, J. 745
Olson, J. D. 2117
Olson, J. J. 3116
Olson, R. K. 4808
Olson, S. C. 634
Olsson, K. 5858
Olsson, L. E. 993
Olsson, P. 1806
Olszyczka, B. 4268
Oltremari A., J. 6804
Oltremari, J. V. 1706
Omi, P. N. 3347
Ondov, D. M. 6638
Ong, J. E. 1729
Onweluzo, B. S. 1076
Ooi, J. B. 1720
Oosterbaan, A. 6409
Opalach, D. 30
Opalički, K. 3511
Opauszky, I. 2662
Opler, P. A. 577, 579, 2017, 4104
Orchard, L. P. 1467, 2856
O'Reilly, H. J. 7184
Oremus, P. A. I. 6659
Oren, R. 447
Oriowo, M. A. 4071
Örlander, G. 575
Orlov, A. Ya. 319, 2351, 6415
Orlovskiĭ, N. V. 536
Oros, J. M. 6694
Orpin, C. 5713
Orton, T. J. 1712, 3636
Osa Lawani, C. Y. 1626
Osawa, A. 1194
Osborn, J. F. 940, 3918
O'Shaughnessy, P. J. 4275, 4281, 6833
Osipenko, N. I. 3539
Osipov, K. I. 2326
Osipov, Yu. S. 203
Osmond, C. B. 2167
Ostaff, D. P. 3267
Ostaff, W. S. 2498
Österdahal, B. G. 1233
Österström, L. O. 2346
Ostrofsky, A. 6095
Ostrofsky, W. D. 5403, 6095
Ostrom, A. J. 6499
Ostroshenko, V. V. 126, 5014
Ostrovskaya, T. I. 2778
Ostrowicz, J. 6234
Ostry, M. 2247
Ostry, M. E. 3491, 5424
Osumi, S. 4355, 5077
Oswald, B. P. 4788, 7245
Oswald, H. 198, 5278
Otchere-Boateng, J. 2633
Otomo, R. 2196
Otoole, A. J. 1328
O'Toole, R. 4875
Ott-Schenker, E. 2700
Otten, H. 6659
Ottmar, R. D. 2585, 4608, 4610
Otto, H. J. 131, 596, 663, 1546, 5943
Otto, P. C. 6067
Ottorini, J. M. 937, 3262, 3922
Ou, C. H. 1972, 2253, 2263, 2329, 2745, 2759, 2772
Outcalt, K. W. 3828, 4387, 4991
Ouyang, Q. 4935
Ovcharov, D. 7120
Ovechkin, S. M. 2802
Overhulser, D. L. 3518, 3546, 3570
Overmars, W. 4362
Overton, W. S. 2894
Ovets, V. A. 459
Ovington, J. D. 1706, 4859
Ow, L. Freiherr von 2643
Owegby, A. G. 4632
Owen, D. F. 2016
Owen, D. L. 3
Owoh, P. W. 759
Owston, P. W. 5004
Oya, T. A. 2694
Oya, T. 3684
Oyama, H. 45
Oyanedel M., E. 3994
Oyefesobi, M. O. 1115
Ozawa, T. 4244
Paal, H. 7130-7131
Paal', Kh. 7131
Paal', Ya. L. 1983
Paananen, D. M. 1912
Paar, F. R. Freiherr von 5582, 7127
Paar, R. Freiherr von 5582
Pacher, J. 590
Paci, M. 2825
Packer, P. E. 6235
Padbury, G. A. 3408
Padilla García, H. 6306
Padilla, V. M. 4410
Padmakumar, KG. 5546
Padoch, C. 2019
Page, J. 1707
Pagès, L. 4628
Pagés, L. 6612
Pagony, H. 4726
Pagotto, T. C. S. 5620
Pai, K. W. 5436
Paine, T. D. 2912, 5394-5395
Pair, J. C. 5515
Päivänen, J. 2273
Päivinen, R. 3932
Pajor, J. 3700
Pakhuchiĭ, V. V. 1086
Pal, A. 3768
Pal, R. N. 4637
Palaniswamy, P. 3571
Palashev, I. 3729
Paley, S. M. 3198
Palin, D. 3672
Paliwal, G. S. 6602
Páll, M. 3737
Pallardy, S. G. 315, 7048
Palm, R. 898, 915, 1849, 2465, 6489
Palmberg, C. 406, 6051
Palmer, C. G. 5709
Palmer, J. G. 3452, 3478-3479
Palmer, J. G., Jr. 1421
Palmer, J. G., Sr. 1421
Palmer, M. A. 6150
Palomar Garcia-Villamil, M. L. 7033
Palosuo, V. J. 3047
Pamy, M. L. 6834
Pan, H. X. 5332
Pan, M. J. 6062
Panburana, N. 1107, 1576
Pancel, L. 4816
Pancel, W. 3630
Pande, D. C. 914
Pande, G. C. 912-913
Pande, P. 298
Pande, S. K. 1088
Pandey, A. N. 2967
Pandey, U. 5150
Pandit, V. 5551
Pandolfo, C. 6339
Paneque, G. 3970
Panicker, K. N. 563
Panigrahi, G. 3393
Pankey, J. M. 6759
Pankov, V. B. 6890
Pankrath, J. 4345
Pannell, C. M. 7139
Panochit, J. 1305
Pant, G. 6700
Pant, R. 1249
Pantani, F. 3326
Panzer, K. F. 3608
Papadopol, C. S. 76, 2373
Papamichos, N. T. 6549
Paparozzi, E. T. 4020
Papke, K. 6676
Papp, L. 6402
Paradice, W. E. J. 1676
Paradis, G. 4689
Parameswaran, N. 3387, 7104
Paramonov, E. N. 3183
Pardé, J. 63, 169, 182
Pardé, J. 45
Paré, G. 214, 282, 289, 438-439, 441-442, 2087
Pareek, B. L. 215
Parent, B. 159, 289
Parera, V. 6228
Parfitt, R. I. 5711
Parham, G. 4459
Parihar, D. R. 434
Parimoo, P. 4632
Park, Y. S. 84, 662, 4088, 4152
Parke, J. L. 1422, 3444-3445, 7173
Parker, B. W. 7035
Parker, G. R. 6749
Parker, J. A. 5728
Parker, M. L. 6284
Parkin, C. 763
Parkinson, D. 4171, 4173, 6576
Parks, B. O. 6307
Parks, J. G. 3047
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 2846
Parminter, J. 24
Parr, D. E. 6788
Parr, T. W. 5707-5708
Partridge, A. D. 1439, 6752
Partyka, T. 3065
Parvathi, A. 6622
Parviainen, J. 575, 4982
Pas, J. B. van der 7204
Pascal, J. P. 364, 394
Paşcovici, N. 4326
Pase, C. P. 2943
Pasquier, P. 5673
Passarge, H. 4141
Passialis, C. 4724
Pasternak, G. M. 1438
Pasternak, P. S. 1085, 1582, 2364, 6209, 7266
Pastor, J. 2504, 5148, 7044
Paszek, E. C. 3554
Patel, J. D. 3349, 4724
Patel, K. R. 1948
Patel, V. J. 795
Pathak, K. A. 4762
Pathak, P. C. 2967
Pathak, P. S. 91-92, 2990, 3121
Pathak, T. C. 298
Patil, B. D. 2990
Patil, B. V. 450
Patlaĭ, I. N. 2594
Patri, S. 490
Patric, J. H. 2976, 4031
Patrievskaya, G. F. 2041
Patrikeev, V. V. 6886
Patronov, D. 6991
Pattaratumma, A. 1137
Patterson, P. E. 1396, 1737
Patterson, R. M. 5903
Patterson, W. A., III 3116, 5892
Patton, R. F. 3487, 5411
Pattullo, N. 5352
Pätzold, G. 6015
Pau, M. J. 5345
Paul, C. P. 5400
Paul, H. G. 2088, 3563
Paul, J. L. 2696
Paul, J. T. 3282
Paule, L. 6829
Paulet, J. P. 402
Paulik, L. A. 6027
Paulyukyavichyus, G. B. 4803, 7275
Paves, H. 6863
Pavlova, I. E. 4642, 6615
Pavlyutskaya, I. S. 5759
Pawsey, R. G. 2739
Pawuk, W. H. 2881, 4434, 6400
Payal, P. S. 872
Payandeh, B. 585
Payette, S. 5047, 5275
Payne, B. R. 2195
Payne, G. F. 5002
Payne, T. L. 6177, 6736
Paysen, T. E. 5321-5322
Payton, I. J. 7149
Peace, W. J. H. 1216
Peacock, J. W. 6735
Pearce, N. J. 4161
Pearce, R. B. 5259, 5386
Pearson, H. A. 475
Pearson, J. A. 5797
Pearson, R. G. 4597
Pederick, L. A. 673, 6652
Pederick, L. A. 6314
Pederson, J. C. 1530
Pederson, S. P. 3265
Peesker, S. J. 3571
Peev, Kh. 7037
Peh, T. B. 6859
Pehl, C. E. 156, 2583, 6423
Pei, B. H. 5647
Pei, T. F. 5575
Peine, J. 451, 807
Pekhk, T. I. 6000
Pelinck, E. 4901
Pelišek, J. 1148
Péllico Netto, S. 3931
Pellinen, P. 3896
Pelter, A. 6608
Penev, D. 7258
Penev, G. 7260
Peng, H. Z. 4935
Peng, S. K. 2528, 4546
Penka, M. 3303
Penman, J. T. D. 6959
Pennanen, O. H. 835
Penning-Rowsell, E. C. 3013
Peno, M. 3459
Pentegova, V. A. 1223-1224, 1227
Pentony, K. 627
Pepper, H. W. 6194
Perala, D. A. 2637, 5091, 5097, 6457
Peralta P., M. 3990-3994, 4143
Percival, N. S. 5508
Percy, K. E. 6147
Peredo, H. 2874, 5044
Pereira Filho, I. A. 6476
Perelyubskii, M. V. 3218, 3225
Pérez Francés, J. F. 3763
Pérez-García, B. 1293
Periasamy, K. 4049
Peřina, V. 779
Perino, C. H. 2024
Perino, J. V. 2024
Perko, F. 2129
Perrin, A. 4627
Perrin, J. R. 2207, 3872, 4512
Perrin, R. 125, 1459-1460, 5369
Perry, D. A. 2347, 4172, 5569, 5888
Perry, D. R. 581, 1958
Pershikov, V. P. 2558, 5116
Persson, H. 256
Persson, H. Å. 256
Persson, L. O. 3279
Persson, P. 575

Pertsev, G. A. 3462
Pertz, K. 3944
Perumpral, J. V. 3973, 4564-4565
Perveen, R. 3762
Peryshkina, G. I. 1228
Peschl, A. 1262
Pesson, P. 4850
Petchpud, N. 1207
Peterken, G. F. 3639, 6264
Peters, D. C. 246
Peters, K. 4319, 4322
Peters, W. 3923
Petersen, G. J. 4457
Petersen, T. D. 3199
Peterson, C. E. 4424, 6653
Peterson, C. E., Jr. 5802
Peterson, D. L. 4614
Peterson, E. B. 249
Peterson, G. W. 6124
Peterson, J. O. 6227
Peterson, O. A. 3224
Peterson, R. M., Jr. 2483
Pétillon, Y. 3398
Petit, H. 2413, 3244
Petmark, P. 720, 933
Petr, T. 7249
Petré, E. 575, 1794, 6431
Petri, G. 5827
Petri, H. 5828
Petroff, G. 2814
Petrov, M. 6879
Petrov, N. I. 698
Petrova, I. P. 718, 1204
Petrovskiĭ, V. S. 4915
Pettersson, B. 993
Pettersson, H. 4930
Pettersson, O. 5177
Petushkov, A. P. 6468
Petzold, D. E. 5129
Pezeshki, S. R. 959
Pfister, F. 4361
Pfister, R. D. 6041, 6506, 6638
Pflug, W. 5566
Phelps, J. E. 4724
Philip, M. S. 539
Philip, M. S. 6317
Philippines, Philippine Bureau of Forest Development 3073
Phillion, B. J. 3771, 6381, 6891
Phillips, C. 1908, 2233
Phillips, J. F. V. 5315
Phillips, M. T. T. 6057
Phillips, P. 217
Phillips, T. L. 5546
Philo, G. R. 5704, 6789
Phipps, H. 2247, 3770
Phipps, H. M. 2302, 3185, 4411, 4940
Phipps, M. 7289
Phipps, R. L. 3926
Piccolo, A. L. G. 5620
Piché, Y. 1418
Pickard, M. A. 3506
Pickford, S. G. 3935
Picornell, P. M. 3672
Picron, G. 228
Piel, F. 2138
Pielke, R. A. 2007
Pienaar, L. V. 2176, 3519
Piene, H. 359, 3261, 5773, 6147, 7242
Pierce, H. D., Jr. 3542-3544
Pierce, K. 4986
Piest, K. H. 1034, 5699
Piffault, N. 5996
Pignatti, E. 3685
Pignatti, S. 3685
Pikalo, A. 4892
Pikk, Ya. 5663
Pikk, Ya. Yu. 6860
Pilcher, J. R. 4315, 4317, 4320
Pilgrim, D. H. 4276
Pillai, N. R. 885
Pillsbury, N. H. 2463-2464
Pilz, D. 5888
Pilz, D. P. 4172
Pimentel, D. 4376
Pineau, M. 5849
Pinkett, H. T. 3610
Pinkowski, R. H., Jr. 1583
Pinon, J. 5408
Piot, J. 45
Piotrowski, Z. 4993
Piper, S. R. 1084
Pirags, D. 2671
Pirogova, T. G. 4612
Pirogowicz, T. 2396
Pisartsov, V. G. 1598
Pisi, A. 1468
Pitel, J. A. 100, 6876
Pitikin, A. I. 132
Pitman, G. B. 1502
Pitman, J. I. 3321
Pitteloud, M. 2904
Pizelle, G. 5569
Plank, M. E. 5050
Plass, W. T. 1612
Platt, G. C. 4416
Plattner, E. 6208
Platts, W. S. 6214
Pleines, W. E. 3688
Plenchette, C. 3443
Pletscher, D. H. 1565
Plexman, C. A. 14
Plexman, C. A. 22
Plimmer, J. R. 3554
Ploeg, R. R. Van der 2622
Plumb, T. R. 5213
Pluth, D. J. 5801, 6504
Pobedinskiĭ, A. V. 326
Pobegaĭlo, A. I. 1438
Pobozsny, M. 4566
Podani, J. 2662
Podgornyĭ, Yu. K. 1290, 3415, 6019
Podgwaite, J. D. 3559
Podkopaev, A. A. 521
Podkur, P. P. 2971
Podol'skiĭ, A. S. 4217
Pofahl, U. 1873
Poitou, N. 2198, 3871
Pojar, J. 4114
Poland, Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa 1516, 3081
Poleno, Z. 969
Polenz, A. 5476
Poleshchuk, Yu. M. 4751
Polge, H. 45, 825, 1154-1155, 4627
Polhill, R. M. 2757-2758
Polk, R. B. 430
Pollanschütz, J. 324
Pollard, D. F. W. 3118, 6021
Pollard, R. H. 1559
Pollock, M. R. 1596
Poluboyarinov, O. I. 1150
Polyakov, A. K. 521, 3134
Polyakov, A. N. 4530
Polyakov, E. G. 5494
Polyakov, V. N. 6802
Polyakova, L. A. 2092
Polyanskiĭ, E. V. 3693
Polzin, P. E. 6516
Ponchet, J. 6680
Ponder, F., Jr. 3777, 4714, 5379, 6936
Pong, W. Y. 5057
Pongumphai, S. 396
Pons, F. 1413
Pontén, B. 575
Pool, D. J. 3283
Poole, D. K. 5163
Poore, M. E. D. 27
Poortinga, G. 2641
Poortinga, Y. 2641
Popay, A. I. 4867
Pope, P. E. 4818
Popoff, T. 5999
Popov, G. 3912
Popov, P. P. 2254, 2803, 7020
Popov, S. 3434, 4044
Popov, V. P. 6941
Popova, A. R. 4619
Popova, E. P. 2605
Popova, M. P. 2313
Popovic, B. 4017
Popowski, S. 3140
Pöppinghaus, G. 1868
Pöppinghaus, G. 2140
Porcher, R. D. 2030
Porta, I. 4187
Porter, J. W. 1561
Porter, M. R. 5444
Porter, R. N. 5316
Portier, K. M. 4738
Portlock, F. T. 6021
Porubova, A. T. 4080
Poschacher, G. 2224
Posharnikov, F. V. 4430, 6922
Poso, S. 3932
Post, W. M. 7044
Postaire, J. G. 2458, 6968
Potapova, A. D. 5219
Potapova, S. A. 4618, 5219
Potter, D. A. 443, 3560
Potylev, V. G. 6448
Poucke, G. van 3097
Pough, F. H. 4798
Poulin, G. 7289
Poulin, H. 438-439, 441-442, 2087
Poulsen, G. 1768
Pound, B. 6820
Powell, D. S. 1024, 5221
Powell, G. R. 3173
Powell, J. 466
Powell, J. C. 3190
Powell, J. L. 6667
Power, T. M. 3077
Powers, H. R., Jr. 6106
Powers, R. F. 5802
Pozdnyakov, L. K. 4482
Pozdorovkina, O. B. 6856
Praag, H. J. van 306
Prabhu, V. V. 3370
Prachaiyo, B. 895, 1344
Pradhan, P. R. 659, 873-876, 1833, 3228
Prado Vera, I. C. del 2928, 6726
Prahasto, H. 648
Prakash, G. K. 6723
Prance, G. T. 4658, 7145
Prasad, G. 3211
Prasad, K. G. 1360
Prasad, M. 1720
Prasad, R. 5706
Prasad, S. N. 1644
Pratap Singh 3211
Pratt, D. W. 1318
Pratt, K. E. G. 1518
Pratt, P. F. 5146
Pratten, C. 4341
Pravdin, L. F. 2796
Prax, A. 6554
Pregitzer, K. S. 5800, 7154
Preiss, J. P. 774
Prescher, F. 678, 4392
Presnukhin, Yu. V. 5816
Preston, T. 5711
Preto, G. 3606
Preuhsler, T. 6390
Prévot, H. 4555
Prey, A. J. 1453
Pribylova, M. V. 2082
Price, A. H. 28
Price, I. K. 5707
Price, K. P. 5707
Pridnya, M. V. 2061
Prien, S. 820
Priggel, B. 5020
Prikhod'ko, N. N. 7266
Primack, R. B. 1276-1277
Prinz, B. 6566
Pritam Singh 1444, 7232
Pritchett, W. L. 5802, 5957
Probst, J. R. 5478
Probst, W. 1695
Proctor, J. 2638, 5325-5326
Proctor, J. 1729
Proebsting, W. M. 4634
Progunkov, V. V. 884
Prokazin, A. E. 2078
Prokhorchuk, T. I. 698-699
Prokhorov, V. B. 5749, 6462
Prokop'ev, M. N. 187, 6921
Prollius, C. von 841
Promnitz, L. C. 752
Pronin, A. F. 5753
Proshin, N. S. 2338
Protz, R. 6523
Proulx, R. 7084
Provenza, F. D. 4790-4791
Prudič, Z. 4158
Pryor, L. D. 1706, 6254
Pshennikova, L. M. 4093
Puckett, L. J. 7072
Puech, S. 3351, 4053
Puente E., M. 3906, 3983
Puerto Martin, A. 2554
Pugach, E. A. 5029
Pugachev, A. A. 3290
Pugachev, A. N. 1959
Pugachevskiĭ, A. V. 1852
Pujato, J. 6316
Pukacki, P. 3382, 4561
Pukkala, T. 4917
Pullan, R. A. 2964
Pulliainen, E. 5617
Pulverer, G. 6120
Purdie, R. W. 3050
Puri, G. S. 4840
Puri, J. P. 2433
Puri, S. 4840
Puriyakorn, B. 1344
Purkayastha, S. K. 1714
Purnama, B. M. 648
Purohit, A. N. 6537
Pursley, D. 531
Pushparajah, M. 3697
Puttock, G. D. 3047
Putz, F. E. 1321, 4145, 5303
Puxbaum, H. 1136
Pyatt, D. G. 4283
Pyykko, I. 3085
Qi, C. J. 4663, 5319
Qi, J. L. 5431
Qi, X. Z. 3414
Qian, D. Z. 5429
Qin, D. R. 5437
Qin, H. G. 5054
Qin, J. D. 4553
Qin, W. L. 5258
Qiu, D. X. 5405
Qu, S. Z. 5294
Quaroni, S. 6675
Que, G. N. 3131
Que, M. Y. 878
Queijo, D. L. 2284
Quenet, R. V. 2315
Quesnel, H. 308-309
Quezada M., M. 548
Quézel, P. 2011, 3405, 4137
Quirk, J. T. 1937, 4062
Rabchevsky, G. A. 5558
Raben, G. 2767
Racey, G. D. 758
Rachwał, L. 2652
Rackham, O. 2195
Radcliffe, R. C. 4497
Raddi, P. 1462
Radema, M. H. 5998
Rademacher, P. 4724
Radke, S. L. 2896
Radkov, D. 3599
Radosevich, S. R. 3198
Radsliff, W. A. 2052
Radwan, M. A. 729, 5621, 5651, 5659, 5886, 5925
Raev, I. 3911, 5487
Rageth, B. 2577
Rahman, A. 58
Rahman, A. 49
Rahman, M. A. 213, 2853, 4742
Rai, A. K. 3211
Rai, B. 5140
Rai, M. P. 92
Rai, S. N. 233-234, 241, 661, 767, 788, 936, 5062-5066, 5076
Rai, Y. C. 2430
Raich, J. W. 785, 4006
Raie, M. Y. 4063
Raies, E. R. 2193
Raile, G. K. 2452, 2467, 2484
Raimbault, J. P. 5544
Raintree, J. B. 501, 4822
Raisch, W. 3647
Raison, R. J. 5917, 6548, 6586

Raitio, H. 5154
Rajagopal, D. 5457
Rajagopalan, T. K. 982
Rajashekar, C. 2727
Rajbhandari, M. D. 4550
Rajendran, J. 5988
Rajinder Singh 1711
Raju, D. C. S. 6263
Rajvanshi, A. 1347
Rakhmanov, V. V. 6758
Rakstad, D. 5478
Raldugin, V. A. 1223
Ramaiah, K. S. 5393
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 2695, 3748, 3987, 5175
Raman, N. 6073
Ramayya, N. 5987
Ramberg, R. 1916
Ramcharan, C. 4966
Ramesh Rao, K. 6630
Ramírez, C. 6117, 6372, 6637
Ramm, C. W. 30, 5117
Ramsey, G. S. 333
Rance, S. J. 5171, 6398
Rancillac, M. 107, 2198, 4939
Randall, R. M. 753
Randall, W. K. 2305
Randhawa, H. S. 2827
Raney, J. D. 5825
Ranft, H. 1901
Ranger, D. 924-925, 3367
Ranger, J. 117, 924-925, 3367, 5898
Ranger, R. 5562
Ranke, W. 2667
Rankin, J. M. 1730
Ranneby, B. 3930
Ranz, B. 2153
Rao, A. S. 3392
Rao, B. K. S. 331, 490
Rao, B. R. M. 304
Rao, G. G. S. N. 6231
Rao, K. K. 5987
Rao, K. N. 1257, 5619
Rao, K. V. 6610
Rao, M. S. 530
Rao, N. S. P. 1232
Rao, N. S. R. 1830
Rao, R. R. 1361
Rao, R. V. 349, 4625, 7103
Rao, T. A. 5984
Rao, Y. S. 1748
Rapp, H. J. 2404
Rapp, M. 1095, 7029
Raschke, G., Jr. 3889
Raskin, P. 4378
Rassiat, J. 5539
Rast, E. 6161
Rastin, N. 6641
Rastogi, R. P. 1233
Rath, F. 4725
Ratkowsky, D. A. 2216
Ratnarajah, A. D. R. 3696
Rattan, G. S. 2827
Raturi, D. P. 391
Rau, H. M. 2264
Rauf, A. 1736, 2112
Rauh, W. 5225
Raulo, J. 4917
Raunemaa, T. 3291, 6985
Raupp, M. J. 6744
Rausch, H. 191
Ravart, M. 5767
Raven, P. H. 4349
Ravignanam, T. 5988
Ravkin, E. S. 2125
Rawal, S. K. 768
Rawat, B. S. 657
Rawat, D. S. 2828, 3211
Rawat, Y. S. 3900
Rawn, G. P. 5178
Rawson, R. P. 5211
Ray, J. W. 7204
Ray, K. A. 1560
Ray, K. F. 2583
Ray, P. N. 903
Ray, S. 4341
Raymond, A. 5546
Raymond, O. 4486
Rayner, A. D. M. 6830, 7192
Raza-ul-Haq 3831
Razugarova, T. A. 3462
Read, D. J. 5373, 5710, 6074-6076
Read, D. J. 26
Read, R. A. 6861
Reardon, R. C. 2938, 3568, 4237, 6183
Rebane, H. 6911-6912
Rebane, Kh. K. 4445
Reber, C. A. 3934
Reccius, S. 5676
Recher, H. F. 1541, 3050, 5546
Reck, S. G. 3103
Reckin, J. 2408
Rector, J. 4807
Reddy, K. H. 5619
Reddy, K. V. 1401
Reddy, M. R. 1830
Reddy, M. R. S. 6671
Redhead, J. F. 5359
Red'ko, G. I. 3179
Redlin, M. J. 3442
Redmond, G. W. 6201
Reed, D. W. 3571
Reed, F. L. C. 27, 3047
Reed, P. L. 6203
Reed, T. M. 5726
Reekmans, M. 4677
Reemtsma, J. B. 851, 3773
Rees, A. A. 6080
Rees, C. J. C. 1727
Rees, D. J. 2587
Reetsma, J. B. 180
Reeves, G. H. 5484
Regehr, A. 843
Reghu, C. P. 3349
Reginster, J. 172, 3205
Reginster, P. 172, 3205
Régnière, J. 2900
Rehbock, N. 601
Rehfeldt, G. E. 3425, 3429, 6874
Rehfuess, K. E. 488, 1048, 5654, 6547, 6549
Rehschuh, D. 57, 59
Reich, C. 6460
Reich, W. J. 5684
Reichelt, G. 5272
Reichenbach, N. G. 6708, 6732
Reichert, P. 1875
Reichholf, J. 4859
Reichholf, J. H. 4859
Reichmann, H. 7061
Reid, C. P. P. 3791, 4288, 5224, 5372
Reid, D. F. 5709
Reid, J. T. 6463
Reiger, R. 4426
Reiners, W. A. 4574, 4808
Reinert, H. K. 1573
Reinhardt, A. 152
Reinhardt, E. 6805
Reis, M. S. 6524
Reisch, J. 2713
Reissmann, C. B. 6545, 6653
Remaudière, G. 6141
Remion, M. C. 2099
Ren, C. C. 4438
Ren, D. J. 7045
Rene, I. A. 3937
Reng, R. R. 4881
Renlund, D. W. 2933
Rennie, J. C. 2058
Rennolls, K. 4256
Rensburg, N. J. van 6433
Renshaw, E. 1192-1193
Rentschler, I. 1141
Repetti, R. 6316
Repyakh, S. M. 1225, 1230, 1237, 2717, 5249, 6611
Reukema, D. L. 749, 5101
Revilla, J. 3368
Rexrode, C. O. 4223, 6096, 6701
Rexrode, K. R. 4452
Reyes, R. E. 629
Reynolds, E. R. C. 348
Reynolds, M. R., Jr. 6843
Reynolds, R. T. 7250
Reza Chowdhury, N. A. 49
Rezende, G. C. 2144
Rezende, J. L. 3276
Rhazi, M. el 773
Rhody, B. 2556, 3874
Riba, R. 1293
Ribi, G. 2706
Rice, B. M. 6246
Rice, C. W. 6667
Rice, P. M. 4011
Rice, R. M. 4810
Rice, W. 2563
Richard, F. 1709, 3998, 5957
Richards, B. N. 2167, 2624, 6314
Richards, F. J. 586
Richards, P. W. 1727
Richards, W. C. 3484
Richardson, B. Y. 2190
Richardson, J. 163, 1895
Richardson, J. A. 4289
Richardson, K. F. 3669
Richardson, W. G. 5713
Richens, R. H. 1694, 4161
Richerson, J. V. 6177
Richert, K. 7221
Richmond, H. A. 6845
Richmond, I. C. 1163
Richter, D. D. 3052, 5938
Richter, H. G. 7104
Richter, J. 4193
Rickard, W. H. 384
Rickey, R. G. 1737
Rideout, D. B. 6342
Ridgely, R. S. 1566
Ridout, L. M. 6828
Riedacker, A. 346, 944, 1932, 7121
Rieder, N. 6260
Rieger, E. 1106
Rieger, G. 290, 3850
Riekerk, H. 4947, 5957, 6222
Riemenschneider, D. E. 2054, 5098
Rietveld, W. J. 2782
Riffle, J. W. 6086
Righetti, T. L. 5357
Riitters, K. 6938
Riitters, K. H. 985
Rijmenams, J. 312
Rikhter, I. É. 3142, 3853
Riley, J. L. 2002
Riley, R. 6755
Rin, U. C. 2163, 3014, 5035
Rinallo, C. 3326
Rinehart, G. C. 1919, 5959
Rinehart, M. 745
Rink, G. 1822, 6868
Riom, J. 2737, 6526
Riper, C. van, III 1202
Ripley, S. D. 1543
Rippelbeck, J. 584
Rique, T. 6316
Risbrudt, C. D. 1759
Risbrudt, C. D. 1760
Risby, B. 575
Riskan Effendi 775
Ritchie, G. A. 5670, 7041
Ritson, P. 1580
Ritter, H. 866
Ritzler, K. 3629
Rivas-Martínez, S. 4137
Rixon, A. 3858
Roath, L. R. 468
Robak, H. 5604
Robbins, W. G. 2179
Roberds, J. H. 7163
Roberge, M. 192
Roberts, A. 381
Roberts, B. R. 166, 2621
Roberts, D. R. 4004, 6422
Roberts, D. W. 6638
Roberts, E. 2551
Roberts, J. 6765
Roberts, N. 2182
Roberts, R. J. 5444
Roberts, T. A. 4923
Roberts, T. C. 6905
Roberts, T. W. 4542
Robertson, A. 4302
Robertson, A. I. 3311
Robertson, A. S. 1494
Robertson, A. W. 6853
Robertson, F. W. 1399
Robertson, G. 5712
Robertson, J. L. 6731, 6733
Robertson, L. R. 1715
Robertson, R. J. 2315
Robin, A. M. 303
Robins, R. J. 1362
Robinson, D. 4341
Robinson, D. G. 5638
Robinson, D. W. 2386
Robinson, J. B. 314
Robinson, J. E. 6039
Robinson, J. F. 4151
Robinson, R. C. 5712
Robinson, S. K. 2951
Robinson, W. J. 4318
Robison, T. L. 2056
Robitaille, L. 192
Rocca, F. 6929
Roček, I. 5756
Rockwood, D. L. 1766, 4712
Rode, G. 5657, 5742
Rodger, G. 4163
Rodgers, L. C. 276
Rodríguez-Barrueco, C. 5569
Rodríguez, G. 6623
Rodríguez González, R. 2554
Rodríguez, R. 6623
Rodríguez R., R. 548
Rodziewicz, A. 3582
Roebbelen, P. 2512
Roeder, A. 5764
Roeder, K. R. 2261
Roelofs, T. D. 5484
Rogan, R. G. 6178
Rogers, D. 5365
Rogers, H. H. 6012
Rogers, J. 6675
Rogers, T. J. 2937
Roggenbuck, J. W. 2152
Rohan-Jones, W. 1541, 3050
Rohlfs, W. M., III 7229
Rohmeder, O. 5540
Rohrer, P. 6260
Röhrig, E. 463, 2449, 5676
Röhrig, E. 5743
Roi, G. H. la 3355, 4042
Roig, A. 5899-5900
Roisin, P. 189
Rojas O., R. H. 6472
Rokyanis, B. 6973
Roland, J. C. 4055
Rolfe, G. L. 2970
Rolfsen, W. N. A. 2718
Rolin, D. 5376
Rolland, M. 3882
Rollet, B. 5682, 6919
Rollwagen, B. A. 1071
Romane, F. 1981
Romanov, E. S. 71
Romanovskiĭ, M. G. 432
Romero, M. 6372
Romers, C. 5997
Rominger, J. M. 6027
Ronald, W. G. 123
Ronan, N. M. 4281
Ronde, C. de 4035
Rondeux, J. 3266, 3676, 6479
Rönicke, G. 1896
Roomans, G. M. 3371
Roonwal, M. L. 6148
Roper, S. L. 5813
Roques, A. 5544, 6172
Rose, A. B. 7246
Rose, C. W. 6833
Rose, D. R. 417
Rose, D. W. 7000
Rose, S. L. 5888
Rosencranz, A. 2172
Roshchin, V. I. 1229, 5759
Rosid, M. 1236
Rosier, R. L. 3675
Roskoski, J. P. 1429, 3383, 6065
Rosnev, B. 3486, 3854
Ross, A. 1656
Ross, B. E. 4597
Ross, J. 3958
Ross, M. S. 28, 377, 948

Ross, S. D. 3761
Ross, V. 6972
Rossakiewicz, L. 3043
Rosser, C. 1536
Rössler, W. 2104
Rossman, W. R. 5935
Rosso, R. 4047-4048
Rosswall, T. 3673
Rost, F. 5943
Rost-Siebert, K. 1253
Rosvall, O. 4348, 4910
Rotaru, C. 2601
Roth, P. L. 3154
Röther-Steinke, M. 6015
Rothermel, R. C. 5958-5960
Rothwell, F. M. 5363
Rothwell, R. L. 4261
Rou, D. V. 1161
Rouse, G. E. 4114
Rousi, M. 5334, 6605
Roussel, G. 938
Roussopoulos, P. J. 2454, 3275
Rout, T. 3024
Roux, P. J. le 6433
Row, C. 569
Row, L. R. 1232, 6608
Rowan, S. J. 1471, 2829, 3502, 4178, 4436, 5665, 7205
Rowbottom, I. A. 4276
Rowe, J. S. 3408
Rowe, J. W. 1161
Rowell, C. E. 6786
Rowhani, A. 6692
Roy, C. 6419
Roy, R. D. 91, 3121
Roy, R. P. 5252
Royer, J. P. 614, 6534
Rozen, A. 6633
Rozier, D. 2240
Rozsnyay, Z. 53, 64, 589, 600
Ruan, R. W. 4985
Ruan, X. G. 5244
Ruan, Y. C. 4700, 4702, 4909, 5337
Ruangpanit, N. 1522
Ruark, G. A. 1063
Rubchevskaya, L. P. 1252
Rubinoff, I. 1730
Rubtsov, M. V. 4835
Rudel, C. 498
Rudinsky, J. A. 6736
Rudolph, E. 3327
Rudolph, T. D. 2051, 2748
Rudrappa, N. 4944
Ruehle, J. L. 1409, 6979
Ruetz, W. F. 6393
Ruffer, H. 3713
Rüffler, R. 3064
Rugini, E. 6385
Ruitenberg, A. A. 245
Rumary, C. 3769
Rundel, P. W. 3302
Runge, A. 2165
Ruppert, K. 40
Rüsch, W. 1864
Rush, R. N. 5864
Rushforth, S. R. 5463
Rusk, G. D. 3669
Ruskin, F. R. 6349
Russell, B. P. 2188-2189
Russell, C. E. 3318, 5957
Russell, E. W. B. 4038
Russell, G. 5450
Russell, G. E. G. 4664
Russell, K. W. 4467
Russell, P. A. 509
Rust, W. G. 7294
Rutherford, M. C. 5220
Rutter, A. J. 6573
Rütze, M. 425
Ruyle, G. B. 4785
Ruyle, G. G. 19
Ryabchuk, V. P. 2431, 5030
Ryabinin, B. N. 6496
Ryabokon', A. P. 2406
Ryabov, V. P. 871, 3222-3223
Ryakhovskiĭ, I. M. 4989
Ryan, B. C. 5131
Ryan, G. W. 4735
Ryan, K. C. 1910, 6583
Ryan, M. G. 7263
Ryan, P. J. 4424
Ryapolov, V. Ya. 2903
Ryapolova, L. M. 2903
Rybakova, N. A. 2136, 5493
Rycroft, H. B. 4833
Rye, B. L. 587
Ryker, L. C. 6736
Ryker, R. A. 2340, 6041
Rykowski, K. 1442, 2836, 2882, 3477, 4723
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 5768
Rypáček, V. 1443
Ryzhkova, T. S. 6825
Saalfeld, J. A. 2210
Sabatier, R. 6709
Sabeev, A. G. 1775
Sabor, J. 6960
Saboulin Bollena, R. de 6920
Sachet, J. K. A. 4876
Sachsse, H. 3857, 5990
Sackett, S. S. 7086
Sader, S. A. 1022
Sadiq, R. A. 2456, 3250
Sadler, B. 4861
Sadłowska, J. 3226
Sadoh, T. 7110
Sadomov, E. A. 4217
Sadovnikova, T. P. 6836
Saenger, P. 398, 5546
Sæther, T. 452
Safarov, I. S. 7094
Safay, R. E. 1187
Safford, A. L. 4949
Safford, L. O. 4946
Sagawa, K. 3901
Sagisaka, S. 6008
Sagowski, H. 644, 823
Sagwal, S. S. 5618
Sahay, S. N. 5599
Sahlén, K. 4851
Sahunalu, P. 396, 691, 720, 879, 895, 933, 1207, 1344
Saiki, H. 1221, 1934, 2255, 4240, 5992, 7109, 7111
Sain, R. E. 1965
St. Amand, D. W. 1495
St. John, S. 2274
St. John, T. V. 3353, 5224
Saito, H. 4087
Saito, M. 2742, 4089
Saitô, T. 5890-5891
Saito, T. 4240
Sajdak, R. L. 2371
Sajwan, S. S. 404
Sakagami, Y. 2196
Sakai, A. 3960
Sakai, H. F. 4800
Sakamoto, M. 5270
Sakamoto, T. 1057
Sakkas, G. A. 6930
Saksa, T. 4983
Sakurai, K. 6889
Sakurai, S. 1203
Salandaev, A. S. 1883
Salas, M. R. 4674
Salati, E. 2231, 3318, 5485
Salazar, R. 3424
Saldanha, C. J. 612
Sale, J. S. P. 5710, 5713
Sale, J. S. P. 5711
Salgado, A. L. de B. 5763
Salick, J. 1126
Salinger, S. 2350
Salkeld, S. 381
Salleo, S. 4047-4048
Salmina, Yu. N. 4835
Salminen, R. 3958, 5872
Salmon, J. T. 4309
Salonius, P. O. 2616, 5802
Samad Moini 703
Samanta, P. 6601
Sambeek, J. W. van 1822
Samejima, J. 2196
Samejima, M. 6002
Samela, J. 3291
Sample, V. A., Jr. 3655
Samra, J. S. 2613
Samraj, P. 1079
Samset, I. 4462
Samuelson, K. R. 4348
Samuelson, P. A. 3277, 3944
Samuelsson, H. 764, 1793, 2346
San Kaitpraneet 1174
San Martín A., J. 2425
Sanada, M. 2196
Sanchez, P. A. 3609
Sandberg, A. M. 2319
Sandberg, D. V. 4608, 4610, 5203, 6592
Sandberg, G. 5269
Sandels, A. J. 829
Sander, I. L. 7048, 7174
Sanders, C. J. 3049
Sanders, F. E. 5377
Sandgren, M. 1806, 2110
Sandi, S. 129
Sandquist, R. E. 5004
Sands, A. 5476
Sands, R. 5906, 6549, 7043
Sands, R. 5957
Sandvik, M. 575
Sanford, G. 7269
Sangal, P. M. 1184
Sanhueza, E. 3318
Sankovich, M. M. 849
Sanmugadas, K. 1123
Sannigrahi, A. K. 2600
Sannikov, S. N. 2055
Sannikov, Yu. G. 184, 1850, 2368
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 366, 524, 1301, 1974, 2161, 4832
Santhakumari, G. 885
Santis, V. de 1945
Santos, A. de C. e 1200
Santos, J. R. dos 6527
Santos, T. S. dos 1335
Santoso, E. 6697
Sanz, M. 7123
Sanz Muñoz, M. 4076-4077
Sapanov, M. K. 4483
Saplaco, S. R. 6223
Sapotnitskiĭ, S. A. 4080
Sapozhnikov, A. P. 2991
Saramäki, J. 6512
Sarayudh Bunyavejchewin 1353
Sareen, T. S. 1391
Sargent, C. 5707
Sarnatskiĭ, V. V. 3853
Sarrazin, R. 3611-3612
Sartre, J. 2755
Sartwell, C. 3570
Sasaki, H. 5194
Sasaki, K. 1057
Sasaki, S. 6173
Sasaki, Y. 1903, 2669
Sasson, A. 4111
Sato, A. 2196, 5913
Sato, S. 3901
Satoo, T. 1706
Sattelkow, H. P. 3212
Satterwhite, M. 2563
Satyamurthi, K. R. 929
Sauer, I. 2361
Saukkola, P. 5118-5119
Saul, G. H. 3766
Saunders, J. C. 5608, 6362
Saunders, P. R. 3009, 3011, 3618
Saussay, C. du 3953
Sauter, J. J. 1266, 4084
Savage, A. J. P. 1334
Savatier, N. 1884
Saveland, J. M. 1188
Savelle, I. W. 833
Savich, E. I. 2342
Savill, P. S. 829
Savitskaya, S. N. 2151
Savvina, N. N. 6932
Sawtell, N. L. 5444
Saylor, L. C. 1206
Scannerini, S. 2198
Scapin, I. 6696
Scarratt, J. B. 22
Schachler, G. 3765, 6645
Schaefer, G. W. 6832
Schaffer, E. 4903
Schallau, C. 3077
Schallau, C. H. 6516
Schaller, J. 7063
Schaper, C. 2449
Scheepers, J. C. 5313, 5510
Scheffler, M. L. 1820
Schemnitz, S. 3656
Scherbatskoy, T. 6561
Scherzinger, R. J. 5474
Schiechtl, H. M. 2202, 2769-2771
Schier, G. A. 713
Schilling, K. T. 5610
Schilling, T. 3896
Schimmel, H. J. W. 4442
Schink, B. 4724
Schisler, D. A. 6550
Schiz, M. 1268
Schlaegel, B. E. 5068
Schlaghamersky, A. 584
Schläpfer, H. 6805
Schlarbaum, S. E. 5287, 6648
Schlatter, J. E. 6506
Schlegel, F. M. 1706
Schlentner, R. 4122
Schlesinger, R. C. 6936
Schlichter, T. M. 2622
Schlieter, J. A. 6539
Schlittler, F. H. M. 5620
Schlundt, A. F. 4785
Schmaltz, J. 50
Schmid, B. Bauer- 6703
Schmid, J. M. 7244
Schmid-Mölholm, J. 632, 1025-1026
Schmid, R. 5572, 7101
Schmidt, A. 5946
Schmidt, E. L. 4199
Schmidt, G. H. 223
Schmidt-Haas, P. 3931
Schmidt, J. 1377
Schmidt, J. L. 2959
Schmidt, M. 3864
Schmidt, R. A. 427
Schmidt, R. G. 1909, 1919
Schmidt-Vogt, H. 667, 2014, 5942
Schmidt-Vogt, H. 1724
Schmidt, W. 627
Schmidt, W. C. 4780, 5684
Schmidtling, R. C. 1368, 5640, 6948
Schmithüsen, F. 3953
Schmitt, J. J. 3558
Schmitt, M. D. C. 4946
Schmutz, E. M. 5465
Schnaiderowa, J. 3535
Schneider, H. 1875
Schneider, H. J. 850
Schneider, R. 5320
Schnell, D. E. 2369
Schober, R. 2256
Schoenberger, M. M. 5888
Schoeneweiss, D. F. 6111
Schoenfeld, P. H. 4085
Schoenike, R. E. 2269
Schoepffer, H. 3806
Scholz, E. 4177
Scholz, F. 2647, 6052
Scholz, H. 3628
Schölzke, D. 839
Schönau, A. P. G. 3, 2311, 6315, 6506
Schönau, A. P. G. 6396
Schönborn, H. J. 6645
Schöne, D. 6519
Schönenberger, W. 3914
Schönhar, S. 2833
Schönherr, J. 2104, 4212
Schöpfer, W. 5943
Schotveld, A. 1679
Schowalter, T. D. 2628
Schreiber, L. R. 6695
Schreiden, A. 383
Schreiner, E. G. S. 5555
Schrenker, A. 488
Schrepfer, S. R. 6821
Schreuder, H. T. 3949
Schröder, C. 244
Schröder, T. 6185
Schroeder, H. W. 1686
Schroeder, W. L. 3286
Schroering, J. D. 5826

Schröter, H. 562
Schrötter, H. 894
Schubart, H. O. R. 1730, 2231
Schubert, D. 820
Schubert, R. 2167, 2660
Schuck, H. J. 3386
Schuh, B. A. 2933
Schuhmann, H. 6817
Schuhr, C. 1901
Schuler, A. 3629
Schuler, A. 3688
Schuler, M. D. 2961
Schuller, S. R. 6026
Schulls, W. A. 5149
Schulte, P. J. 3301
Schulte, U. 53
Schulz, H. 7073
Schulze, E. 6015
Schulze, R. E. 6506
Schumann, G. 6816
Schuring, W. 6719
Schuster, C. J. 658, 735, 781, 792, 797, 811
Schuster, E. G. 3008, 3584, 6998
Schutz, C. J. 2673, 6653
Schutz, C. J. 6315
Schütz, J. P. 168, 6510, 6570
Schütz, P. R. 511
Schütze, C. 6295
Schütze, M. 3061
Schutzki, R. E. 3018
Schvester, D. 1981
Schwab, E. 5953
Schwab, J. L. 3044
Schwab, J. W. 5497
Schwager, G. 6748
Schwalbe, C. P. 3554
Schwandt, D. L. 1907
Schwartz, A. 4641
Schwarz, F. 3691
Schwarze, M. 6805
Schweger, C. E. 4675
Schweighofer, W. 6208
Schweingruber, F. H. 4052, 4834
Schwenke, W. 433
Schwerdtfeger, F. 596, 1504, 1742
Schwerin, K. H. 3613
Scifres, C. J. 474, 5007
Scohy, J. P. 5151
Scoppola, A. 2021
Scott, B. D. 6361, 6849, 7013
Scott, B. E. 3542
Scott, C. T. 6491, 7006
Scott, D. R. M. 5798
Scott, G. A. J. 2693
Scott, G. L. 55
Scott, L. 3736
Scott, R. 5711
Scott, R. C. 2000
Scott, V. E. 7257
Scoullar, K. 1132
Scoullar, K. A. 5957
Scowcroft, P. G. 2777, 4800, 5479, 6875
Scrivani, J. A. 1500
Scriven, R. A. 3321
Scrivner, J. H. 4064
Scurfield, G. 3344
Seaforth, C. E. 2428
Seaker, E. M. 2141
Seamans, T. 1106
Searcy, J. L. 2203, 2915
Searle, I. E. 3754
Seawright, A. A. 4867
Šebánek, J. 3757
Secoy, D. M. 2422
Šeda, Z. 3981
Sedell, J. R. 3593
Sedina, I. N. 6588
Sedjo, R. A. 269, 2186, 3272
Sedykh, V. I. 698
See, R. M. 6931
Seeland, K. T. 3232
Seeley, T. D. 2924
Seemen, Kh. Kh. 6860
Seethalakshmi, K. K. 881
Segura-de los Angeles, M. 4890
Sehgal, H. S. 6451
Seibert, P. 5920
Seibt, G. 5793
Seida, A. A. 1235
Seidel, K. W. 5017, 5734, 6498, 6943, 6982
Seifert, J. R. 6434-6435
Seifert, K. A. 3480
Seigler, D. S. 4067
Seitschek, O. 649
Sekeli, P. M. 6512
Selander, J. 7218
Seligmann, O. 4069
Semenov, B. A. 2478
Semenov, B. S. 3189
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 6451
Senaratne, R. 3764
Sendak, P. E. 870
Seneviratne, E. W. 3716
Senkevich, N. G. 2697, 5347
Sennerby-Forsse, L. 4377
Senoo, T. 1894
Seppälä, H. 3950
Seppälä, R. 569, 3950
Sergeev, V. K. 7054
Serikov, Yu. M. 3188
Seroglazova, L. M. 700
Seshadri, V. S. 5393
Seth, S. K. 655
Seto, M. 3969
Setser, H. 2029
Sevenster, J. 267
Seykens, D. 5997
Sfikas, G. 7143
Shaffer, W. A. 2182
Shah, B. H. 3815, 3830, 5495
Shah, G. L. 7157
Shah, J. J. 1943, 1948, 1955
Shah, N. C. 3391
Shaheen, F. 6728
Shain, L. 3499
Shakhov, E. N. 3204
Shandrovskiĭ, A. M. 459
Shang, C. B. 5294
Shanker, K. 7117
Shannon, R. E. 4845
Shao, L. P. 5398
Shapiro, M. 2930, 6733
Shapochkin, M. S. 2492
Sharatchandra, H. C. 1644, 1648
Sharifi, M. R. 3302
Sharik, T. L. 28, 376-377, 2487-2488
Sharma, B. 349, 7103
Sharma, B. K. 2437
Sharma, B. M. 2307, 3313
Sharma, D. C. 4528
Sharma, I. C. 1348
Sharma, I. K. 2869, 3507
Sharma, J. K. 5416
Sharma, J. K. 1
Sharma, K. C. 489, 1329
Sharma, K. K. 3211, 4495
Sharma, M. L. 4278
Sharma, M. L. 6833
Sharma, M. N. 2719
Sharma, M. P. 7196
Sharma, R. 93, 7196
Sharma, R. P. 235-236, 1846-1848
Sharma, R. S. 981, 1004
Sharma, S. K. 1360, 2613
Sharma, V. K. 4495, 6451, 6656
Sharma, Y. K. 3211
Sharon, E. M. 6086
Sharp, W. R. 6815
Sharpe, A. L. 3158
Sharpe, D. M. 3259
Sharrow, S. H. 6312
Shasby, M. B. 5204
Shavnin, S. A. 2278
Shaw, C. G., III 2365-2366, 6113
Shaw, M. W. 5710
Shaw, N. 6312
Shaw, W. W. 1637
Shea, G. M. 832, 6433
Shea, P. 3577
Shea, P. J. 7230
Shea, S. R. 1580, 2841
Sheail, J. 2788
Shearer, B. L. 2841, 2849
Shearer, R. C. 4780, 6136
Shedha, M. D. 275
Sheedy, G. 112, 114, 119
Sheehy, D. P. 5474
Sheetz, C. E. 918
Sheikh Ali Abod 129
Sheikh, M. I. 47, 3721-3722, 3742, 3775, 3790, 3814-3815, 3830-3831, 3870, 5495
Sheĭngauz, A. S. 2991
Shelby, B. 4305
Shelkoplyas, N. P. 3798
Shelton, M. G. 7096
Shen, H. J. 5034
Shen, P. Y. 5815
Shen, S. 2979
Shen, X. H. 5635
Shen Zhang 3057
Sheng, W. T. 5088
Shepard, J. P. 6072
Shepard, R. K., Jr. 3963
Shepherd, K. R. 85
Sheppard, L. J. 3426
Sherald, J. L. 3500
Sheriff, D. W. 7049-7050
Sherman, P. B. 5865
Sherwood, M. 4334
Sheshukov, M. A. 2677
Shet, S. N. 235-236, 1846-1848
Shettigar, D. 661
Sheu, B. H. 2312
Shi, F. Z. 6685
Shi, J. S. 2798, 4704, 5330-5331
Shi, Y. X. 6772
Shi, Z. L. 5630
Shibata, N. 5992
Shibata, S. 4990
Shibata, Y. 2196
Shida, T. 4670, 6627
Shieh, J. C. 2715, 5041, 5255-5256
Shields, J. 3050
Shifley, S. R. 2493, 2509
Shigo, A. L. 522, 2067, 2195, 3016, 3856, 4724, 6811, 7170
Shih, W. C. 4911, 5033
Shimada, M. 1250
Shimaji, K. 1211, 1213, 5985, 7098
Shimanskiĭ, P. S. 828, 4492
Shimizu, A. 4516
Shimizu, J. Y. 1779
Shimizu, K. 2134
Shimizu, Y. 1195, 6635
Shinde, L. S. 5546
Shingai, Y. 5350
Shinkarenko, I. B. 2406
Shinozaki, K. 231, 3876
Shinsho, H. 4139
Shiono, Y. 1894
Shiozaki, M. 2196
Shipkovenski, D. 3911
Shipman, J. 2563
Shipp, V. M. 1485
Shiraishi, N. 586
Shiraishi, S. 6196
Shirnina, L. V. 2862, 7206
Shishkova, R. 1603, 5265
Shittu, M. O. 1482
Shkutko, N. V. 5873
Shlyakhta, Ya. M. 4697
Shlyamar, E. A. 6867
Shmidt, E. N. 1224
Shobanova, I. A. 2655
Shoemaker, C. A. 1194, 3521
Shokova, R. J. 6562
Short, R. A. 7271
Short, S. K. 5305
Shortle, W. C. 3016, 3260, 4724, 5403, 6811
Shoulders, E. 4950, 5399
Shrestha, P. P. 4550
Shrestha, R. L. J. 5586
Shrimpton, D. M. 2923, 6164
Shrivastava, M. B. 6333
Shtarker, V. V. 2124
Shteĭnbok, A. G. 849
Shtukin, S. S. 4492
Shu, D. 6123
Shube, V. 7093
Shula, R. G. 7041
Shulyakovskaya, T. A. 2725
Shumakov, V. S. 2313, 6893
Shumway, J. S. 729
Shurcliff, K. S. 3050
Shutkin, S. S. 828
Shutyaev, A. M. 6856
Shvidenko, A. I. 134
Shyapyatene, Ya. 1142
Shyn, T. Y. 2948
1236
Siagian, R. M. 1236
Siccama, T. G. 3052, 5938
Sickle, G. A. van 3532, 3937, 6832
SIDA 4870
Siddiqui, K. M. 3723
Sidhu, S. S. 4872, 5189
Sidle, R. C. 2365-2366
Sidor, C. 1509
Sidorovich, E. A. 2655
Siebenbürger, F. 4590
Sieder, P. 5690
Siegel, G. 4201
Siegel, W. C. 4371, 4893
Sieghardt, M. 5876
Sienkiewicz, A. 3139
Siepmann, R. 5388
Sierota, Z. 2432, 2836, 2882
Sierota, Z. H. 3477
Sierpiński, Z. 3324, 5937
Sievänen, R. 5872
Sigal, L. L. 5192
Siitonen, M. 3933
Sijde, H. A. van der 2575
Silander, V. 4962
Silc, T. 3180
Silen, R. R. 5104
Silk, P. J. 3553, 4773
Silva, A. R. 6116
Silva, N. T. M. H. de 4557
Silvester, W. B. 1715
Sim, D. 6852
Simak, M. 4406, 4851, 5562
Simakov, V. P. 1038
Simard, A. J. 3338, 4033, 7077
Simcox, J. M. 5712
Simmons, G. A. 6178
Simmons, G. A. 6307
Simonett, D. S. 543
Simpson, D. G. 147
Simpson, J. R. 3673
Sims, D. 300
Sims, D. H. 2576
Sims, R. A. 2015
Simser, D. H. 2081, 2888-2889
Sinadskiĭ, Yu. V. 2177-2178
Sinclair, D. F. 5174
Sinclair, M. J. 6827
Sinclair, S. A. 3526
Šindelář, J. 4014
Sinel'shchikov, R. G. 2778
Singer, R. 3447
Singh, A. K. 682
Singh, A. P. 1941
Singh, G. B. 2145
Singh, H. 1023
Singh, J. S. 2967, 3900, 5150
Singh, N. 7117
Singh, P. 1234, 7232
Singh, R. 2239
Singh, R. K. 301
Singh, R. P. 16, 239, 489
Singh, R. V. 538, 706, 1329, 4495
Singh, S. C. 3391
Singh, S. K. 216
Singh, S. P. 981, 1004, 4495, 7117
Singh, T. 248, 2965, 3600
Singh, U. 121
Singh, V. B. 1641, 1643
Singhal, R. M. 2613

Singhi, C. L. 1234
Sinha, J. N. 7117
Sinha, N. K. 1649
Sinitsyn, I. S. 41, 6522
Sinitsyn, S. G. 41, 3169, 6522
Sin'kevich, M. P. 4447
Sinner, E. 821
Sinner, H. U. 2574
Sipkens, L. 5506
Sirén, G. 5600
Siripatanadilok, S. 396
Sirotkin, Yu. D. 158
Siryk, A. A. 1096, 1598
Sisigina, T. I. 4579
Sison, J. C. 2193
Sittard, M. 7063
Sjøflot, L. 6347
Skeffington, R. A. 4601
Skelly, J. M. 2654, 2658, 4019, 6575, 6578
Skelton, D. J. 5614
Skilling, D. D. 6346
Skinner, M. F. 5144-5145
Skoller, D. L. 2075
Skorupa, J. P. 4016
Skoupý, J. 5370
Skovlin, J. 1532
Skre, O. 4132-4133
Skrzypczyńska, M. 6132
Skudra, P. 7062
Slagle, G. E. 6904
Slaughter, C. W. 4121, 6213, 7267
Śledzińska, D. 3043
Śliwa, E. 4760
Sloboda, B. 3677
Slobodyan, Ya. N. 1582
Slosser, J. E. 4789
Sluder, E. R. 3181
Sly, J. M. A. 5672
Slycken, J. Van 4380
Smagina, M. V. 5137
Smale, M. C. 2354-2355, 7148
Smaller, P. G. 1636
Smalley, E. B. 4705
Smaltschinski, T. 2448
Smeets, P. J. X. 4828
Smerlis, E. 4200
Smethurst, P. J. 1789, 2473
Smidt, S. 1897, 3325
Smirnoff, W. A. 6179
Smirnov, A. P. 3832
Smirnov, I. A. 7034, 7069
Smirnov, S. D. 101
Smirnov, S. P. 144
Smit-Spinks, B. 369
Smith, A. C. 1659, 1697, 2152
Smith, A. E. 2422
Smith, A. J. 5688
Smith, A. P. 1197
Smith, C. H. 4923
Smith, D. 2685
Smith, D. K. 4894-4896
Smith, D. W. 2487-2488, 5878, 7172
Smith, E. L. 2033
Smith, F. W. 1102, 2399, 5798
Smith, G. E. 4954
Smith, G. S. 4953
Smith, H. 6540
Smith, H. C. 778
Smith, H. C. 1456
Smith, I. W. 1441, 2816
Smith, J. E. 1817-1818, 4109
Smith, J. H. G. 998, 3681
Smith, J. L. 1011, 2421, 6996
Smith, J. M. 6012
Smith, J. R. P. van H. 5537
Smith, K. C. 6731
Smith, L. D. 2074
Smith, M. C. 2692
Smith, M. E. 2190
Smith, M. T. 3550
Smith, N. D. 2159, 3109, 4407
Smith, P. 1541
Smith, R. A. 5812, 6910
Smith, R. B. 4202
Smith, R. H. 365
Smith, R. I. 4043
Smith, R. M. 3575
Smith, S. D. 6914
Smith, S. H. 939
Smith, T. L. 1525
Smith, V. G. 254, 2456, 2512, 6497
Smith, W. B. 1870, 2467, 2493, 6515
Smith, W. H. 5934
Smith, W. K. 5905
Smola, N. 3604
Smolen, M. D. 5488
Smolenkov, A. A. 1850
Smolentseva, N. L. 2629
Smolyak, L. P. 1769
Smolyakova, N. M. 5760
Smol'yaninov, I. I. 1582
Smol'yanov, A. N. 4526
Snedaker, S. C. 577
Snell, J. A. K. 5093
Snir, I. 6555
Snow, D. W. 1563
Snow, G. A. 1452, 3508
Snowdon, P. 1127, 4874, 6424, 6445
Sobecki, E. R. 550
Sobhana, K. 1620
Soderstrom, T. R. 882
Söderström, V. 4864
Soegiarto, A. 7249
Soepadmo, E. 1399
Sogo, M. 6956
Sohm, J. E. 2794
Soismaa, M. 5860
Sokolov, A. A. 4802
Sokolova, T. V. 698-699
Solakov, E. 3885
Solberg, B. 3837
Solntseva, O. N. 2630
Solomon, D. 2390
Solomon, D. I. 2390
Solomon, J. D. 4209-4210, 6176
Solov'ev, A. M. 6392
Solov'ev, V. A. 1229, 5759
Solov'ev, V. A. 6031
Solymos, R. 6344, 6454
Soma, K. 5890-5891
Somers, G. L. 905, 2490
Sommer, U. 5943
Sommers, R. A. 4950
Sonderegger, E. 1136
Sonderman, D. L. 5121
Sondheim, M. 307-310
Sonett, C. P. 3621
Song, S. D. 6045
Song, X. Z. 5166, 5626
Song, Y. 1995
Song, Z. M. 5499
Songwe, N. C. 1098
Soni, K. K. 6119
Soni, P. 6451
Soni, S. 1347
Sonntag, G. 262
Sontakke, S. 7249
Sood, O. P. 4495
Soonhuae, P. 1137
Sopper, W. E. 2141, 3148
Sorensen, F. C. 370
Soria, S. 6714, 7211
Sorokin, N. D. 2690
Soto, L. 6371
Soto O., L. 6474
Souchier, B. 403, 2625-2626
Soulères, G. 195
Soumaré, M. 4884
South, D. B. 3833, 3840, 4469, 4961, 5714
South, G. R. 4336
Southern, W. 4341
Southgate, B. J. 4393
Souza, D. M. de P. 6551
Souza, M. L. de P. 6551
Sowa, E. A. 6785
Sowell, J. B. 5153
Sower, L. L. 2901, 3570
Spahl, H. 2149
Spaniol, J. A. 5704
Spano, S. D. 6082
Sparks, R. C. 3785
Spear, R. N. 5411
Spears, J. S. 27
Speidel, G. 3631
Speight, M. R. 2908, 2917, 4245, 5451
Spellmann, H. 854, 2237
Spelsberg, G. 6564
Spenceley, A. P. 5546
Spencer, J. S., Jr. 1869, 2146
Spencer, J. W. 6264
Spencer-Jones, D. 5713
Spencer, K. C. 4067
Spencer, W. F. 5178
Sperber, G. 843, 3807, 6295
Sperry, J. S. 1928
Spethmann, W. 2306
Spicer, J. L. 5976
Spichale, K. 3212
Spiecker, H. 6017
Spiers, A. G. 2875, 3497-3498, 3509, 4748, 5410
Spies, T. A. 5800
Spiglazov, A. S. 2324
Spinatsch, P. 2219, 2578
Spiridonov, V. N. 3614
Spirin, D. A. 1902
Spitters, C. J. T. 6505
Spittle, G. D. 2490
Spitzer, K. 6745
Spława-Neyman, S. 4993
Splittstoesser, W. E. 6784
Spooner, V. 5800
Sposito, G. 5887
Sprackling, J. A. 4957, 6861
Sprague, J. R. 3416
Sprent, J. I. 1715
Sprich, L. 4212
Sprinz, P. T. 6993
Sprugel, D. G. 4671
Squillace, A. E. 1722
Squire, R. O. 846, 5801, 6549
Sri-Aran, P. 1207
Sri Lanka, Centre for Remote Sensing 4549
Srivas, N. C. 1061
Srivastava, A. K. 5140
Srivastava, M. M. 1347
Srivastava, N. 2895, 3528, 6149, 6707, 6737, 7214
Srivastava, P. B. L. 837
Stadnik, A. P. 1597
Stage, A. R. 5788
Stahel, J. 5940, 6272
Stahle, D. W. 3028
Stahr, K. 1059
Staines, B. W. 4865
Stairs, G. R. 6708
Staley, J. M. 6574
Stalpers, J. A. 7185
Stalter, R. 1997-1998, 2023, 2786
Standiford, R. B. 4863
Stanek, W. 311
Stangenberger, A. G. 1131, 7035
Stankevich, L. G. 4090
Stanley-Saunders, B. 552
Stanton, B. J. 4156
Stapelveld, E. 511
Stapleton, C. 3231
Stark, J. 5005
Stark, N. 5502
Starkey, S. J. 7014
Staroverov, Yu. V. 7020
Starr, G. L. 5136
Starrett, A. 1958
Starý, B. 3646
Staubach, M. C. 5645
Stauder, A. F., III 7167
Stauffer, H. B. 1001
Staweko, W. 2395
Stead, J. W. 1374
Stebakova, V. N. 4567, 6894
Stechishen, E. 1177
Stecki, Z. 3104, 5187
Stedinger, J. R. 1194, 3521
Stednick, J. D. 6211
Steebner, D. H., II 3113
Steegman, A. T., Jr. 5548
Steel, D. T. 5550
Steele, P. 5353
Steele, R. 6041, 6638
Steele, R. W. 7083
Steen, H. K. 4344
Steenackers, V. 4380
Steenberg, B. 592
Stefancik, L. 3851
Stefano, J. F. di 2773
Stefurak, V. P. 1085
Stein, J. D. 3513
Stein, W. I. 4978
Steinbeck, K. 4440
Steinblums, I. J. 2974
Steinborn, W. 1645
Steinbrenner, E. C. 748, 751
Steiner, K. C. 7065
Steinhauer, A. L. 7235
Steinhilb, H. M. 2371, 2460, 5696
Steinhoff, R. J. 4150
Steinhoff, W. 596
Steinkamp, C. B. 3692
Steinke, T. D. 5546, 7249
Steinlin, H. 3953
Steinmetz, G. 6305
Stelzer, H. E. 430, 1736
Stelzer, M. J. 2901
Stenin, G. 4249
Stenyukov, A. B. 203
Stepanov, L. I. 2942
Stepanov, V. M. 164
Stepen', R. A. 3114, 4630
Stephan, B. R. 653, 4186, 5743
Stephan, G. 893
Stephen, F. M. 3564, 4527
Stephens, J. A. 2464
Stephenson, S. L. 2032
Stephenson, T. 4784
Stępień, E. 3207, 5783
Sterba, H. 5791, 6981
Štěrba, S. 3881, 4158
Stern, D. J. 1584
Stern, R. 2769-2771
Stern, R. 2202
Sternloff, R. E. 4847
Steuter, A. A. 3846
Steven, D. D. 4222
Stevens, R. 6312
Stevens, R. E. 7224
Stevens, T. 1656
Stevens, V. 6204
Stevens, W. C. 471
Stevens, W. E. 2998
Stevenson, I. 7249
Stevenson, J. H. 4245
Stevenson, K. J. 3484
Stewart, C. A. 2839-2840
Stewart, H. T. L. 4995
Stewart, J. 6334
Stewart, J. B. 6833
Stewart, K. 2989
Stewart, M. M. 4798
Steyermark, J. A. 7145
Stibig, H. J. 1875
Stibolt, V. M. 2006
Stidham, N. D. 466
Stiell, W. M. 3852
Stier, J. C. 3079
Stierlin, H. R. 6570
Stine, R. G. 7035
Stinton, D. A. 6282
Stipe, L. E. 3579-3580, 6183
Stirling, P. D. 1162
Stirton, C. H. 4996-4998
Stocker, G. C. 786
Stockton, C. W. 3032
Stoffle, T. L. 6535
Stoikov, Kh. 6958
Stokes, B. J. 1737, 4503, 4505
Stokes, R. A. 4274
Stoll, H. L. 6336
Stolyarov, D. P. 3693
Stölzer, J. 1146
Stone, B. C. 1311, 4098
Stone, D. E. 2754
Stone, D. M. 3150
Stone, E. L. 4423
Stone, J. M. 2337, 4435
Stone, R. N. 79
Stonoga, N. P. 1598
Storey, T. G. 5206
Storozhenko, V. G. 6673
Storozhev, V. I. 3218

Stott, K. G. 5711
Stout, J. 1078, 1315
Stoyan, D. 1873
Stoyanova, N. 3911
Strain, B. R. 7108
Strait, R. P. 6266
Straka, P. A. 1508
Strand, L. 247
Strand, R. F. 751-752
Strandgaard, S. 2956
Strang, R. M. 5464
Stratmann, J. 3247, 5820, 5953
Straub, M. 6757
Streitz, H. 7061
Strickland, T. C. 3974, 3977
Stringer, J. W. 4004, 6354
Strobel, T. 492
Stroempl, G. 2398
Strohmeier, C. S. 1664
Strømnes, R. 6928
Strong, T. F. 5095
Strong, W. L. 3355, 4042
Stroup, R. L. 3653
Strouts, R. G. 429
Struhsaker, T. T. 4636
Strullu, D. G. 419
Strunina, T. F. 6455
Strunz, G. M. 3471
Struve, D. K. 3813, 5632, 5685, 6884, 6925
Stryckers, J. 5009-5010
Strzałkowska, W. 3216-3217
Strzelecki, W. 3140
Stuart, J. 1496
Stuart, L. 6010
Stuart, M. R. 5387
Stuart, W. B. 4564
Stübler, H. M. 1761
Stuiver, M. 4681
Stukely, M. J. C. 5342
Stutz, H. P. 2301
Stutzman, W. L. 3054
Styer, W. E. 2107
Styfi-Bartkiewicz, B. 3515
Styles, B. T. 4096
Stymne, B. 3672
Su, H. J. 2880, 7137
Su, P. L. 5294
Su, S. P. 2774
Su, X. 5427
Su, Z. A. 1243, 5258
Suarez, V. C. del M. 2195
Suatmadji, R. W. 2927, 6729
Subagyono, M. 5614
Suboch, G. N. 867
Subrahmanyam, S. V. 1948
Subramaniam, P. 5569
Suc, J. P. 4673
Sucoff, E. 1087, 2620, 6005
Sudjud, D. A. 1430
Sudradjat 1210
Sudzuki H., F. 1602
Suess, H. E. 3621
Sugawara, S. 5913
Sugden, A. M. 1359, 1362, 1727
Sugimura, Y. 1346
Sugita, S. 1338
Suhaendi, H. 1364
Suharti, M. 6697
Sujan Singh 2828, 3211, 4194, 4750
Sukhorukikh, Yu. I. 583
Sukhovol'skiĭ, V. G. 2103, 6825
Sukopp, H. 4009
Sukwong, S. 396
Suleimanov, S. A. 607
Sullivan, D. S. 3755
Sullivan, T. P. 3755
Sumantri, I. 1624, 3938
Sumiya, K. 372, 5194, 5270
Summerfield, E. R. 6486-6487
Summerville, K. O. 4207
Sun, B. G. 6098
Sun, C. Z. 5244
Sun, D. L. 1261
Sun, J. Z. 5106
Sun, L. 6158
Sun, M. Q. 5023
Sun, X. Q. 5415
Sun, Z. F. 5309, 6058
Sunago, T. 2913
Sundaram, K. M. S. 5178
Sundin, T. 575
Sundralingam, P. 6896
Sundstrom, C. 5475
Suner, A. 5743
Sung, S. J. S. 5715
Suo, Q. S. 5612
Surano, K. A. 6012
Sureepong, B. 691
Surendran, T. 881
Suresh, G. 3516
Surmiński, J. 5994
Šustek, Z. 6797
Suszka, B. 3129-3130, 4396
Suszka, J. 4340
Sutherland, J. B. 4753
Sutherland, J. R. 423, 3755, 6871
Suto, Y. 1466
Sutter, H. 4541
Sutter, R. 5320
Suttie, K. 307
Suttill, T. 423
Sutton, G. J. 6959
Sutton, R. F. 142, 155, 4854
Sutton, S. L. 1726-1727
Sutton, W. R. J. 6446
Suwannapinant, W. 879
Suwannapinunt, W. 723-724, 879, 1109, 1344
Suwara, E. 3065
Suzaki, T. 2582, 3378, 4306, 7047
Suzuki, E. 943
Suzuki, H. 4757
Suzuki, M. 6760
Svalov, N. N. 973
Svalov, S. N. 995
Svendsen, A. B. 4066, 4068, 5639
Svensson, L. G. 5115, 5183
Svensson, S. A. 3933
Sveshnikova, I. N. 1931
Švestka, M. 4241
Sviland, O. 3068
Svistula, G. E. 1595, 1605
Svolba, J. 668, 2795
Swackhamer, G. L. 4894
Swain, K. M., Sr. 2099, 2595
Swaine, M. D. 1279
Swank, W. T. 3974, 3977, 5160, 5957, 7175
Swanson, B. T. 369
Swanson, D. N. 4869
Swanson, F. J. 4869
Swarupanandan, K. 4101
Sweden, FAWCDA 4870
Sweden, Forskningsstiftelsen Skogsarbeten 993, 2346
Sweden, Nämnden för Energiproduktionsforskning 5603
Sweden, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet 5111
Sweden, Swedish International Development Authority 4870
Sweet, J. 6529
Swetnam, T. W. 7293
Swezey, S. L. 4229
Świeboda, M. 3320
Świeżyńska, H. 3548
Swift, J. 4331
Swift, M. J. 1729
Swindel, B. F. 472, 1327, 1817-1818, 4109, 7264
Switzer, G. L. 7096
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen 4338, 5817-5818
Sydnor, T. D. 523, 526, 1111, 1684, 2848, 3431, 5523
Sydow, H. von 4450
Sykes, J. M. 4051
Sylvander, R. 4554
Sylvester, Y. 2428
Sylvestre-Guinot, G. 2855
Sylvia, D. M. 5361
Szabó, B. 6655
Szarek, S. R. 3909
Szaro, R. C. 2943, 6198
Szczęsny, P. 6898
Szczotka, Z. 697, 2288-2289
Szczubiałka, Z. 4073, 7053
Szlávecz, K. 4566
Szmidt, A. E. 3430
Szumowski, B. 3494, 3496
Szymańska, M. 3139
Szymański, B. 3065
Tabashnik, B. E. 6163
Tabbush, P. M. 5747, 6436
Tabbush, P. M. 5710
Tackett, E. M. 3163
Tacon, F. le 125, 1410, 2198, 2328, 3333
Tadaki, Y. 5051
Tagat, J. 968
Tagawa, H. 943
Tai, A. 1507
Tainter, F. H. 1450, 5397
Tairan, L. 1835
Tajchman, S. J. 1043, 2495, 2603-2604
Tak, T. 6066
Takabe, K. 1739, 1934
Takahashi, K. 2196
Takahashi, M. 1055-1056
Takahata, S. 2196
Takai, S. 3484
Takalo, S. 5011
Takata, K. 6502
Takatsuki, S. 482, 6191
Takeoka, M. 2299, 4087
Takeuchi, I. 3208
Takizawa, T. 1056
Talbert, J. T. 1737, 2808, 3416, 3423, 6925
Talbot, H. 2734
Talhelm, D. R. 5477
Talsma, T. 4273
Tamai, S. 2388
Tamm, C. O. 2635, 4010, 5188
Tamm, Ü. 6972
Tamm, Yu. 6972
Tamponi, G. 6471
Tamrakar, S. M. 3231
Tan, P. C. 5109
Tan, S. B. 5405
Tan, S. M. 5915
Tanaka, K. 1057, 1220
Tanaka, M. 5051
Tanaka, T. 1946
Tande, G. F. 4037
Tandon, V. N. 4528
Tang, J. L. 2793, 3014, 3330
Tang, M. Q. 4519
Tang, S. Z. 5113
Tang, W. Z. 6698
Tang, Z. C. 2619, 3306, 4571-4572, 5158, 5916
Tang, Z. T. 5429, 5437
Tangren, C. D. 4604
Tanksley, S. D. 1712, 3636
Tanner, E. V. J. 1218
Tanton, M. T. 7231
Tao, C. C. C. 2084, 2086, 5430
Taplin, D. E. 217
Tappeiner, J. C., II 5683, 5775
Tarasenko, I. M. 1595, 1605, 2935
Tardiff, M. F. 550
Tarjan, A. C. 6727
Tarjan, D. P. 3754
Tarrant, R. F. 1715, 2569
Tarrant, R. F. 4852
Tataruch, F. 6199
Tate, C. M. 4264-4265
Tattar, T. A. 1063, 7124
Tattje, D. H. E. 4633
Tatwawadi, H. N. 1291
Täuber, F. 2762
Tauber, H. 3373
Tauer, C. G. 1737, 3522
Tavakol, R. 1932
Tavares, J. 6006
Tay, C. S. 6107
Tay, S. P. 837
Taylor, C. S. 3855
Taylor, F. J. 5546
Taylor, F. W. 1737
Taylor, G. F., II 4884-4885
Taylor, G. I. 3724
Taylor, G. S. 2860
Taylor, J. G. 7088-7089
Taylor, R. J. 4022
Taylor, S. G. 3050
Teague, R. D. 3657
Teas, H. J. 5546, 7249
Teasdale, J. B. 2981
Teasdale, R. D. 6385
Tebbetts, R. P. 2053
Tedder, P. L. 987, 989
Tedeeva, V. P. 6825
Tee, G. A. C. 477
Tee, L. 4256
Tee, V. 4256
Teillet, P. M. 5854
Teipner, C. L. 6750
Teissier du Cros, E. 87, 693, 4155, 5569
Teixeira, J. B. 6613
Teixeira, L. L. 1939
Telitsyn, G. P. 5512
Temu, A. B. 3930, 6317, 6492
Teng, N. C. 5107, 5109
Tenge, O. R. 511
Tennent, R. 6841
Tenorio, J. A. 6087
Ter-Gazaryan, K. A. 136
Terasmaa, T. 6862, 7161-7162
Terborgh, J. 1280, 6302
Terlesk, C. J. 2598
Termena, B. K. 1883, 4090, 6866
Terry, W. S. 472, 1327
Tersch, F. 631
Tersen, G. 6278
Tervo, L. 3801
Tervo, O. 4959
Tesch, S. D. 972, 6994
Teskey, R. O. 1103, 2733, 4082
Tessier, A. M. 5996
Têtu-Bernier, P. 3438
Teuke, M. J. 6976
Teusan, A. 1545, 2123
Teutsch, C. E. 4136
Tewari, D. N. 4366
Tewari, S. D. 6700
Tewary, C. K. 5150
Tewfik, S. A. 6483, 6600
Thai Van Trung 11
Thaiutsa, B. 396, 723-724, 879, 1073, 1109, 1137
Thakur, M. L. 456, 6369, 6451
Thakur, N. S. A. 4762
Thakur, S. 6614
Thakur, S. dev 5884
Thames, J. L. 3744
Thames, J. L 4095
Thammincha, S. 396
Thanikaimoni, G. 353-355
Thavaud, P. 7017
Theagarajan, K. S. 3370
Theander, O. 5999
Thellier, M. 4644
Theodorou, C. 1921, 7024, 7036
Theron, G. K. 5142
Theron, J. M. 1706
Theurer, B. 467
Thibault, M. H. 6672
Thibout, H. 1796
Thiébaut, B. 1993, 2164, 3351, 4053, 4057, 4159
Thiel, J. 4105, 6024
Thiel, W. 639
Thielges, B. A. 1723
Thiers, H. D. 6665
Thies, W. G. 424, 7181
Thill, A. 243, 305, 6489
Thoiron, A. 4644
Thoiron, B. 4644
Thoma, E. 1066
Thomann, C. 4951

Thomas, C. S. 5400
Thomas, G. W. 1424, 5364-5365
Thomas, H. A. 2932
Thomas, J. D. 5674
Thomas, J. F. 3365
Thomas, J. W. 5473
Thomas, R. S. 2618, 7040
Thomasius, H. O. 3905, 6992
Thompson, A. C. 3820
Thompson, C. F. 147
Thompson, D. A. 1053, 3965, 5698
Thompson, E. J. 7012
Thompson, L. C. 2932
Thompson, P. 1682
Thompson, R. G. 5773
Thompson, R. L. 2027
Thompson, S. A. 4613
Thomsen, N. C. 3300
Thomson, A. J. 2923, 3532, 4202, 6164
Thomson, J. T. 3075
Thomson, L. A. J. 3605
Thomson, W. T. 5552
Thontadarya, T. S. 450
Thorley, G. A. 543
Thörlind, M. U. 2387, 6443-6444
Thoroe, C. 5582, 6330
Thorpe, T. A. 2303, 3769
Thorsén, Å. 1825
Thu, M. 3374
Thulin, M. 6625
Thürek, P. 639
Thurman, P. 570
Thyer, J. 4341
Tiberi, R. 1503
Tibilov, A. A. 2821
Tichý, V. 1574
Tickell, R. F. 2919
Ticknor, L. O. 6130
Tiedemann, A. R. 6311, 7112
Tiihonen, P. 5110
Tikhomirov, F. A. 4579, 7068
Tikhomirova, G. V. 1225
Tikhonov, A. S. 815
Tille, I. 1365
Timbal, J. 2737
Timchenko, L. I. 2118
Timell, T. E. 4626
Timmer, V. R. 374, 4354
Timmis, R. 4534
Timmons, G. M. 443, 3560
Ting, J. C. 1105
Tinker, P. B. 5377
Tinus, R. W. 4428, 4854
Tippett, J. T. 2841, 4046, 6088
Tippin, T. 3046
Tipton, A. R. 2916
Tirserand, A. 182
Tischendorf, W. 2519
Tischner, R. 2642
Tisdell, C. A. 4557
Tishchenko, V. Ya. 378
Tisova, V. A. 5274
Tisserat, N. 1795, 4184, 4189, 6907
Tissot, M. 2814
Titova, T. F. 1223
Titova, V. G. 6769
Tittensor, A. M. 2946
Titterington, R. W. 457
Titus, B. D. 5801
Titus, S. J. 3939
Tiunchik, T. K. 1072
Tiunchik, V. K. 1072
Tiwari, K. M. 1713, 4495, 4801, 6451
Tiwari, R. D. 2719
Tjendana, J. 4276
Tjepkema, J. D. 6666
Tjepkema, J. D. 5569
Tjernberg, M. 5466
Tkach, V. P. 2403
To Dinh Maï 609
Toan, T. le 6526
Tober, J. A. 4333
Tobolski, J. J. 1736
Tocan, M. 3206
Todd, R. 6763
Todd, R. L. 4266, 4574, 5983, 6764
Todd, S. D. 1381
Todhunter, M. N. 2379, 5414, 6061
Tognoni, F. 4639
Toimil, F. J. 6714, 7211
Toky, O. P. 5175
Tol, G. van 6409
Tol, G. van 847
Toliver, J. R. 3785, 7167
Tolkachev, O. N. 2714
Tolley, L. C. 7108
Tolsted, D. N. 2302
Tom, C. H. 3941
Tomar, M. S. 1618
Tomaszewska, E. 2288, 2290-2291, 3128
Tomazius, Kh. O. 6992
Tomiczek, C. 6388
Tomiczek, H. 6747
Tomlinson, P. B. 1276-1277, 2016, 4061, 5231
Tompa, K. 4970
Tompkins, D. 1367, 4992
Tonecki, J. 4468
Tong, B. Q. 6022
Tong, S. Z. 5053
Tong, Y. C. 5340, 5611, 6059
Topalidis, S. 4272
Topper, S. M. C. 7100
Tørå, G. D. 6944
Toral I., M. 4286
Torbert, J. L. 3973, 4565
Torelli, N. 4724
Torgersen, T. R. 2089, 2895, 2898, 3528, 3563, 3565-3566, 5467, 6149, 6707, 6737
Torgovnikov, E. I. 2434
Torres, F. 4296
Torrey, J. G. 1428
Torstensson, L. 5005
Tosterud, A. 1824
Toth, J. 263
Totsuka, T. 2640
Touffet, J. 1075
Tourangeau, P. C. 4011
Tourneau, J. 1435
Touzet, G. 842, 1049
Toverud, B. 4490
Tovkach, L. N. 135
Toweill, D. E. 2963
Towill, L. E. 6007
Toyooka, H. 2196
Trabaud, L. 1310
Tracewski, K. T. 2896
Tracol, A. 3036
Train, E. 1845
Trainer, C. E. 5474
Trambitskaya, E. V. 698
Tranquillini, W. 2657
Trappe, J. M. 1408, 3441, 3444-3445, 3788, 4174, 7173
Trautmann, W. 6258
Treadwell, R. F. 626
Tremblay, F. M. 5569
Tremblay, L. 282
Trenin, V. V. 2749
Treshchevskiĭ, I. V. 583
Treshow, M. 5950
Treter, U. 2004
Tribun, P. A. 2832, 3463
Triebwasser, M. 3518
Trigotra, R. C. 4495
Trillmich, H. D. 722, 1792, 4263
Triolo, E. 7199
Tritton, L. M. 967
Trivedi, M. M. 4551
Troendle, C. A. 2972, 7270
Trofimenko, N. M. 2324
Troll, M. 6817
Tromble, J. M. 1594
Tropical Development and Research Institute, United Kingdom/ UK, Tropical PDevelopment and Research Institute 6293
Tropin, I. V. 1703
Trotter, J. A. 61
Troupin, G. 1302
Trouvelot, A. 2198
Trowbridge, R. L. 24
Troxclair, N. N., Jr. 4206
Troy, J. P. 394-395
Trüby, P. 7025
Trueman, I. C. 3433
Trujillo U., E. 6304
Truus, M. 7132
Tryon, E. H. 2850, 5221
Tryon, P. R. 4003, 4127-4128
Tryon, T. C. 1872, 3930
Tsai, C. C. 2253
Tsai, D. C. 5472
Tsai, J. H. 6122
Tsai, J. L. 2522
Tsai, L. S. 2880
Tsai, Z. T. 2276
Tsankov, G. 5456
Tsanov, Ts. Ĭ. 3361, 7095
Tsao, S. S. 6044
Tsay, M. L. 5926
Tsekhmistrenko, A. F. 78, 6324-6325
Tsel'niker, Yu. L. 1843, 3379
Tseng, J. H. 2276
Tsinovskiĭ, Ya. P. 2116
Tsintsadze, Ė. V. 7234
Tsogas, M. 1783
Tsonkov, L. 3985, 7273
Tsou, C. T. 2507
Tsou, E. K. 2704
Tsou, S. C. Y. 6269
Tsoumis, G. 4724
Tsubota, H. 4260, 5901
Tsuchiya, T. 5287, 6648
Tsukada, M. 1338
Tsukamoto, Y. 6807
Tsunoda, H. 6970
Tsutsumi, T. 2388, 3979
Tsvetkov, P. A. 3339
Tsvetkov, V. P. 6768
Tsykin, E. 4279
Tu, L. B. 5195
Tu, M. Z. 6045
Tu, Z. Y. 5345, 6062
Tucić, N. 1369, 2801
Tuck, A. F. 3321
Tucker, C. J. 5853
Tucker, J. J. 1692
Tucker, R. L. 1567
Tueller, P. T. 5122
Tufts, R. A. 204
Tuhy, J. S. 1355
Tukey, H. B., Jr. 4020
Tukuoka, M. 2299
Tuley, G. 5711
Tung, C. H. 2772
Tunis, C. S. 5578
Tunnicliff, B. 6271
Tunnock, S. 2838, 3530
Tunytsya, Yu. Yu. 506
Turabaev, A. 203
Turakka, A. 684
Turchinskaya, I. A. 5462
Türckheim, H. E. von 3715
Turkey, Istanbul University, Faculty of Forestry 572
Turlyuk, V. D. 158
Turnbull, J. W. 1778, 3397, 3743, 5614, 6029
Turnbull, K. J. 6967
Turner, A. 4811
Turner, B. 4916
Turner, B. J. 3739
Turner, D. J. 5708, 5713
Turner, D. J. 5567
Turner, J. 317, 479, 750, 5162, 5470, 5802, 6506, 6549, 7052
Turner, R. R. 4589
Turner, T. L. 4455
Turner, V. 5471
Turpin, T. C. 3818
Turrel, M. 263
Turvey, N. D. 971, 1789, 2473, 5924, 6433, 6506
Tuskan, G. A. 1737, 3746
Tuszyński, M. 2599
Tutygin, G. S. 3835
Tuyll, C. van 941-942
Tuzhilkina, V. V. 2629
Twerdok, G. 4477, 4479-4480
Twight, B. W. 6823
Tworkoski, T. J. 5878
Tyabera, A. P. 1133, 2510, 4537
Tyagi, B. D. S. 3211
Tylkowski, T. 3129, 4396, 4756
Tyryshkina, V. A. 756
Tyurin, E. G. 4484, 6416
Tzschupke, W. 1875
U, K. T. P. 4654
Üblagger, G. 6208
Uchida, K. 4240
Uchida, T. A. 6196
Uchino, F. 4643
Udarov, B. G. 7114
Uddin, M. K. 138, 209
Uebel, E. 1792
Ueckermann, E. 1701, 3628
Ueno, Y. 3619, 6970
Ugarov, V. N. 741
Uhl, C. 1333, 2664
Uhlig, S. K. 4196
UK, Aberdeen University Department of Forestry 645
UK, Arboricultural Association 2195
UK, Association of Applied Biologists 5567
UK, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 5554
UK, Countryside Commission 1634
UK, Forestry Commission 645, 996-997, 2416, 2529-2549, 3709, 4372, 4665, 4878, 5836-5847, 6521
UK, Home Grown Timber Advisory Committee 2416
UK, House of Lords 594
UK, Intermediate Technology Development Group Stores Project 2166
UK, International Institute of Biological Husbandry 5529
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1511
UK, Overseas Development Administration 5553
Ulaby, F. T. 543, 6523
Ulbricht, T. 4245
Ulehla, J. 3303
Ulken, A. 5546
Ullrich, R. C. 2843
Ulrich, B. 320, 1135, 1889, 2622, 4345, 4592, 4595, 5650, 6567
Ul'yanov, N. V. 809
Uma Singh 5658
Umpelby, R. A. 5672
Underhill, E. W. 3571
Underwood, R. J. 1181
Unfried, P. 229
United Kingdom Review Group on Acid Rain 3321
United Kingdom, Tropical Development and Research Institute 6293
United Nations, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific 1731
Uniyal, K. 4743
Unsworth, M. H. 2167
Untawale, P. R. 1616
Unterberger, W. 3806
Uomala, P. 1715
Uotila, A. 4740
Upadhyay, H. P. 1702
Uriyo, A. P. 2372
Urness, P. J. 4790-4791
Urusov, V. M. 5216
USA, American Pulpwood Association 1807
USA, Cooperative Extension Service, Cornell University 2230

USA, Department of Agriculture 2094
USA, Federal Committee on Ecological Reserves 3395
USA, Fish & Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior 1524
USA, Forest History Society 4328
USA, Forest Service 1750, 3077, 3124, 6241
USA, Georgia Forestry Commission 5531
USA, Inter-American Development Bank 1755-1756
USA, National Research Council 4359-4360
USA, National Research Council, Advisory Committee on the Sahel 6252
USA, North Central Forest Experiment Station 2204
USA, Office of Technology Assessment, US Congress 4877
USA, Pennsylvania State University 2199
USA, Purdue University, Agricultural Experiment Station 6464
USA, Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry 1737, 3052, 5938
Uščuplić, M. 1472, 4739
Ushijima, T. 2640
Usol'tsev, V. A. 4523
Uspenskiĭ, E. I. 6414
Uspenskiĭ, V. V. 292, 583, 1851, 4524
USSR, State Board of Forestry 6373
USSR, VNIPIEI Lesprom 5532
Utenkova, A. P. 4522
Utter, J. 6271
Utz, K. A. 2576
Uung, C. 6698
Uvarova, N. I. 5757
Vaĭchis, M. V. 934
Vail, J. A. 6787
Vakulin, A. A. 3189
Valdés, E. 4214
Valenti, R. A. 6316
Valentine, H. T. 1487, 1492, 7213
Valenza, J. 2143
Valette, J. C. 1094, 1172, 1799
Valk, A. G. van der 7026
Valk, U. A. 6860
Válková, O. 6427
Vallack, H. W. 5325-5326
Vallart, H. 2413
Vallée, G. 112, 2185, 3093
Vallejo C., F. A. 6472-6473
Van Asseldonk, J. S. O. 6353
Van Boven, R. J. 7232
Van der Heijde, M. 4892
Vance, E. D. 4616
Vanclay, J. K. 899-901
Vanesse, R. 513
Vangerow, H. H. 599
Vann, J. R. 3780
Vannacci, G. 7199
Vanstone, D. E. 123
Vapaavuori, E. 4648
Váradi, G. 4365
Varas, D. 3574
Varma, R. 390, 7158
Varmah, J. C. 221
Varner, J. B. 2025
Vasanthy, G. 358
Vashisht, A. K. 3071
Vasil'ev, M. E. 1599
Vasil'ev, O. A. 4612
Vasileva, E. 6958
Vasil'eva, E. A. 6712
Vasil'eva, I. L. 7279
Vasil'eva, N. P. 7279
Vasisht, S. 1391
Vasyukov, V. A. 6941
Vatkovskiĭ, O. S. 4548
Vaudelet, J. C. 3098
Vaughn, S. B. 4602
Vaupel, O. 455, 1517, 2404
Vautherin, P. 2442
Vauzelle, M. 5856
Vavra, M. 1532
Vayda, A. P. 2019, 6790
Väyrynen, S. 5011
Veblen, T. T. 1706
Vedernikov, N. M. 1703
Veer, C. P. 500, 3705
Veeresh, G. K. 5457
Vegh, I. 6118
Veilleux, J. M. 115, 154, 3143
Veillon, J. P. 5538
Vela, B. C. de 5991
Veldhuizen, R. M. van 4136
Velkov, D. 5236
Velkov, S. 6952
Venator, C. R. 81, 5671, 5692, 6418
Veneman, P. L. M. 5894
Venkataramaiah, C. 1257, 5619
Venkataramanan, C. 1079
Venkatesh, C. S. 881
Venn, K. 3155
Venter, J. S. J. 3033
Vera, I. C. del P. 6726
Verbitskiĭ, I. K. 6770
Verbyla, P. S. 1660
Verch, B. R. 4354
Verdcourt, B. 6624
Veremeev, V. N. 2615
Veretennikov, A. V. 2308
Verheggen, F. J. 408
Veri, L. 2021
Verinumbe, I. 1627
Verkade, S. D. 3450-3451
Verma, D. C. 6006
Verpoorte, R. 2718, 4066, 4068, 5639
Verry, E. S. 6221
Verzijl, M. J. 4066
Verzino, G. E. 5928
Verzunov, A. I. 2477
Vetsheva, V. F. 921
Vetter, U. 1254
Veveris, A. 2671
Veveris, A. L. 2806, 4695
Vevle, O. 1990
Vian, B. 4055
Vidaković, M. 710, 3035
Vidrine, C. G. 5135
Viebig, J. 6250
Vieira, C. 6476
Viereck, L. A. 4118, 4122, 4529
Vietnam, Bureau Technical and Scientific Information, Ministry of Forestry 2
Vietnam, Central Institute for Forest Inventory and Forestry Planning 6308
Vietnam, Forest Research Institute 11, 62, 69, 3649
Vilks, G. 6037
Villenave, P. 2198
Villeneuve, A. 3966
Vimmerstedt, J. P. 2978, 3147, 5664
Vincent, J. R. 4061, 5231
Vincieri, F. F. 1231
Vinogradov, B. V. 3660
Vintoniv, I. S. 1153
Virendra Singh 706
Virginia, R. A. 3302
Vishnyakov, Yu. E. 2377
Vishwanatham, M. K. 75
Visscher, P. K. 2924
Visser, S. 4171, 4173
Vita A., A. 4286
Vitalis-Brun, A. 2670
Vité, J. P. 1517, 4220, 4779
Vitola, R. P. 6742
Vitousek, P. M. 4574, 4577, 5172, 5923
Vivekanandan, K. 3712
Vlad-Liteanu, R. 4326
Vladyshevskiĭ, D. V. 2124
Vlug, I. 7185
Vodak, M. C. 5125
Voelker, W. 994
Voerman, S. 4213
Vogel, W. G. 1611
Vogelsanger, W. 3997
Vogt, D. J. 3442
Vogt, K. A. 3442
Voĭchal', P. I. 3108
Voigt, G. K. 2639
Vol, E. V. 1252, 4065
Vold, T. 308
Volk, H. 515, 2149
Volkov, A. I. 6940
Volkov, F. I. 1610
Volkov, S. V. 5501
Volkova, G. S. 4567
Volney, W. J. A. 2893, 6135
Volovich, P. I. 6357
Volquardts, G. 603
Voorheis, H. T. 4551
Voorhies, G. 2672
Voqui, T. H. 4418
Vorob'ev, G. 4880
Vorob'ev, V. N. 1854
Vorob'eva, G. D. 6886
Vorob'eva, N. S. 1776
Voron, V. P. 1143
Voronkov, N. A. 4446
Voropanov, P. V. 904, 978, 1859, 3883
Vose, I. R. 6093
Vose, P. B. 5485
Voskuil, J. 5537
Voss, P. 5598
Vostrowsky, O. 7233
Vozzo, J. A. 6133
Vries, F. W. T. P. de 5, 2167
Vrublevska, Kh. 1161
Vtorova, V. N. 2630
Vuuren, D. R. J. van 5142
Vyatkin, A. M. 704
Vyskot, M. 529, 4842
Vysotskiĭ, A. A. 5029
Wacharakitti, S. 1522, 1623
Wachendorff, R. 6081
Wachter, H. 481, 5743
Wadhwani, A. M. 1711
Wadsworth, F. H. 2019
Waenink, A. W. 847
Wagar, J. A. 525
Wagenführ, R. 3644
Waghmode, A. P. 7249
Wagner, A. 5943
Wagner, C. E. van 3346
Wagner, H. 2711-2712, 4069, 7116
Wagner, M. 3239
Wagner, M. R. 2108, 2113, 2933, 6706
Wagner, W. H., Jr. 3638
Wagstaff, F. J. 6310
Waide, J. B. 5957, 6976
Wainwright, M. 5185
Waisel, Y. 6633
Waite, C. E. 3795, 4924
Waki, K. 6446
Waldherr, M. 599
Waldrop, T. A. 4036
Walker, D. A. 5305
Walker, G. J. 6264
Walker, J. R. L. 5250-5251
Walker, P. J. 339
Walker, R. B. 1129
Walker, S. A. 949
Walker, S. B. 4325
Wall, B. R. 1862
Wall, E. 4197
Wall, R. E. 399, 4722
Walla, J. A. 5402
Wallis, G. W. 4234, 4527
Walls, J. W. 1506
Walss, J. 5563
Walstad, J. D. 3546, 5683
Walter, J. M. N. 2042
Walter, M. 993
Walters, G. A. 3166, 4422, 4429, 4782
Walters, J. H. H. 4245
Walters, M. 5945
Walters, N. R. 3265
Walters, R. S. 870
Walther, H. 3968
Walton, D. W. H. 6830
Waltz, S. 4104
Wan, H. B. 6693
Wan, H. Y., Jr. 2571-2572
Wang, A. L. 2722
Wang, A. P. 6112
Wang, B. L. 5038
Wang, B. S. 6033
Wang, B. S. P. 100, 6876
Wang, D. F. 5626
Wang, D. H. 1871, 2518
Wang, D. Y. 6035
Wang, D. Z. 5297
Wang, E. I. C. 5952
Wang, H. H. 5507
Wang, H. J. 5196, 5503
Wang, H. M. 6152
Wang, H. Z. 5644
Wang, J. 5762
Wang, J. G. 5297, 6085
Wang, J. Y. 6098
Wang, K. J. 708
Wang, K. P. 5092
Wang, L. 5088
Wang, L. F. 428
Wang, M. X. 2815, 5261, 5329
Wang, Q. M. 3388
Wang, R. 5415
Wang, R. L. 4933
Wang, R. Q. 5646
Wang, R. Z. 5646
Wang, S. 3298, 3390, 4712, 5169, 5694, 5902, 6011
Wang, S. C. 1766, 2246, 6604
Wang, S. F. 5255, 5439
Wang, S. J. 3298, 5169, 5694, 5902, 6011
Wang, S. L. 4934
Wang, S. Z. 5415
Wang, T. 3132
Wang, T. L. 3132
Wang, T. T. 1857, 1890, 2774, 2793, 3014, 5803
Wang, T. Z. 4737
Wang, X. 6034
Wang, Y. 3453
Wang, Y. J. 5437
Wang, Y. Y. 2262, 5431
Wang, Y. Z. 6063
Wang, Z. 5646
Wang, Z. F. 5961
Wang, Z. H. 6045
Wang, Z. J. 5090
Wang, Z. N. 2905
Wang, Z. X. 4025
Ward, D. E. 3343
Ward, F. R. 5202-5203, 6592, 6639
Ward, J. C. 4724
Ward, J. D. 3304
Ward, J. V. 7271
Ward, R. S. 6608
Ward, T. 6165
Ward, T. M. 4427
Wardle, P. 1706, 5132
Ware, G. H. 5521
Ware, K. D. 2489, 3264, 5821, 6977
Ware, S. 2008, 2022, 2034, 2038
Wargo, P. M. 3465
Waring, H. D. 4874, 6424, 6445
Waring, R. H. 447, 1502
Waring, R. H. 23
Warkentin, D. L. 6187
Warlick, C. O. 4091
Warmund, M. R. 6403
Warren, A. 3639
Warren, A. 6799
Warren, B. J. 3658
Warren, L. O. 4527
Warren, R. 4847
Warren, W. G. 4316, 5527, 6321, 6518
Waseda, O. 2196
Wästerlund, I. 4533
Wasti, S. S. 6126

Watanabe, H. 1521
Watanabe, M. 4521
Waterman, P. G. 4632, 4636
Waterman, P. G. 1728
Watkins, C. 3066
Watkins, R. K. 6877
Watling, R. 1440, 2849, 5381
Watson, L. E. 587
Watson, R. S. 4368
Watt, T. A. 5708
Watters, S. P. 1587
Watts, S. H. 4715
Watts, W. A. 4681
Watzek, G. 455, 6185
Way, J. M. 5707
Wear, J. F. 2561
Wearstler, K. A., Jr. 6421
Weaver, D. 814
Weaver, G. H. 615, 1808
Weaver, G. T. 3154
Weaver, P. L. 616
Webb, A. L. 5716, 5720
Webb, D. P. 3089
Webb, R. 6800
Webb, R. D. G. 3083
Webb, R. S. 4738
Webb, W. L. 3909
Webber, B. 2501
Webber, J. F. 4191, 7188
Webber, P. J. 5305
Weber, C. D., Jr. 961
Weber, D. E. 7071
Weber, G. 4376
Weber, M. G. 5922
Weber, P. K. 1585
Webster, G. L. 2754
Webster, S. 751
Webster, S. R. 746, 5651
Weckwerth, H. 5945
Wedeck, H. 1036
Wee, Y. C. 2039
Weetman, G. F. 3143, 4002, 6899-6900
Wegmann, E. 6570
Wei, C. G. 7243
Wei, L. 5498-5500
Wei, R. F. 5332
Wei, S. M. 5243
Wei, X. M. 5546
Weidelt, H. J. 6918
Weidenbach, P. 6309, 7254
Weidensaul, C. 3152
Weidlich, W. H. 5400
Weidner, H. 6702
Weiermann, F. 6249
Weiger, F. 1761
Weiger, H. 1677
Weiger, H. 6262
Weil P., E. 6587
Weil, R. R. 4285
Weimann, H. J. 40, 988, 5765, 6511
Weimar, R. 4892
Weinberger, P. 5179
Weinstabel, P. E. 2229, 5761
Weinstein, A. 6355, 6597
Weinstein, G. 2160
Weinstock, J. A. 2435
Weir, R. J. 2808, 4928
Weis, G. B. 2120
Weischer, B. 4227
Weise, U. 4246
Weisgerber, H. 4147
Weisgerber, H. 5606
Weiss, R. 1655
Weissen, F. 305-306, 3285
Weisser, P. J. 5311
Weist, C. A. 2467
Weisz, L. 3629
Welch, B. L. 473, 1530, 4786-4787, 6751
Welle, B. J. H. ter 7100
Wellman, J. D. 517, 1657, 2152, 7290
Wells, A. G. 5546
Wells, C. G. 3150
Wells, G. 4341
Wells, J. M. 3510
Wells, M. J. 4996-4998
Wendel, G. W. 1309
Wendling, W. 6309
Wendt, R. W. 3490
Weng, S. R. 2905, 6151
Weng, Y. X. 5407
Wenger, C. A. 2130
Wenham, H. T. 3498, 3509
Wenny, D. L. 765
Wense, E. A. von der 152
Wentzel, K. F. 6199, 6565
Wenzel, W. 6370
Werling, J. A., Jr. 2603
Werner, A. 4584
Werner, M. 4348, 4930
Werner, R. A. 2921, 3547, 3569, 4120, 6165
Werren, G. 4341
Weseloh, R. M. 4231
Wessels, W. 844
West, D. C. 3052, 4321, 5938
West, G. G. 6974
West, P. W. 891, 2216, 2552, 2561, 6997
Weste, G. 6089, 6677
Westeringh, W. van de 4363
Westerling, S. 993
Westman, W. E. 4588
Westoby, J. C. 6314
Westra, J. J. 511
Wetselar, R. 3673
Wetstone, G. S. 2172
Weyland, H. B. 2026
Whale, D. M. 6544
Whalley, D. N. 2297
Whang, Y. L. 5134
Wharton, E. H. 1631
Wharton, M. E. 2025
Whateley, A. 5316
Wheeler, C. T. 1715, 1954, 4715, 5353
Whelan, J. A. 7257
Whigham, D. 3844
Whistler, R. L. 1832
Whistler, W. A. 5299
Whitacre, D. F. 582
Whitaker, R. 563
Whitcomb, C. 2156
Whitcomb, C. E. 4426
White, B. D. 1999
White, D. E. 3197, 3200, 4504
White, E. C. 6914
White, E. E. 4696, 5338, 6650
White, F. 3403
White, G. 108, 300
White, G. F. 3662
White, J. 570
White, J. B. 4454
White, J. E. J. 570
White, M. N. 1493
White, P. S. 2128
White, S. M. 6751
White, W. A. 2234
White, W. B. 3942
White, W. E. 4967
Whitehead, D. 2618, 7049-7050
Whitesell, C. D. 7057
Whiting, P. 2705
Whitman, D. C. 633
Whitmore, J. L. 5343
Whitmore, R. C. 1538, 1540
Whitmore, T. C. 1726, 2195, 2776
Whitney, R. D. 374, 1469
Whitson, J. B. 2684
Whyte, G. L. 2940
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 818, 917-918, 2494, 2496, 2498, 3892
Wibbelt, A. 864, 5752
Wichman, J. R. 4968, 6401
Wicker, E. F. 3510
Wickern, M. 4323
Wickman, B. E. 3563, 6713
Wickström, R. 1923
Wickware, G. M. 2015
Wiebecke, C. 562, 3923, 4816, 6338
Wiebel, M. 2602, 4563
Wieder, R. K. 2608
Wiedersum, G. C. 5935
Wiegers, J. 1984
Wieland, R. G. 1526
Wieler, A. 6309
Wiersum, K. F. 3705, 4301
Wiersum, L. K. 5904
Wierzchowska, U. 6642
Wiesner, C. J. 5455
Wight, J. R. 1527
Wigley, T. M. L. 4320
Wigston, D. L. 674
Wiklander, G. 3309, 4010, 5188
Wikstrom, J. H. 3933
Wiktelius, S. 6140
Wilcox, A. T. 2150
Wilcox, H. E. 1426, 1721, 5360, 5378
Wilcox, M. D. 1370, 2265-2267, 2805
Wild, C. J. C. 5708
Wilde, S. A. 1404-1405, 1718, 2063, 2570, 3164, 3380, 4965
Wilhelm, M. E. 4718
Wiliquet, P. 7119
Wilkes, J. 2837, 2878, 4598-4599
Wilkinson, H. P. 356-357
Wilkinson, R. C. 2920, 5214, 6727
Wilkinson, R. C. Jr. 6725
Wilkoń-Michalska, J. 1996
Wilks, D. S. 2845
Will, G. M. 3144, 6548-6549
Will, G. M. 5802
Willan, R. L. 3633
Willan, R. L. 5026
Wille, C. M. 542
Willén, P. W. 6446
Williams, B. 6589
Williams, E. R. 1770, 5171, 6398
Williams, F. J. N. 6947
Williams, G. 5543
Williams, J. 581
Williams, L. O. 2170
Williams, M. C. 2117
Williams, P. A. 4668
Williams, R. A 6978
Williams, R. D. 817, 6868
Williams, R. G. 6310
Williams, W. G. 6752
Williamson, G. B. 1217
Williamson, J. H. 4253
Williamson, R. L. 749, 5738-5739, 7075
Williston, H. L. 1815, 2937, 4981
Wilson, B. F. 3331
Wilson, G. E. 4504
Wilson, G. F. 5506
Wilson, J. 344, 1414, 4170
Wilson, J. D. 1737, 3886
Wilson, J. W. 2824
Wilson, L. F. 3541
Wilson, R. H. F. 3426
Wilson, W. J. 3686
Wilson, W. L. 2944
Wilton, J. H. 2109
Wimble, A. W. 642, 863
Wingfield, M. J. 1461, 4221, 4225-4226, 5452
Wingfield, M. J. 6433
Winjum, J. K. 5179
Winkler, R. D. 4261
Winkler, W. 4892
Winqvist, T. 4796
Winship, L. J. 6666
Winston, D. A. 3180
Wint, G. R. W. 1728
Winter, K. 1645, 1885
Winter, R. E. K. 6728
Winter, T. G. 1479
Winters, R. K. 3664
Wirges, G. 6873
Wirjodarmodjo, H. 3861
Wiroatmodjo, P. 3861
Wirsing, J. M. 6775
Wiselogel, A. E. 1737
Wissenbach, M. J. 6156
Witschi, P. 3629
Witt, J. M. 5179
Witte, W. T. 4953
Witter, J. A. 3271, 6178
Wittig, R. 2040
Wittmann, O. 5883
Wittwer, R. F. 3904, 6787
Wixley, R. A. J. 6445
Wocher, S. 1751
Wod, T. 2639
Wodarz, S. 59
Woensdregt, H. A. 3527
Woerdeman, T. 4362
Wohlgenant, M. K. 6846
Woillard, G. M. 4683
Woinarski, J. 4341
Wojahn, K. E. 1407
Wojciechowski, Z. 4993
Wojterski, T. 1987
Wolda, H. 1727
Wolf, D. C. 6399, 6902
Wolf, G. 2142, 6258
Wolf, L. 1337
Wolff, G. 1881
Wolter, K. E. 6955
Womble, P. B. 1671
Womersley, J. S. 5546, 7249
Wong, C. S. 4586
Wong, C. Y. 2084, 5430
Wong, J. 2910
Wong, J. Y. 6543
Wong, K. L. 1588
Wong, N. R. 2133
Wong, Y. K. 4310
Woo, J. Y. 1439
Wood, A. D. 4461
Wood, B. W. 3802
Wood, D. L. 7237
Wood, F. A. 5935
Wood, J. B. 6799
Wood, J. R. I. 379
Wood, P. J. 6818
Wood, S. L. 544
Wood, T. 3383
Wood, T. G. 1482
Woodard, P. M. 1180
Woodroffe, C. D. 5546, 7027
Woodrum, W. G., III 770
Woods, J. H. 3422
Woods, P. V. 6586
Woods, R. F. 470, 4814
Woods, T. A. D. 423, 3755, 6871
Woodward, F. I. 5260
Woodwell, G. M. 4841
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 3591
Woolly, M. E. 6218
Woon, C. 1929
Worbes, M. 3404
Worden, H. A. 3111
Worf, G. L. 1454
Workman, J. P. 2421
Wörlen, R. 605
Wormald, T. J. 3228
Worrall, J. 3102, 3488
Worrall, J. J. 2846
Worrall, R. J. 2358
Worrell, R. 446
Worthing, C. R. 4325
Woźny, A. 4018
Wrede, H. 596
Wright, A. E. 7140
Wright, G. M. 6434-6435
Wright, H. A. 471
Wright, J. 108
Wright, P. 5835
Wright, P. J. 4698
Wright, S. E. 514
Wright, S. L. 6735
Wrobel, S. 6286
Wróblewska, H. 1161, 5027
Wróblewski, L. 932
Wronski, E. 6833
Wronski, E. B. 4267
Wu, A. Y. K. 4279
Wu, B. H. 4570
Wu, C. L. 545
Wu, C. P. 5667
Wu, D. Q. 5227-5228
Wu, F. N. 5443
Wu, F. Z. 5109
Wu, G. M. 5034
Wu, H. Y. 6160
Wu, J. 6151
Wu, J. C. 5405

Wu, J. 1710
Wu, J. F. 5439
Wu, J. R. 5134
Wu, K. 5283
Wu, K. X. 5085
Wu, M. 5762
Wu, P. H. 5461
Wu, P. Y. 7243
Wu, Q. M. 3389, 4919, 5230
Wu, S. P. 4350
Wu, W. K. 2329
Wu, W. Y. 5782
Wu, X. L. 3868
Wu, Y. J. 5349
Wu, Z. Y. 3440
Wudowenz, R. 3713
Wulf, A. 2115
Wunder, W. 1744
Wunderlin, R. P. 2753
Wunneburger, D. F. 1672
Wyant, J. G. 3347
Wyatt, C. L. 4551
Wyatt-Smith, J. 3096
Wyckoff, G. W. 1737, 3728, 4153
Wyk, A. E. 6038
Wyk, G. van 2575, 3669, 6653
Wykoff, W. R. 5788
Wylie, F. R. 1270-1271, 1486, 1513
Wynn, G. 617
Xi, Q. K. 5227
Xia, N. B. 5443
Xiao, J. Z. 1402
Xiao, L. Z. 7200
Xie, J. Y. 5022
Xie, Q. M. 3523, 6143
Xie, Z. X. 3453
Xinying, Z. 3359
Xiong, W. Y. 5239, 5318
Xiong, W. Y. 5034, 5267-5268
Xu, D. 1245
Xu, F. X. 4691-4692
Xu, F. Z. 5646
Xu, G. H. 3253, 6044
Xu, G. T. 5433
Xu, H. C. 5309, 5344, 6058
Xu, N. 2815, 5261, 5329
Xu, N. H. 5282, 5407
Xu, W. Y. 5611
Xu, X. Z. 4908
Xu, Y. J. 5227
Xu, Y. Q. 6232
Xu, Z. 5866
Xu, Z. G. 6160
Xue, M. X. 428
Xue, X. Q. 2905, 5435, 6157
Xue, Y. J. 3868
Xydias, K. 1808
Xylander, R. v. 596
Yachup, T. B. 2497
Yacoob, M. H. S. 4208
Yadav, B. K. 2426
Yadav, J. S. P. 2307
Yagi, H. 2580
Yahata, H. 6839
Yakimov, I. V. 3252
Yakovlev, A. P. 2325
Yakovlev, A. S. 109, 4460
Yakovlev, G. V. 4444, 6913
Yamada, T. 5270
Yamada, Y. 6815
Yamakura, T. 231, 3876, 5772, 6965
Yamamoto, M. 2636, 5901
Yamamoto, S. 1304
Yamamoto, T. 7277
Yamanaka, K. 4240
Yamane, A. 4766
Yamasaki, E. 4516
Yamasaki, T. 2913, 6956
Yanchuk, A. D. 2062, 4711
Yang, B. C. 5243, 5980
Yang, B. Y. 5490, 6224
Yang, C. I. 2438
Yang, C. S. 5360, 5378
Yang, F. X. 5323
Yang, H. X. 5257
Yang, J. 5626
Yang, J. C. 2797
Yang, J. G. 5143
Yang, J. H. 6888
Yang, J. P. 705
Yang, K. C. 2703
Yang, L. 1248
Yang, L. M. 6159
Yang, P. L. 1842, 2209, 2523
Yang, Q. G. 5242
Yang, R. 5562
Yang, R. C. 3056
Yang, W. J. 2277, 4922
Yang, W. Q. 5407
Yang, X. G. 6162
Yang, X. H. 6888
Yang, X. Y. 1710
Yang, Y. C. 1871, 2439, 2476, 2506, 2518, 5052, 5105
Yang, Y. P. 4934, 5280
Yang, Y. S. 2658, 6575
Yang, Y. X. 5055
Yang, Y. Y. 6050
Yang, Z. H. 6055
Yang, Z. N. 5257
Yang, Z. X. 5340, 6059
Yankoses, C. 1273
Yanovskiĭ, V. M. 6825
Yao, Q. W. 3020, 5292
Yao, Y. N. 1740
Yap, S. K. 4116
Yarger, L. C. 6165
Yarie, J. 4119, 4123, 5324, 5801, 6351
Yaroslavtsev, S. V. 4515
Yatazawa, M. 4074, 4643, 6560
Yates, H. O., III 5565
Yates, W. E. 5455
Yaussy, D. A. 1336, 2462, 3839
Yawney, H. W. 870
Ye, J. 5229
Ye, J. Z. 3255, 5049
Ye, P. H. 4700-4703, 5336-5337
Ye, X. 5107
Yearian, W. C. 4230, 4234
Yeaton, R. I. 1312, 1330
Yegina, K. Ya. 2116
Yeh, A. W. 7057
Yeh, F. C. 4154
Yeiser, J. 6873
Yeiser, J. L. 4465, 5623
Yen, B. J. 1821
Yen, M. Q. 5643
Yerke, T. B. 2194
Yeung, E. C. 2303
Yi, S. J. 4519
Yildirim, M. 181
Yim, Y.-J. 4693
Yin, C. C. 6102
Yin, H. W. 5255
Yin, S. C. 5244
Yin, T. L. 5083, 6043
Ying, S. S. 5522
Yoakum, J. 5476
Yoakum, J. D. 5475
Yoda, K. 332, 1256
Yoda, Y. 6632
Yokota, S. 5401
Yoneda, K. 4240
Yoo, Y. N. 1821
Yoshida, K. 6144
Yoshida, S. 6009
Yoshimoto, T. 6002
Yoshimura, K. 5985
You, P. S. 5246
Young, A. M. 4144
Young, G. D. 4029
Young, H. E. 3930
Young, J. A. 6312
Young, J. F. 4527
Young, M. 4376
Young, R. P. 6312
Young, R. W. 2922, 2941, 7244
Young, S. Y. 4230
Youngberg, R. J. 1905
Younger, P. D. 4719
Youngs, L. C. 5467
Yu, D. F. 5341
Yu, S. T. 3014, 5281
Yu, X. D. 5427
Yu, Y. N. 2844
Yuan, Q. R. 878
Yue, G. 6772
Yue, H. 4737
Yuefen, D. 3359
Yui, S. 3969
Yuill, T. M. 2019
Yukhimchuk, G. V. 2832, 3463
Yule, W. N. 4777
Yunus, M. 611, 4054
Yurkovskiĭ, A. A. 1065
Yushkovskaya, K. L. 3224
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 5710
Zaborowska, M. 3084
Zabuga, G. A. 371
Zabuga, V. F. 371
Zagar, P. E. 483
Zahner, R. 5078, 6352
Zajączkowski, J. 3246
Zak, D. R. 5662
Zaka, S. 4063
Zakharchuk, I. A. 1199
Zakhariev, B. 3729
Zakharieva, A. 1484
Zakharov, E. V. 4975
Zakharov, N. A. 6768
Zakrevsky, J. G. 4872
Zakrzewski, W. 5678
Zákutná, L. 5636
Zambonelli, A. 6661
Zamola, B. 1509
Zamora, R. 1836
Zapata, R. 2414
Zarnowitz, J. E. 1564
Zasada, J. 4136, 5562
Zasada, J. C. 3126, 4136
Zasoski, R. J. 5374
Zatsepina, S. A. 3334
Zavitkovski, J. 2247, 5095, 5138
Zawada, J. 3210
Zech, W. 2229, 5761, 6396
Zechmistrenko, A. F. 6324
Zega, A. 1509
Zeide, B. 3875
Zeiger, E. 4641
Zeigermann, U. 131
Zeland, M. G. 5816
Zelenskiĭ, N. N. 518
Zemlyanukhin, A. I. 701
Zeng, D. P. 5406
Zeng, H. F. 6158
Zeng, H. T. 6001
Zeng, S. Y. 4934
Zensen, F. 3747
Zerle, A. 1956
Zezschwitz, E. von 1067
Zhai, Q. H. 1243
Zhang, C. N. 6123
Zhang, C. Q. 5407
Zhang, G. Z. 4765
Zhang, H. Y. 5088
Zhang, J. G. 2799, 5332
Zhang, J. H. 4438
Zhang, J. N. 6103
Zhang, J. W. 5092
Zhang, J. Z. 6094
Zhang, L. Y. 5398
Zhang, M. 4737
Zhang, M. Q. 5082
Zhang, P. F. 708
Zhang, R. Y. 5297
Zhang, S. S. 5085
Zhang, S. X. 2870
Zhang, W. R. 5134, 5143, 5896
Zhang, X. Y. 5266
Zhang, Y. B. 5980
Zhang, Y. D. 5156
Zhang, Y. G. 5120
Zhang, Y. J. 7202
Zhang, Y. Q. 5024, 6102
Zhang, Z. Q. 5109
Zhang, Z. Y. 5034, 5268
Zhang, Z. Z. 5443
Zhao, D. C. 5575
Zhao, H. M. 5407
Zhao, J. L. 5092
Zhao, J. Z. 428
Zhao, P. 5241
Zhao, Q. S. 5440
Zhao, R. T. 4552, 5061, 5345
Zhao, S. D. 1402
Zhao, S. L. 5323
Zhao, T. X. 6064
Zhao, X. C. 878
Zhao, Y. Y. 3440
Zharg, S. X. 2905
Zhdanets, S. F. 2655
Zhdanov, Yu. M. 6932
Zheldak, V. I. 826
Zhelyazkov, P. 3911, 7037
Zhen, R. H. 2799, 5332
Zheng, G. Y. 6063
Zheng, H. M. 5980
Zheng, H. N. 5970
Zheng, H. Y. 5428
Zheng, J. B. 5647
Zheng, W. J. 3635
Zheng, Y. H. 4700, 4702, 5336-5337
Zheng, Y. M. 5226
Zhereben, V. A. 2374
Zhing, J. N. 6693
Zhinzhorova, G. D. 3220
Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 2821
Zhong, H. W. 6055
Zhou, C. 2799
Zhou, C. G. 2208, 4700, 4702-4703, 5332, 5336-5337
Zhou, C. L. 3253
Zhou, F. C. 3238, 4518-4519
Zhou, F. Y. 5023
Zhou, J. 4881
Zhou, J. L. 5429
Zhou, J. X. 6162
Zhou, M. N. 7200
Zhou, Q. B. 5237
Zhou, S. Y. 6772
Zhou, W. C. 878
Zhou, X. Q. 5161
Zhou, X. S. 5630
Zhou, Y. L. 5243
Zhou, Y. Y. 5156
Zhou, Z. S. 5687
Zhou, Z. X. 5308
Zhu, G. F. 4882
Zhu, G. L. 6055
Zhu, H. 5329
Zhu, H. M. 3119
Zhu, J. F. 4881
Zhu, J. L. 6139
Zhu, J. W. 5198
Zhu, L. F. 1245
Zhu, M. D. 4873
Zhu, X. Q. 6103
Zhu, X. Y. 4933
Zhu, Y. H. 4553
Zhu, Z. D. 7200
Zhu, Z. H. 5310
Zhuang, W. Y. 2844
Zhuravleva, E. L. 3027
Zhurova, P. T. 2594
Zicsi, A. 4566
Ziegler, H. 2167
Ziehe, M. 97
Zieliński, J. 1339, 3402
Zieren, A. 6848
Zile Singh 4072
Zimmerman, G. T. 2688
Zimmerman, J. 5530
Zimmerman, R. W. 4004
Zimmermann, A. J. 6206
Zimmermann, M. H. 534, 1928, 3483
Zimmermann, W. 200, 3704
Zinke, P. J. 1131, 5895, 7035
Zinkel, D. F. 6955
Zinno, Y. 5384
Zinov'eva, V. P. 371
Zisa, R. P. 3018, 3972
Zitzewitz, H. von 3842
Znamenskiĭ, V. S. 444, 6711
Znamenskiĭ, V. S. 2092
Zobel, D. B. 2674, 4005
Zohar, Y. 6495
Zong, J. H. 4350
Zöttl, H. W. 6653, 7025
Zou, B. M. 4546
Zou, G. C. 5491

Zou, H. Y. 5492
Zsuffa, L. 76, 3766
Zu, T. Y. 6044
Zubareva, O. N. 1951
Zubov, P. A. 1703
Zucchini, W. 3026
Zueva, E. V. 2472
Zukrigl, K. 1986, 6259
Zumr, V. 5944
Zupančič, M. 2003
Zurabova, É. R. 6741
Zutter, B. R. 906, 2211
Zuuring, H. R. 972, 6994
Zviedre, A. A. 5130, 6865
Zvirbul', A. P. 6392
Zwolinski, M. J. 7088
Zyabchenko, S. S. 1120, 6412
Zybura, H. 2356, 5679
Zylberstein, M. 2409
Zyryaev, A. G. 145
Zyuz', N. S. 6932

SUBJECT INDEX

Abies
air pollution 4083, 5937
Canada, British Columbia 998
chemotaxonomy 1227, 2755
dieback 4083
foliage 4083
frost injury 5873
genetics 3636
insect pests 5544
Chrysoteuchia 3518
Insulaspis 5433
Orgyia 2910
mistletoes 2886
natural regeneration 4978
nursery management 3518
nutrient deficiencies 2617
plant anatomy 5241
plant disorders 6014
plant water relations 2617
pollen 6037
resins 1227, 5241
rust diseases 2886
seed 6373
soil biology 1085
soils 5134
synecology 2760
thinning 836
USSR, Russia 3734
vegetation types 4691-4692, 5134
weed control 2377
Abies alba
Acari 3511
afforestation 3099
air pollution 1900, 2083, 2657, 2668, 4084, 4591, 6209
altitude 1151
amelioration of forest sites 725
artificial regeneration 779
assortments and assortment tables 229
bark 229
branches 2699
browsing damage 6197, 7254
buds 3964
burrs 4052
deer 1545, 2121, 2130, 2950
defoliation 116
dendroclimatology 3625
density of wood 2668
dieback 562, 1266, 2519, 3808, 3895, 4084, 4591, 5943, 6017, 6525, 6569-6570, 7073
economics 6569
fertilizers 116, 1788
foliage 3964
France 1151, 6709
frost injury 6570
frost resistance 3964
gas exchange 2657
growth rings 3895
increment 1151, 2668, 3386, 6569
insect pests
Choristoneura 6709, 6739
Cryphalus 2918
Ips 7221
Mindarus 2083
Resseliella 2925
Serropalpus 6171
Sirex 6171
Xyloterus 7221
light 1262, 3374
mycorrhizas 3448
natural regeneration 134, 2129, 2349, 3176, 3285, 6406
nematodes 4227
nursery management 448, 3964
nutrient deficiencies 2617
phenology 3350
photosynthesis 1262, 2657
plant disorders 3386, 3625
plant physiology 3374
plant water relations 2617
plantations 5957
plus trees 407
pollen 4023
provenance trials 666
seed 2925
silvicultural systems 134
silviculture 133, 769, 3808, 6017, 6406
site class assessment 5783, 7023
snow damage 2588
soil types 3285, 7023
strength of wood 2668
stumps 4052
Switzerland 6570
transpiration 1262
wood anatomy 375, 4052
wood properties 7073
yield tables 3920, 5818
Abies amabilis 255, 956, 1084, 1103, 1130, 2674, 3102, 4082, 5875, 6131, 6606, 7031
Abies balsamea
acid rain 4587
biomass production 246, 248, 931, 967, 3248, 3257, 3261, 3899, 3916
buds 1194
Canada, British Columbia 998
Christmas trees 460-461, 2108, 4509
controlled burning 334
dead trees 3526, 4216
dendrochronology 4086
density of wood 3526
dieback 4086, 4671
drainage 159
electrical phenomena in trees 5773
fertilizers 3143
foliage 359, 3261, 3899, 3916, 6147
form factors 3240
fungal diseases 6131
groundwater 4587
growth regulators 6954
increment 3260, 3265, 5773
insect pests 6131
Choristoneura 439, 441, 457, 2087, 2900, 2933, 3267, 3271, 3521, 3525-3526, 3562, 3568, 6147, 6184, 7242
Paradiplosis 460-461, 2108
leaves 4872
mycorrhizas 7055
natural regeneration 399
nematodes 4225-4226
nursery management 6954
phenology 1194
plant nutrition 7055
precipitation 4808
provenance trials 4509
roots 128, 4042, 7055
sapwood 3916
soil chemistry 4587
soil water 4587
stand characteristics 3265, 3267, 5060
stem flow 3999
succession 4671
thinning 359, 4476
throughfall 3999
weed control 162
wind damage 4671
wood moisture 3526
wood properties 3260
Abies cephalonica 3734
Abies cilicica 3734
Abies concolor
damage 7256
dendrochronology 3030
fire danger 3340
fungal diseases 6131
herbicides 3198
increment 5075
insect pests 6131
Orgyia 3563, 6713
light 3340
mycorrhizas 3441, 3787-3788
nursery management 3441, 6404
phenology 6713
planting stock 3787-3788
root and butt rots 2846, 7180
site preparation 3788
stem form 6963
volume determination 5057, 6963
wetwood 2846
Abies densa 719
Abies equi-trojani 572
Abies fraseri 1991, 3195, 3750, 4180, 4478-4479, 4509, 4716, 5633, 6131, 6375, 6676
Abies grandis
afforestation 3101
air pollution 1900
amelioration of forest sites 844
buds 3964
fire danger 5963
foliage 3964
frost resistance 3964
fungal diseases 1437, 6131
German Federal Republic 3103
increment 955, 965, 6982
insect pests 6131
Choristoneura 955, 1491, 1495, 2898, 2938, 3528, 4237, 6707, 7241
light 1262
mixtures 6910
natural regeneration 5677
nursery management 3797, 3964
photosynthesis 1262
planting stock 765
provenance trials 666, 3103
root and butt rots 2840, 7180
roots 348
sap 6606
silvicultural systems 6910
silviculture 5742
stand characteristics 958
transpiration 1262
volume determination 5057
wood properties 5953
Abies guatemalensis 4096
Abies holophylla 1248, 5235
Abies homolepis 4089
Abies kawakamii 6069
Abies lasiocarpa
biomass production 248
birds 7257
choice of species 3094
competition 3094
erosion 3600
evapotranspiration 5911
fire danger 5965
fire effects 7151
foliage 5905
forest litter 3989
fungal diseases 6131
genetics 3102
insect pests 6131
Choristoneura 1495
mammals 7257
phenology 3102
plant water relations 5905, 5909-5911
provenance trials 3102, 4385
stomata 5909-5910
transpiration 5909-5911
vegetation types 6027
wildlife 7257
wind damage 5905
yield forecasting 2210
Abies lasiocarpa arizonica 3989
Abies magnifica 3198, 5057, 5075, 6895, 7256
Abies magnifica shastensis 3340, 3441, 3788, 5705, 6982
Abies maroccana 3970
Abies nephrolepis 5197, 5235, 6724
Abies nordmanniana 1775, 2617, 3734, 4972, 6404
Abies numidica 2617
Abies pectinata 2755
Abies pindrow 1329
Abies pinsapo 3970, 4052, 6117
Abies procera 4467, 5705, 6057, 6131, 6393, 6447, 6606

Abies sachalinensis 3960, 4990, 5799
Abies sibirica 1228, 1230, 1959, 1962, 2103, 2124, 2377, 3170, 3735, 4448, 5073, 6413, 6825
Abies veitchii 86, 2742
Abu Dhabi
nursery management 3789
ornamental plants 3789
Acacia 357, 563, 812, 1777, 1832, 2423, 2473, 3869, 4393, 5312, 5949, 5962, 6025, 6114, 6369
Acacia albida 2957, 3304, 3743, 4094, 5157, 6252
reviews 4299
Acacia aneura 3397, 3721, 3743, 5495
Acacia arabica (see Acacia nilotica indica)
Acacia aulacocarpa 4359, 5614
Acacia auriculiformis 661, 4359, 5614, 5915, 6697
Acacia baileyana 6029
Acacia bakeri 4359
Acacia blayana 6023
Acacia catechu 329, 1942
Acacia caven 3743
Acacia cincinnata 4359, 5614
Acacia confusa 2276, 3732, 5184
Acacia crassicarpa 4359, 5614
Acacia cyanophylla 3722
Acacia dealbata 813, 5001
Acacia decurrens 6349
Acacia ehrenbergiana 5157
Acacia flavescens 3096
Acacia hockii 379
Acacia holosericea 2065, 4167, 5761
Acacia hylonoma 4359
Acacia koa 3513, 4782
Acacia leptocarpa 5614
Acacia longifolia 5209
Acacia mangium 3096, 4359, 5614, 6859
Acacia mearnsii 1079, 2311, 6424, 6548
Acacia melanoxylon 3724
Acacia modesta 3830, 4140, 5495
Acacia mollissima (see Acacia mearnsii)
Acacia nilotica 82, 121, 301, 1633, 1836, 2505, 3743, 4094, 5157, 5641
Acacia nilotica indica 1836
Acacia nubica 379, 5157
Acacia oerfota 379
Acacia oraria 5614
Acacia pennatula 1429, 3383
Acacia polystachya 4359, 5614
Acacia raddiana 2065
Acacia salicina 497
Acacia saligna 161, 5209
Acacia senegal 3743, 4094
Acacia seyal 5157
Acacia simsii 5614
Acacia solandri 4359
Acacia spirocarpa 5157
Acacia spirorbis 4359
Acacia tortilis 491, 3721, 3743, 4094, 4290, 4839, 5495, 6231
Acacia tortilis heteracantha 5099
Acacia tortuosa 4409
Acacia victoriae 3721, 5495
Acantholyda erythrocephala 1504
Acantholyda posticalis 453
Acanthopanax sciadophylloides 4074
Acari 1479, 2107, 2177-2178, 3511, 7226
Acaricides 448, 3572, 6740
Accidents (*see* Safety)
Accipiter cooperii 7250
Accipiter gentilis 485, 2119, 7250
Accipiter striatus 7250
Acclimatization 2596, 2726, 2728, 4113, 6019
Accountancy 290, 6532
bibliographies 3051
Acer 807, 920, 2431, 3784, 3999, 4659, 5436, 7243
Acer barbinerve 810, 4093
Acer campestre 229, 1141, 3299, 6714, 7211
Acer cincinatum 7134
Acer ginnala 4093
Acer japonicum 4659
Acer macrophyllum 5093, 6484, 6726
Acer mandshuricum 4093
Acer mono 4093
Acer negundo 260, 2909, 3111, 4449, 4640, 4817, 5624, 7069, 7134
Acer nigrum 870
Acer oblongum 3096
Acer opalus 1094
Acer pensylvanicum 2909, 7134
Acer platanoides
air pollution 1896
allelopathy 4640
assortments and assortment tables 229
bark 229
dormancy 2288-2290
drought 5874
girdling 3022
ornamental plants 2297
photosynthesis 5264
plant nutrition 6559
roots 3022
seed 2290, 3128
stand characteristics 5774
vegetation types 5264
vegetative propagation 2297
Acer pseudoplatanus 6006
air pollution 1896, 5185, 6571
cankers 7192
deer 2130
dieback 6571
distribution 2784
drought 5874
drought resistance 5904
flooding 3307
foliage 4163
genetics 3437
increment 854, 2597
mycorrhizas 1412
natural regeneration 2129
plant nutrition 4644
planting stock 769
Poland 3437
silviculture 191, 769, 854
soil chemistry 1067
stand characteristics 5774
stem form 2597
vegetative propagation 2306, 4644, 5638
wood anatomy 7106
Acer pseudosieboldianum 4093
Acer rubrum
biomass production 246, 967, 2504, 3249, 6978
birds 2126
browsing damage 2381
cankers 2860
chemical constituents of plants 1112
chlorosis 5165
choice of species 1111
clear felling 1804
coppice 6917
crown 6962
drainage 159
fertilizers 6067
flooding 1106
forest litter 3294
fruit 7134
girdling 3022
growth regulators 1684
herbicides 5706, 6931
increment 6950
insect pests, *Lymantria* 1487, 2909
mistletoes 4756
mycorrhizas 6067
natural regeneration 399, 1804, 6917
ornamental plants 3431
phenology 1487
photoperiodism 2581
plant morphology 6962
plant nutrition 5165
planting 3018
roots 3022
seed 7134
site class assessment 2483, 2498
soil chemistry 1111, 5165
stand characteristics 1845, 5060, 6950
stem form 6962
street trees 3018
succession 2000
synecology 1998, 2792, 6950
temperature 2581
tree breeding 3431
weed control 2381
weight tables 2460, 2462
wilts 6695
wounds 1684, 3016, 3431
yield tables 2509
Acer saccharinum 1686, 2291, 2297, 2509, 2848, 2909, 3022, 3323, 7134
Acer saccharum
acid rain 7071
biomass production 246, 967, 2504, 6978, 6984
browsing damage 2381
Canada, Quebec 2780
cankers 1454, 4185, 4732
competition 3175, 3398
coppice 3173
crown 6962
defects in wood 4185, 4732
fertilizers 6067
flowering 2750
forest litter 2681, 5892
frost injury 6007
fruit 7134
fungi 2830
girdling 3022
increment 3265, 4455
insect pests, *Lymantria* 1487, 2909
mycorrhizas 6067
natural regeneration 3174
nursery management 4427
phenology 1487
plant disorders 7124
plant morphology 6962
plant water relations 2619
planting season 4455
planting stock 6449
root and butt rots 1454
roots 3022
sap 3055
sap sugar 214, 870, 6475
seed 2279, 2750, 2830, 5613, 7134
site class assessment 2483
stand characteristics 230, 3265, 4455, 5060
stem form 6962
street trees 7124
succession 2024
synecology 2792, 3525
thinning 2398
tree breeding 2750
volume determination 2461, 4732
weed control 2381
wilts 2074
Acer shirasawanum 4659
Acer shirasawanum aureum 4659
Acer spicatum 7134
Acer tataricum 3189
Acer tegmentosum 4093
Acer ukurunduense 4093
Acer velutinum 6641
Aciculosporium take 2868
Acid rain 5189, 6561
Austria 1897
books 2172, 2184, 6822
Canada 1296
damage 562, 1891, 2641-2642, 3052, 4012, 4020, 5177, 5188, 5934, 6822
ecology 1048, 1135, 1296, 3670, 4010, 4017, 4345, 4592, 4594-4596, 5160, 5177, 5182, 5188, 6762
Europe 1135, 2172, 5180
German Federal Republic 320, 562, 1135, 1144, 1896, 2184, 4592, 5182, 5869, 5882, 5885, 6309, 6541, 6566
growth habit 1144
increment 328, 562, 1144, 2648, 4585, 4596, 5183, 6985, 7072
measurement 3052
methodology 2648, 6292
Netherlands 2641, 4012
North America 2172
reviews 328, 2645, 5180, 6567, 7064
Scandinavia 571
Sweden 4010, 4017, 5177, 5183, 5936

United Kingdom 3321, 4601, 5180, 6762
USA 3052, 5934, 5938
USA, California 5939
USA, New York 3670, 7072
USA, Oregon 7071
USA, Tennessee 4589
water composition and quality 571, 1139, 4587, 4592, 5650
Acidosasa chinensis 5293
Acioa bartevi 1313
Acmena 4046
Acremoniella 2862
Acrobates pygmaeus 5471
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius 661
Acronychia 4102
Actinomycetales 1428, 4753
Adalia bipunctata 2649
Adalia decempunctata 2649
Adansonia digitata 211, 1101
Adelges 2908, 6136
Adelges nordmannianae 5937, 6703
Adenostoma fasciculatum 2020
Adina cordifolia 912, 1391
Advance growth (*see* Natural regeneration, advance growth)
Advisory services (*see* Extension)
Aegle marmelos 206
Aerial photography (*see* Remote sensing)
Aesculus 2005
Aesculus carnea 3294
Aesculus octandra 5176
Aesculus parviflora 4090
Afforestation 2613, 3669, 3805, 4801, 6848 (*see also* Plantations)
agricultural land 794, 3458, 4358, 4361, 4456, 6364
alkaline sites 6774
arid regions 146, 210, 1602, 3300, 3721-3722, 3815, 3830, 5495, 5690, 7259
books 1698, 3630
burnt areas 5962
calcareous soils 3097
catchment areas 498, 1735, 2971, 3594
clay soils 3101
coastal areas 5311, 5962
dunes 1790, 2982, 4286, 5084, 6225, 6234
economics 2566, 3630, 3707
eroded sites 185, 494-495, 498, 1735, 4285, 4816, 4890, 4956, 6237, 6661, 6783, 6920
grasslands 1639
heathland 4456
history 603, 1866, 6920
marginal land 140, 3148, 3639, 5658, 6350
methodology 7280
mined land 39, 497, 499, 794, 1600, 1603, 1606-1608, 1611, 1613, 1820, 1866, 1885, 2140, 2978, 2980-2981, 3148-3149, 3153, 3778, 4168, 4288-4289, 4817, 5502, 6238, 6667, 6774, 6776, 6778, 6785, 6788, 7278, 7280-7281
mountains 488, 494, 607, 661, 2271, 3099, 4361
peatland 804, 2273, 4385
polluted sites 5962
reclaimed land 1608
saline sites 2248, 3605, 3722, 6225, 6495
sandy soils 3097, 3101, 3179, 6225, 6774
sloping sites 1735, 6928
steppes 3179
tropics 27, 3630
tundra 6774
volcanic sites 39, 5886
waste land 2248, 6350
wetlands 3824
Afghanistan, *Rosa persica* 3402
Afocel-Cermas rotavator 2414
Afraegle paniculata 2713
Africa
Acacia 6025
agroforestry 4299, 6252, 7285
arid regions 1720, 4884-4885
climatology 5315
community forestry 6317
distribution 4347, 4349
Erythroxylaceae 6624
flora 2757-2758, 4103, 4347, 6025, 6624-6626
forest inventories 2556
forest policy 4885
forest resources 646
forestry development 3700, 4884
fruit 4379
fuelwood 646-647
Lobeliaceae 6625
maps 3403
Myrsinaceae 6626
nature conservation 1732, 4111
ornamental plants 4379
palaeobotany 4347, 4349
palms 5755
plant ecology 4347
pollen 4349
remote sensing 2556
synecology 4111
taxonomy 4347
Terminalia superba 6818
timbers 4379
tropical timbers 512
vegetation types 1706, 3403, 4111, 5315
Afzelia 6336
Afzelia africana 3313
Afzelia quanzensis 5355
Agaricales 5381, 6063
Agathis 4858
Agathis australis 2407, 4056
reviews 2520
Agathis dammara 853, 2787, 3315
Agathis loranthifolia *(see Agathis dammara)*
Agathis pumila 1520
Agathis robusta 783
Age of trees 28, 1692, 3379, 5775
Aglaia 7139
Agriculture/forestry relations (*see* Agroforestry)
Agrilus bilineatus 1498, 1519, 3465
Agrilus viridis 2104
Agrisilviculture (*see* Agroforestry)
Agrobacterium radiobacter 3663
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3663
Agroforestry 501, 503, 3870, 4819 (*see also* Artificial regeneration)
Africa 4299, 6252
Australia, Western Australia 848, 4182
bibliographies 2193
Bolivia 6343
books 3658
Brazil 2144, 2250
Canada, Newfoundland 4302
Chile 5044, 6247
China 5503
conferences 3674
Costa Rica 6242
Developing Countries 2996, 7285
economics 4290, 4295, 4298, 4300
France 7017
India 2145, 3211, 5039
India, Rajasthan 4290, 4839
India, Uttar Pradesh 4528
Indonesia 648, 4301, 6792
Kenya 205, 500, 502, 4297, 4301
Malawi 3607
Mexico 502, 5509
New Zealand 5508
Nigeria 1625, 1627, 5506
Pakistan 3814, 3870
Papua New Guinea 502
Philippines 628-629, 4301, 4890, 5505
research 4822
Senegal 2143, 3608
South Africa 2995
South East Asia 2193
Tanzania 1628
Thailand 4820
Tropics 1629, 3606, 4292, 4296, 4822, 4877
USA 2994, 3658, 5504
USA, Georgia 4294, 6243
USA, Missouri 504
USSR, Russia 6455
Agromyzidae 1220
Ailanthus altissima 2161, 7152
Ailanthus excelsa 6349
Air layering (*see* Vegetative propagation, air layering)
Air pollution 4012, 5272, 5580 (*see also* Acid rain)
books 2184, 3038, 5931
computer techniques 7063
conferences 4345
control 6572
damage 328, 1137, 1140, 1142, 1705, 1751, 1754, 1876, 1892, 1898-1899, 2014, 2167, 2519, 2640, 2738, 3691, 4009, 4012, 5181, 5561, 5582, 5931-5935, 5944-5945, 6013, 6330, 6565-6567, 6618
Abies 562, 1266, 1900, 2083, 2668, 4083-4084, 4591, 5937, 5943, 6014, 6389, 6569-6570
Acer 6571
Betula 3305, 5936
Fagus 1042, 1134, 1143, 1900, 4591, 5941, 6570-6571
Fraxinus 6570-6571
Larix 1900, 2653, 4584, 5937, 6570
Olea 5186
Picea 274, 324-325, 562, 1042, 1134, 1266, 1900-1901, 2646, 2668, 4083-4084, 4580, 4590-4591, 5542, 5579, 5791-5792, 5936-5937, 5940, 5942-5943, 5954, 6014-6015, 6389, 6563-6564, 6569-6570, 6573, 6645, 6981
Pinus 274, 562, 1900, 2654, 2668, 3320, 3324, 3481, 4011, 4013, 4579, 4581, 4584, 4591, 5186, 5791, 5936-5937, 6570, 6573-6574, 6981
Populus 2653, 4018, 4582, 5187, 7067
Pseudotsuga 1900, 5950
Quercus 1900, 6570-6571
Taxus 4580, 7070
Thuja 5950
Tilia 1146
Weigela 4584
detection 274, 1134, 1141, 1897, 2658-2664, 3327, 4011, 4323, 5542, 5937, 5942, 6015, 6814, 7070
diseases 6571
dust 1141, 1892, 1894, 1898, 2649, 2652, 2662, 4581, 4589, 5185, 6209, 6559, 7062
ecology 321, 2040, 2586, 2666, 4303, 4345, 4588, 4592, 5192, 5542, 6199, 6568, 6831
economics 2656, 6568
forest fires 1190, 3343, 3348, 4586
forest influences 1143, 4024, 4831, 5951, 5956
fumes 1133, 1141, 1892, 4083, 4588, 5186, 5929, 5932
aromatic hydrocarbons 2665
benzopyrene 2665
Cl 4015
CS_2 2655
Cu 4581
F 324-325, 1134, 1386, 3327, 4022, 5791, 5947, 5949-5951, 5962, 6572
H_2S 2655
heavy metals 2664, 2666, 4592
HF 2653, 4015
NO_2 1894, 2658, 6578
NO_x 1135, 1266, 1894, 1898, 2643, 2658, 2738, 3325, 4019, 4084, 4578, 4580, 4582, 5936, 6571, 6578, 6618, 7060
O_3 321, 2640, 2643, 2654, 2658, 3323, 3325, 4012, 4019, 4024, 5190, 5934-5936, 5948, 6566, 6571, 6574-6575, 6578, 6618, 6814, 7067
PAH 2665
Pb 4018, 4021, 4323, 4578
S 2663, 4015

SO_2 321, 323-324, 1134-1135, 1145-1146, 1149, 1266, 1386, 1891, 1898, 1901, 2643, 2649, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2657-2658, 2729, 2738, 2812, 3305, 3322-3323, 3327, 3670, 4011-4014, 4019, 4023, 4084, 4579-4580, 4583-4584, 4593, 4645, 5182, 5184, 5187, 5191, 5884, 5930, 5935-5936, 5948, 6014, 6292, 6541, 6562, 6566, 6571, 6573, 6576, 6614, 6616, 6618, 6645, 7060, 7067, 7069, **6578**
SO_3 1894, 6309

Zn 4581
growth habit 325, 2647, 4014
history 1899, 6309
increment 321, 1133, 1137, 1792, 2646, 2652, 3305, 3323, 4019, 4022, 5791-5792, 5929, 6571-6572, 6577-6578, 7062, 7072
measurement 3038, 3052
methodology 2661, 3327, 6292
pests 2646, 2649, 2890, 4015, 4211, 6571
prevention 2656, 4583, 5181, 5581, 5932, 6831
radioactive matter (*see* Ionizing radiation, damage)
research 2656, 6016
resistance 321, 324, 1145, 1894, 2640, 2647, 2651, 2654, 2812, 3319, 4014, 4694, 5184, 5187, 5190, 5930, 5947, 6052-6053, 6556, 6562-6563, 6575, 6645, 7069
reviews 328, 1892, 2738, 4009, 4591, 5933, 6052, 6567
role of forests 4345
salt spray 3326

wood properties 2668, 5954, 6571
Aircraft 2940, 3577, 3779
Akkord-Miele planter 864
Alaska, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 3547
Albania
books 6296
forestry 6296
Albizia falcata *(see Albizia falcataria)*
Albizia falcataria 1819, 5384, 5505, 6349
Albizia julibrissin 1221, 4643
Albizia lebbek 91, 350, 1429, 4290, 4839, 6087, **3383**

Albizia mollis 876, 3228
Albizia procera 3722, 4410
Albizia zygia 1115
Alces alces 1549, 1570, 3587, 4797
Alchornea cordifolia 1313
Aldina latifolia 3404
Alectoria sarmentosa 5868
Aleurites fordii 5238, 5995, 6094
Aleurites montana 2331, 2507, 5409
Aleurodiscus utahensis 3474
Aleurotrachelus camelliae 5432
Algae 1118, 1476, 5463, 6400
Algeria
Cupressus dupreziana 4937
deforestation 508
ethnobotany 2181
medicinal plants 2181
mycorrhizas 3446, 5371
nature conservation 4937
vegetation types 5371
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 5026
Allanblackia ulugurensis 5026
Allantoma 7104
Allelopathy 684, 2782, 2831, 3089, 3114, 3288, 3841, 4631, 4640, 4693, 4719, 5710
reviews 2723, 2774
Allocasuarina fraseriana 6411, 7150
Alnus 249, 1866, 2298, 2831, 2988, 3601, 3885, 3957, 4160, 5305-5306, 5354, 6036-6037, 6060, 6361, 6803
Alnus cordata 855, 5569, 6060, **2825**

Alnus crispa 4003, 4130-4131, 4136, 5271, 5569
Alnus crispa mollis 3966
Alnus formosana 2086
Alnus glutinosa
afforestation, mined land 2988
allelopathy 2782, 3288
Belgium 306, 6634
biomass production 2984
cleaning 2375
competition 3288
dieback 3140
drainage 1093
fertilizers 3140
genetics 89, 1363
growth regulators 4715
herbicides 4474
hydrology 1093
land reclamation 1609, 2984, 6781
landscape 514
leaves 7138
mixtures 3288
mycorrhizas 5367, 5381
nitrogen fixation 5353-5354, 5569
nursery management 6060
provenance trials 89, 3106, 6060
root nodules 4715
roots 5353-5354, 5367, 5569, 6066
seed 2056
silvicultural characters 89
soil chemistry 3288
soil fertility 3288
symbiosis 5353-5354
synecology 6641
taxonomy 89, 7138
thinning 6939
tree breeding 2045, 2056, 6060
USA, Pennsylvania 4474
vegetation types 6641
vegetative propagation 105, 2056, 3757
weed control 4474
wood properties 1159
Alnus glutinosa × ***A. incana*** 4708, 7138
Alnus incana 844, 894, 2735, 2984, 4532, 4817, 4931, 6060, 6192, 7060, 7138, **2730**

Alnus jorullensis 755
Alnus maritima 2006
Alnus nepalensis 660, 3096, 3158, 3540, 3748
Alnus rhombifolia 6665, 6726
Alnus rubra 748, 814, 959, 1130, 2341, 2569, 3117, 3759, 4075, 4110, 5093, 5353, 5569, 5621, 5801, 5886, 5925, 5957, 6666, 6945, 6951, 6989, 7071
bibliographies 4853
Alnus rugosa 163, 4719, 5706
Alnus serrulata 2006
Alnus sinuata 6778, 6945, 7144
Alnus viridis 5870
Aloatta palliata 1562
Alstonia scholaris 5080
Alternaria 2830, 3211, 3459, 4746
Alternaria alternata 7206
Altitude 1151, 1153, 1341, 2032, 2253, 2271, 2787, 3102, 3284, 3325, 3375, 3415, 3425, 3903, 5153, 6914-6915
Amanita muscaria 1414-1415, 2823, 5375
Amanita rubescens 5365
Ambrosia beetles (*see* Wood borers)
Amelanchier 2909
Amelanchier laevis 1991
Amelanchier spicata 4090
Amelioration of forest sites 306, 725, 844, 1735, 1789-1792, 2309, 6549
Amenity and recreation areas 515, 1037, 1499, 1654-1655, 1659-1663, 1665-1668, 1670-1672, 1674-1677, 1868, 2153, 2386, 3001, 4291, 5567, 5707-5708, 5711, 6019, 6269, 6271-6272, 6274-6277, 6804-6805
bibliographies 4339, 5555
books 4847
Amenity forests 514, 518, 3004, 5904
Amenity value of forests 674, 1652-1653, 1688, 2219, 4305, 5597, 5956, 7289
Amenity value of forests (*see also* Forest recreation)
Amesiodendron chinense 4116
Amitermes obeuntis 435
Amomyrtus luma 6372
Amoora 7139
Amorpha fruticosa 1595, 4090, 6784
Amphibia 4798, 5478
Amphisphaeria 2862
Amygdalaceae 5991
Anacampsis populella 5436
Anacanthotermes ochraceus 6702
Anacardiaceae 4657
Anacardium giganteum 5795
Anacardium occidentale 209, 560, 1633, 6608
Anagyris foetida 1339
Andira coriacea 6024
Andricus quercuscalicis 4767, 5451
Angiospermae 353-355
Angle count 224, 3266, 3936, 5112, 5766, 6519, 6970
Angling (*see* Fishing)
Angophora 4046
Angophora costata 1081, 3096, 4197
Anisophyllea 6595
Anisophyllea boehmii 6595
Anisophyllea disticha 4061
Anisophyllea pomifera 6595
Annona senegalensis 5026
Annonaceae 3635, 5991
Annual rings (*see* Growth rings)
Anogeissus latifolia 1832, 5140, 6148
Anoplognathus 5444
Anoplophora nobilis 6162
Anoxia orientalis 3511
Antelope cervicapra 4304
Antheraea mylitta 5039
Anthocephalus cadamba *(see Anthocephalus chinensis)*
Anthocephalus chinensis 90, 661, 1821, 3096, 6374
Anthyllis hermanniae 1339
Antiaris 7100
Antibiotics 7120
Antidesma bunius 4224
Antilocapra americana 1528, 5475
Antilope cervicapra 1639
Ants 223, 1326, 1505, 1604, 1727-1728, 3528, 3565-3566, 6100, 6175, 7236
Apanteles melanoscelus 4231, 6174
Aphaenogaster 3557
Aphanamixis 7139
Aphanamixis polystachya 5064
Aphananthe aspera 3752
Aphididae 2085-2086
Aphyllophorales 3476, 4727, 6063
Apiculture (*see* Beekeeping)
Apis 2924
Aplodontia rufa 6754-6755
Apodemus 2124
Apodemus flavicollis 6192
Apodemus sylvaticus 1516
Aporusa yunnanensis 6033
Aquaculture 397, 6756-6757
Aquila chrysaetus 5466
Aquilaria agallocha 213
Aradus cinnamomeus 3517
Araecerus levipennis 3513
Aralia armata 1273
Aratus pisonii 1477
Araucaria 4858
Araucaria angustifolia 2826, 4545, 6316, 6481-6482
Araucaria araucana 3991, 4142
Araucaria cunninghamii 757, 783, 900-901, 960, 1486, 5174
Araucaria imbricata *(see Araucaria araucana)*
Arboreta 295, 520, 2162, 3000, 3024, 5537
Arboricides 5006
(see also Herbicides)
Arboriculture 570, 1683, 1685, 1736, 3016, 3294, 3376, 3620, 3856, 4310
books 1696
conferences 2195
Arbutus menziesii 1425, 2464, 5093, 6726, 6969

Arbutus unedo 1172, 3407, 4717
Arceuthobium 4776
Arceuthobium abietinum 2886
Arceuthobium americanum 2885
Arceuthobium douglasii 2886
Arceuthobium laris 3510
Arceuthobium microcarpum 2886
Arceuthobium pusillum 2887, 3505, 5424
Arceuthobium tsugense 4202
Arceuthobium vaginatum cryptopodum 7207
Arctostaphylos alpina 5152
Arctostaphylos insularis 2020
Arctostaphylos manzanita 1425
Arctostaphylos patula 3198, 5205, 7079
Arctostaphylos pringlei 4690
Arctostaphylos pungens 4690
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1425
Areca 5291
Arenga engleri 5930
Arenga hookeri 1311
Argentina
Araucaria angustifolia 6316
Eucalyptus 6316
forest policy 6316
forestry 6316
Fusarium robustum 2826
machinery 6461
mapping 2202
parasitic plants 2079
Pinus 3574
Pinus elliottii 6316
Pinus taeda 6316
Rhyacionia buoliana 3574
Salix 6316
silviculture 6461
smallwood 6461
synecology 1977
thinning 6461
vegetation types 2202
Argyresthia cupressella 3514
Argyresthia thuiella 6704
Argyrodendron trifoliolatum 7052
Arid regions 82, 2986-2987, 3743, 6051
Africa 1720, 4884-4885
biomass production 2245
Chile 210
China 5563
Developing Countries 3733, 5563
Egypt 496
India 350, 6746
India, Uttar Pradesh 301
Kenya 6189
Pakistan 3721-3722, 3815, 3830
USSR, Kazakh SSR 7069
Armef felling machine 2413
Armef tree shears 2412
Armillaria 1440
Armillaria bulbosa 3385
Armillaria fumosa 1440
Armillaria hinnulea 1440
Armillaria luteobubalina 2849, 4728
Armillaria matsutake (see Tricholoma matsutake)
Armillaria mellea
assessment 3470, 7180
biology 3470, 4723
damage 374, 3385, 5574, 6619, 7180
ecology 1437, 2842, 3465
increment 3472
infection 3465
laboratory tests 1437
remote sensing 2839
resistance 1442, 1444, 3472
simulation 3467
thinning 2840
wood anatomy 1442
Armillaria novae-zelandiae 1440
Armillaria ostoyae 2834
Armillariella mellea (see Armillaria mellea)
Aromadendron 1969
Artemisia 1523, 1528, 1535, 4551, 4676, 4688, 4786, 5306, 6188
Artemisia californica 5173
Artemisia frigida 466
Artemisia halodendron 2986
Artemisia ordosica 2986-2987
Artemisia sphaerocephala 2987
Artemisia tridentata 466, 468, 473, 1529-1530, 4783-4784, 4787, 5122, 5464, 6751, 7079, 7112
Artemisia tridentata vaseyana 1527, 4039
Artemisia tridentata wyomingensis 4783
Arthrobotrys 4240
Arthropoda 2628, 4120, 5151, 6129
Artibeus jamaicensis 1285
Artificial regeneration 2199, 6279
Abies alba 779
agroforestry 5039
Alnus crispa 4136
Alnus rubra 959, 5886
assessment 791, 2353, 2360, 3812, 4978, 5675, 6924
Betula papyrifera 4136
Calophyllum elatum 767
Canarium strictum 767
conferences 561, 4864
Dipterocarpus turbinatus 767
economics 1032, 4459, 6534
Elaeocarpus tuberculatus 767
equipment 4459
Eucalyptus delegatensis 3089
Eucalyptus diversicolor 689, 791-792
Fagus sylvatica 779
history 590
Hopea parviflora 767
Larix 2360
Larix decidua 779
logging 779
Lophopetalum wightianum 767
measurement 4979
mechanization 2346, 2411
Mesua ferrea 767
methodology 4982
Persea macrantha 767
Picea 6924
Picea abies 779, 2353, 2360, 4445, 4825
Picea mariana 3812, 4136
Pinus 1807-1808, 6534, 6924
Pinus banksiana 3810
Pinus clausa 4459
Pinus contorta 2347, 5562, 5886
Pinus echinata 5674
Pinus ponderosa 4978
Pinus 'Southern' 4981
Pinus sylvestris 779, 4825, 4982, 5019, 7178
Populus balsamifera 4136
Populus tremuloides 4136
Populus trichocarpa 959
protection 770
Pseudotsuga menziesii 779, 5886
Quercus 387
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 770
Quercus petraea 779
Quercus robur 4460
Salix alaxensis 4136
Salix bebbiana 4136
Salix scouleriana 4136
simulation 4982
site 179, 788, 791, 1904, 2353, 2360, 2365-2366, 3812, 3955, 4136, 4445, 4825, 4978
Thuja plicata 5886
Tsuga heterophylla 5886
Vateria indica 767
vs. natural regeneration 149, 2353, 3812, 4530, 4977, 5675-5676
Artocarpus chaplasha 3230
Artocarpus heterophyllus 3230
Artona funeralis 5439
Arundinaria 5295
Arundinaria maculosa 4662
Arundinaria megalothyrsa 4662
Arundinaria spongiosa 4662
Arundinaria wilsoni 4662
Arvicola terrestris 1574
Arvicolidae 6193
Asclepias albicans 1767
Asclepias subulata 1767
Ascocalyx abietina 6110
Ascocalyx laricina 6110
Ascocalyx pinicola 4736
Ascochyta quercus 5382
Ascocoryne 6669
Asemum striatum 2919
Asia
Dendrostellera lessertii 3401
forestry 1748
Leucaena leucocephala 5571
Prunus 3020
Rhus 4687
tropical timbers 512
woody plants 4101
Aspect 2477, 2496, 3284, 3966-3967, 4143, 5133, 5854, 6914-6915
Aspergillus 3459, 3503
Aspergillus niger 4721
Assimilation 179, 1950, 1954, 6061
Assortments and assortment tables 229, 237, 919, 921, 1850, 2465-2466, 3886, 4537, 5048, 6413, 6493
Astegopteryx bambusifoliae 2084
Asterogyne martiana 4006
Asterolecanium pustulans 5430
Asterosporium asterospermum 3439
Asthenia pygmaeana 2904
Astraeus hygrometricus 6663
Astragalus 1832
Astronium balansae 1977
Ateles geoffroyi 1286-1287
Athelia 417
Atherosperma moschatum 4916
Athous subfuscus 2615
Athrotaxis selaginoides 1931
Atmosphere 294, 2586, 4573, 4586, 4837, 4841, 6985
books 9
Atraphaxis bracteata 2987
Atriplex canescens 466, 6751, 7112
Atta cephalotes 1728
Attractants (*see* Insect pests, attractants)
Aucoumea klaineana 5996
Aulacostroma pithyusae 2866
Aulographina eucalypti 2872, 4197
Aulonium longum 4229
Aureobasidium 2830
Australia
Acacia 5614
Acacia aneura 3397
Armillaria 1440
Banksia 1536, 3475
bibliographies 4341
biomass production 5802
Casuarina 5263
Ctenarytaina eucalypti 1478
deforestation 4341
direct sowing 148
Eucalyptus 1478, 2169
evapotranspiration 6833
fertilizers 1789-1790, 5802
fire danger 6586
forest litter 6586
forest management 1637
forest policy 4341, 6314
forestry 626
Gonipterus scutellatus 1478
hydrology 574, 4271
international cooperation 5586
Malvaceae 1975
mangrove forests 567
mountain forests 3050
nature conservation 1637, 4341
nitrogen fixation 1790
nutrient cycles 5174
organizations 4899
ornamental plants 2358
Phoracantha semipunctata 1478
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2816, 6694

Pinus radiata 846
plantations 4341
pollen 4674
Premna 7136
private forestry 1030
Rhizophoraceae 1276
salt tolerance 5263
seed 1777, 5614
site class assessment 5801
species trials 5608, 6362
synecology 3050
tree breeding 4698
urban and suburban forestry 5519
vegetation types 1706
Australia, Australian Capital Territory
arboreta 3024
economics 1031
hydrology 4273, 4280
ornamental plants 2295
Paropsis 7231
Pinus radiata 1031
soil types 4273
Australia, New South Wales
Acacia baileyana 6029
Acacia blayana 6023
air pollution 5947, 5951
biomass production 317
deforestation 1005, 6795
Eucalyptus 478-479, 2345, 5470
Eucalyptus grandis 317, 650
evapotranspiration 4269-4270
fire effects 339
flora 1298-1300
forest fires 4277
geology 5470
hydrology 4272, 4276-4277
marsupials 5470
mined land 497
natural regeneration 4973
nature conservation 1541, 1638
nursery management 2345
nutrient cycles 5927
pastures 5444
remote sensing 1005
reserved forests 1638
Scarabaeidae 5444
soil types 5470
synecology 5470
timbers 1205
vegetation types 7052
wildlife 478-479, 1541
wood borers 2847
Australia, Northern Territory
ethnobotany 2423
nutrient deficiencies 5171
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6089
remote sensing 7012
Australia, Queensland
amenity and recreation areas 1654
Araucaria cunninghamii 757, 960
birds 1561, 7255
controlled burning 1182
dieback 1270-1271
Eucalyptus 671-672, 5615
forest ecology 624
forest recreation 1653
forestry development 6791
history 621
hydrology 4282
land use 6791
logging 5469
mammals 5469
marsupials 5469
natural regeneration 786
nature conservation 1561
nutrient cycles 5927
periodicals 528
Pinus elliottii 812, 2473
Pinus radiata 670
Pinus strobus 680
public relations 1653
rodents 5469
seed 5615
silviculture 624
site class assessment 960
spacing 899
species trials 671-672, 680
synecology 2775
thinning 830, 832
underplanting 783
vegetation types 1345, 2775, 5469
volume determination 901
Australia, South Australia
evapotranspiration 4268
forest fires 5210
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1423
Pinus radiata 6651
plantations 345
soil fertility 7036
tree breeding 6651
Australia, Tasmania
afforestation 5962
air pollution 5962
browsing damage 1550
clear felling 5170
dieback 2561
drought injury 4000
Eucalyptus 2561
Eucalyptus delegatensis 3089
fire control 5962
fire effects 5170, 5917-5918, 5962
forestry 623
forestry development 625
insect pests 1480
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1434
remote sensing 2561
Australia, Victoria
Acrobates pygmaeus 5471
air pollution 5949
Armillaria luteobubalina 4728
Aulographina eucalypti 4197
Avicennia marina 7026
catchment areas 1579, 2133
erosion 5212
Eucalyptus 5471
fertilizers 2323, 5924
fire effects 3344, 5212
forest fires 5211
forest management 6793
hydrology 1579, 4275, 4279, 4281
irrigation 4992, 4995
land reclamation 3605
nature conservation 1551
nutrient deficiencies 5924
Pinus contorta 673
Pinus radiata 806, 2473, 2627, 5144-5145
Pratylenchus penetrans 2927
provenance trials 673
soil chemistry 5162
vegetation types 5471
Xyleborus saxeseni 1497
yield forecasting 971
Australia, Western Australia
agroforestry 848, 4182
Armillaria luteobubalina 2849
controlled burning 5978
coppice 5072
direct sowing 791-792
diseases 6107
Eucalyptus diversicolor 658, 791-792, 856
Eucalyptus marginata 337, 5072
fertilizers 733, 735
fire control 1181
fire effects 337, 1181
fire prevention 856
fire suppression 1181
flora 587
forest policy 856
forestry 627
hydrology 4274, 4278
Isoptera 435
land use 627
marsupials 1544
mined land 435, 1604
natural regeneration 781, 6411
nature conservation 587, 627, 856
nursery management 811, 6091
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2841, 4182, 6088, 6091
Pinus radiata 848, 5342
provenance trials 658
pruning 838
stand characteristics 7150
synecology 1342, 1979
tree breeding 5342
Austria
Adelges nordmannianae 6703
air pollution 324, 1897, 3038, 3322, 3325, 3327, 3691, 5580, 5791, 6981
amenity and recreation areas 1655
aquaculture 6756
Argyresthia thuiella 6704
avalanches 5595, 6208
biographies 3037
books 5541
Chrysomyxa abietis 5420
deer 6747
deforestation 1655
dieback 3691, 7129
economics 2224
education 1746, 5595
fertilizers 6388
forest inventories 2349
forest policy 5580
forestry 3691, 5541, 6327
history 2001, 5541, 6327
hydrology 6756
labour 1746
Larix 2001
legislation 5580
Lymantria dispar 6174
mistletoes 4201
natural regeneration 2349
nature conservation 6259
Picea abies 688, 1986
Pinus cembra 2769-2771
Pinus mugo 2789
planning 4293
pollen 2001
pollution 1136
Populus 4494
precipitation 1897
Pristiphora abietina 5791, 6981
public relations 4900
research 1762
soil conservation 7129
synecology 1986, 2769-2771, 2789
taxes 631
theses 3067, 4900
thinning 3203
torrent training 5595, 6208
vegetation types 2789
working plans 2519
Austroplatypus incompertus 2847
Autecology 1307, 1312, 1315, 1320, 1334, 1999, 2006, 2008, 2347, 2779, 2953, 5309-5310, 6631
Autoserica rufocuprea 4224
Auxiliary species (*see* Nurse and auxiliary species)
Auxins (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
Avalanches 494, 4258, 5595, 6208
Avicennia 477
Avicennia germinans 1477
Avicennia marina 2793, 7026
Azadirachta indica 215, 885, 1955, 3019, 4072, 5690, 5761
Azanza garckeana 5026
Azteca alfari 1326
Baccharis salicina 474
Bacillus 1921, 2879, 4754
Bacillus thuringiensis 6179
Bacteria 1085, 1149, 1715, 2878-2879, 3459, 5149, 6082, 6669
(*see also* Soil biology, bacteria)
Bacterial diseases
control 4198
insects 3548, 6830
methodology 2876
trees 1467, 2876-2877, 3500-3501, 4198, 6099, 6120, 6122, 6689-6690, 7200-7201
Bagassa guianensis 5795
Bahamas, *Picrodendron baccatum* 2754
Bahusakala pomerana 2614
Balanites aegyptiaca 211, 1235, 6349
Bamboos 1834, 5762
anatomy 222, 880, 5239
biology 219, 222, 351, 1203, 1291, 4757, 5034, 5037, 5239
chemistry 222, 880
diseases 2868, 2870, 4742, 6103, 6121
distribution 3399
ecology 220, 482, 2163, 3001, 4757, 5139
economics 220
edible species 212
light relations 2163
management 220, 2439

measurement 3238, 4518-4519, 5035-5036, 5763, 5803
morphology 219, 1203, 1222, 2438, 4518-4519, 5035, 5239
pests 2084-2085, 3523, 5439, 5442
plant physiology 5034
propagation 881, 3231, 5034, 5037-5038
research 221
reviews 221, 882
silviculture 220, 222, 879, 1835, 2439, 3870
statistical methods 3238, 4518-4519
taxonomy 2751, 4662, 5293, 5295, 5298
uses 482, 2751, 3232, 5763
Bambusa 3231
Bambusa arundinacea 880
Bambusa balcooa 881, 3230
Bambusa dolichoclada 2868
Bambusa multiplex 2868
Bambusa oldhamii 2868
Bambusa tulda 220
Bambusa tuldoides 5763
Bambusa vulgaris 220, 661, 5763
Bambusa vulgaris vittata 5763
Bambuseae 3229, 5175
Bambusoideae 6028
Bangladesh
afforestation 140
Aquilaria agallocha 213
bamboos 219-220, 351, 4742
bibliographies 18
Calamus viminalis fasciculatus 218
canes and rattans 218
deforestation 140
Dendrocalamus longispathus 219
Dipterocarpaceae 393
economics 58
energy resources 6353
forest policy 46
forest statistics 49
forestry 49
mangrove forests 392
plantations 138
research 18, 58
seed 95
soils 299
synecology 393
tree breeding 95
vegetation types 393
weed control 209
Xylia dolabriformis 138
Bankera fuligineo-alba 6663
Banksia 3475
books 1536
Banksia grandis 6411, 7150
Barbara colfaxiana 6135-6136, 6146, 6180
Bark 3896
anatomy 350, 361, 1935, 4045, 4617, 4619, 4624, 5233, 5241, 5243, 6604, 6837
calorific value 2246
chemistry 867, 1226, 1228, 1237, 2659, 2661, 2949, 2952, 3234, 3366, 3370, 4064, 5243, 5403, 6002, 6468-6469, 6837
damage 2103, 2949, 2952, 4800, 5990, 6099, 7179
diseases 3387, 3494-3496, 4191, 6081, 7179, 7191
measurement 226, 229, 888, 891, 919, 1050, 1197, 1839, 2885, 5052
methodology 6837
microflora 417, 6825
moisture 6088
physiology 1228, 4643
products 867, 3234, 6468-6469
reviews 7179
statistical methods 229
uses 2661, 3800
variation 361, 1396, 4617, 4697
Bark beetles (*see also Dendroctonus frontalis*)
attractants 3538, 3542-3543, 4779
brevicomin 1518, 3567, 4233, 7237
cubebene 6735
frontalin 3567, 6736, 7237
ipsdienol 6185, 6738, 7221
limonene 6736
lineatin 6185, 7221
'Linoprax' 7221
MCH 6736
MCHol 6736
methyl-butenol 6185, 6738, 7221
methyl-heptanol 6735
'Multilure' 6735
multistriatin 6735
myrcene 1518, 4233
pinene 6736
verbenol 1518, 4233, 6185, 6736, 6738, 7221
verbenone 3567, 6736
biology 2912, 2918, 4219, 5445-5448, 6168, 6717-6718
books 544
control 1518, 2115, 2203, 2918, 3543, 3569, 3573, 4191, 4220, 4229, 4233, 4772, 6186, 7221
damage 1496, 2918, 2922, 3545, 4223, 5448, 6716-6717, 7218
detection 2104
disease vectors 1725, 2912, 4191, 5389, 5394-5395, 7187-7189
distribution 6717
ecology 1187, 2102, 2915
economics 7221
forecasting 1499
fungal diseases 6825
host relations 2915, 6718
identification 2104
maps 2838, 2922, 2941, 3545
parasites 6125, 6186
plant physiology 3539
population dynamics 3203, 4220, 6125, 6716, 6718-6719, 6825
predators 3558, 4229, 4772, 6125, 6186, 7229
prevention 2104, 3567, 5446
repellents 6736, 7237
resistance 447, 1502, 2885, 3539, 6164
reviews 4220
symbionts 2912, 5394-5395
taxonomy 1501
trapping 2918, 3542-3543, 3573, 4779, 6185, 7221
Barringtonia asiatica 5299
Basal area 224, 232, 824, 908, 2400, 2503, 3246, 3887, 3907, 3936, 5079, 5112, 5822, 6843
measurement (*see also* Angle count)
Basidiomycetes 2911-2912, 3474, 5395
Bauhinia 6087
Bauhinia flagelliflora 2753
Bauhinia haughtii 2753
Bauhinia longifolia 876, 3228
Bauhinia malabarica 3230
Bauhinia pichinchensis 2753
Bauhinia purpurea 1942, 3096, 3230
Bauhinia tomentosa 1942
Bauhinia vahlii 6537
Bauhinia variegata 876, 2581, 3096, 3228, 6537
Bears 483, 4249
Beauveria 6825
Beauveria bassiana 2115, 3548, 4238, 6126
Beekeeping 4249
Bees (*see* Honeybees)
Beilschmiedia tarairi 7140
Beilschmiedia tawa 2354-2355, 7140
Beilschmiedia tawaroa 7140
Belgium
Alnus glutinosa 6634
books 6303
Carpinus betulus 513
Fagus sylvatica 513, 6579, 6634
forest inventories 513
forestry 3069
Fraxinus excelsior 6634
herbicides 5009
land use 305
legislation 305
national parks 513
nursery management 5009
Picea abies 141, 171, 280
Pinus nigra 915
Populus 305, 4380
private forestry 6303
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6489
Quercus petraea 513, 6634
Quercus robur 6634
Sequoiadendron giganteum 244, 3896
silviculture 189
site class assessment 243, 6579
soil types 306, 3285
species trials 4380
synecology 312, 513
thinning 5151
tree breeding 4380
valuation 6303
vegetation types 513, 6634
volume tables 6489
weed control 5010
Belize
palaeobotany 4680
plant nutrition 5167
Benin, vegetation types 4689
Berchemia discolor 5026
Berries (*see* Fruit)
Bertholletia excelsa 5795
Bettongia penicillata 1544
Betula
afforestation, mined land 2988
air pollution 5936, 6562
assortments and assortment tables 920
cleaning 807
coppice 4628
drought 5874
fertilizers 722
Finland 2004
foliage 1492, 3493
forest litter 3988
hybrids 83
increment 247
insect pests, *Anacampsis* 5436
leaves 1212
natural regeneration 6408
Norway 2004
ornamental plants 83
palaeoecology 5305-5306
plant water relations 5152
pollen 3957, 5305-5306, 6036-6037
roots 4628
sap 2431
silviculture 32, 841
underplanting 722
vegetative propagation 2298
Betula alba 2136
(see also Betula pendula)
assortments and assortment tables 4484
bark 1228
biomass production 2629
cankers 6111
chemical constituents of plants 1228
cleaning 4484
control 815, 2378, 6432, 6942
damage 2177
density of wood 1150
diseases 2177
fertilizers 6893
fire effects 4615
foliage 5248, 6893
forest litter 7054
forest recreation 3614, 6803
growth regulators 6432
insect pests 2177, 5248
Lepidoptera 7212
mycorrhizas 344, 6660
natural regeneration 6416, 6803
nurse and auxiliary species 2378
nursery management 2324
nutrient cycles 2629
sap 5030
soil chemistry 2605
stand characteristics 3883
succession 4448
thinning 4484, 6939
volume determination 904, 3885
weed control 2377
wood moisture 1150
Betula alleghaniensis 2034
acid rain 4020, 6561
biomass production 246, 967, 2504, 3248
browsing damage 2381
competition 3175, 3398
fertilizers 3795
foliage 6561
herbicides 5706
increment 2362, 4455
insect pests, *Lymantria* 2909
leaves 4020
natural regeneration 3174

nursery management 3795
nutrient cycles 6561
phenology 1487
planting season 4455
provenance trials 2059, 3795
silviculture 192
stand characteristics 4455
stem form 2059
synecology 3525
tree breeding 2059
USA, New Hampshire 2362
volume determination 2461
weed control 2381
Betula alnoides 3096
Betula costata 810, 909, 4517
Betula dahurica 6404
Betula ermanii 1220, 4756
Betula fruticosa 5288
Betula fruticosa ruprechtiana 5288
Betula glandulosa 3988, 4008
Betula lenta 1487, 2000, 2381, 6562
Betula lutea *(see Betula alleghaniensis)*
Betula mandshurica 5757
Betula mandshurica japonica 313, 1946, 5051
Betula nana 5152, 5163, 5223, 6010
Betula nigra 1212, 3305, 4426
Betula ovalifolia 5288
Betula papyrifera
air pollution 3305
artificial regeneration 4136
biomass production 246, 248, 931, 3248, 4122, 4529
chemical constituents of plants 5271
controlled burning 334
fertilizers 4946, 4949, 6777
flooding 3305, 4571-4572
foliage 5271
forest litter 4125
herbicides 5706
increment 2362, 4946, 4949
insect pests, *Lymantria* 2909
leaves 4571-4572, 4872
mined land 6777
nutrient cycles 4122
photosynthesis 4131
plant nutrition 4003, 4127, 5271
plant water relations 2619
respiration 4130-4131
roots 4128, 4571
seed 3116, 4136
stand characteristics 5060
stem flow 3999
throughfall 3999
translocation 5271
tree breeding 4156
USA, New Hampshire 2362
vegetation types 4118, 4122
waterlogging 3305
weight tables 2460
wounds 3016
Betula papyrifera subcordata 6562
Betula pendula *(see also Betula alba)*
afforestation, mined land 1603, 2988, 5265
air pollution 2649, 2651, 6209, 7060
allelopathy 4640
biomass production 924, 2984
browsing damage 1570
crown 6598
dieback 5154
fertilizers 6773
flowering 5808
fungal diseases 431
genetics 5993
grain and figure 5993
hybrids 3432
increment 242, 2635
insect pests 2649, 3515
land reclamation 2984
light 2584
mycorrhizas 1414, 1416-1417, 2822
nursery management 3157, 4953
nutrient deficiencies 6773
photosynthesis 5265
plant nutrition 2635, 2735, 5919, 6559
plant water relations 5154-5155
provenance trials 663, 668
roots 4051
seed 98
seedlings 2735, 5808
shelterbelts 5501
shoots 6598
soil chemistry 1165, 4601
soil toxicity 5154
stand characteristics 3235
succession 7279
tree breeding 663, 5808, 5993
underwood 6415
vegetative propagation 2306
virus diseases of trees 7203
Betula pendula* × *B. pubescens 3432, 6612
Betula pendula carelica 2327, 5993
Betula platyphylla japonica *(see Betula mandshurica japonica)*
Betula populifolia 1492, 2988
Betula pubescens *(see also Betula alba)*
air pollution 7060
biomass production 4532
burrs 432
dendroclimatology 5528
density of wood 4532
enzymes 5375
flowering 5808
hybrids 3432
increment 242
light 2584
mycorrhizas 1415-1417, 5375
Netherlands 1984
plant nutrition 6559
pollen 4622
provenance trials 663, 668
roots 4051, 5375
seedlings 5808
silviculture 769
stand characteristics 3235
synecology 1984
tree breeding 663, 769
vegetative propagation 2306
Betula pubescens tortuosa 2073
Betula tortuosa 2004, 2479
Betula uber 376
Betula verrucosa *(see Betula pendula)*
Betulales 1971
Bibliographies
accountancy 3051
agroforestry 2193
Alnus rubra 4853
amenity and recreation areas 4339, 5555
Australia 4341
Bangladesh 18
birds 5557
browse 5554
Canada 14
Canada, British Columbia 19
Caribbean 2192
Caryodendron orinocense 2408
charcoal 20
Czechoslovakia 6829
Dendroctonus frontalis 551
Developing Countries 549
fishes 6828
flora 19
fodder 5554
forest recreation 552, 554, 3044, 5555
forestry 555
forestry development 549, 3045
France 588
hydrology 1716
insect pests 3041-3042
Italy 555
Latin America 2192
Lymantria dispar 550
Malaysia 1716-1717
mangrove forests 2236
mycoplasmal diseases 15
Pinus 4341
Pinus radiata 3041-3042
Pinus taeda 4337
Poland 3043
Quercus 16
remote sensing 3040
research 4340
Santalum album 15
seed 4851
silvicultural characters 4340
soils 4852
stand characteristics 5556
Switzerland 4338
synecology 3685, 5556
Trichosurus vulpecula 6827
Triplochiton scleroxylon 2191
tropisms 17
wildlife 553
Biochemistry 3756, 4075, 4079-4080, 6006, 6008
Biographies
Austria 3037
books 3037, 5547
Braun-Blanquet, J. 3685
Frey-Wyssling, A. 5547
König, G. 589
Korchagin, A.A. 2217
Liou, T.N. 5575
Melekhov, I.S. 537
Monceau, H.L.D. du 588
Pfeil, F.W.L. 3061
Ratzeburg, J.T.C. 1742
Richmond, H.A. 6845
Switzerland 5547
Biological control 4240, 5529 *(see also* Bacterial diseases)
books 3663
conferences 5560
fungal diseases 1441, 1473, 2336, 2836, 2854, 2869, 2882, 3506-3507, 3663, 4191, 4752-4755, 5369, 5418, 5420, 5423, 6101, 6126, 6550, 6669, 6694, 6698-6699, 6832, 7206
insect pests 1516, 3663
Agathis 1520
by *Bacillus* 6179
by *Beauveria* 2115, 4238
by *Brachymeria* 2081, 2888-2889
by *Closterocerus* 2112
by *Coleophora* 1520
by *Cordyceps* 4243-4244
by *Entomophthora* 2116, 2939
by *Formica* 6175
by fungi 6830
by *Lophyroplectus* 2111
by nematodes 7243
by *Parasierola* 3574
by *Phomopsis* 4191
by *Sclerodermus* 5459
by *Telenomus* 7239
by *Trichogramma* 450
Cephalcia 6745
Choristoneura 3565-3566, 6830
Cinara 2116
Dendroctonus 6186
Dendrolimus 6175
Eulachnus 2939
Eutectona 450
Galleria 2081, 2888
Lepidoptera 7243
Lymantria 1514, 2081, 2888-2889, 3565, 6143
Malacosoma 3575
Matsucoccus 5428, 5454
Mimela 4243-4244
Neodiprion 1514, 2111-2112, 3559
Operophtera 1514
Orgyia 1514, 3563
Oxydia 7239
Pantana 3523
Paropsis 7232
Piesmopoda 4238
Pityogenes 2115
Pristiphora 1503
Rhyacionia 3574, 7235
Scolytidae 4191
Semanotus 5459
reviews 4245, 6186
statistical methods 7235
wildlife 2118
Biomass production 1890, 3901, 6835 *(see also* Foliage, measurement)
books 529, 2167, 2187, 3643, 3661, 4842
Bulgaria 6991
cold zones 256, 2470, 2629, 5324
trees 4118, 4122-4123, 4302, 4529
underwood 4124, 5223
computer techniques 949
conferences 5570, 5800, 5802, 6548
economics 246, 5601

equations 248-249, 931, 936, 967, 1851, 2468, 2481-2482, 2488, 2504, 3248-3249, 3251, 3257, 3261, 3684, 3899, 3916-3917, 4123, 4523, 5036, 5074, 5093, 5222, 5683, 5700, 5797, 5803, 5814, 6984, 6986-6987
for energy 76, 246, 645, 940, 1765, 2187, 2245-2246, 2373, 2484, 2984, 3093, 3148, 3150, 3643, 3661, 3918, 4302, 4374, 4443, 4863, 5095, 5601, 6349, 6853
measurement 1857, 2016, 2468, 6062
methodology 239, 3054, 6953
Pinus sylvestris 4524
Populus tremula 4523
research 1853
reviews 76, 1857, 4534
simulation 1132, 2197, 3909, 6505, 6986
statistical methods 2487, 3251, 3899, 6984, 6986
temperate zones 317, 2197, 2474, 2496, 3310, 3909, 5148, 6990
trees 248-249, 255, 529, 924-925, 931, 935, 940, 943, 949, 956, 967, 2187, 2364, 2401, 2453-2454, 2480, 2484, 2499, 2501, 2984, 3248-3249, 3251, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3314, 3900, 3904, 3913-3914, 4002, 4138, 4522, 4532, 4946, 5051, 5074, 5084, 5091, 5095, 5693, 5700, 5784, 5797, 5803, 5807, 6499, 6501, 6786-6787, 6972-6973, 6975-6976, 6978, 7029
underwood 249, 750, 2187, 2472, 2475, 2485, 2487-2488, 2497, 3054, 3259, 6442, 6499
tropics 936, 2016-2017, 3253, 4111, 5070, 5858, 6790
trees 239, 933, 947, 1317, 2471, 3211, 3897, 4528, 5092, 5099, 5693, 6349
underwood 404, 968

Birds 1274, 1542, 2127, 3528
bibliographies 5557
biology 4251, 4255, 4655
Bonasa 485
Colaptes 1564
Dendrocopus 480
Dryocopus 481, 1564
Parus 7258
Philohela 6201
Scolopax 1568
conservation 481, 1561, 1566, 1639, 1645, 2149, 2777, 2998, 5466, 5674, 6266, 6748
damage 2124, 2178, 4793, 6869
disease vectors 1474, 5424
ecology 457, 563, 1281, 1286, 1294-1295, 1325, 1516, 1538-1540, 1543, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1571, 2096, 2119, 2125-2126, 2951, 2953, 2961, 3050, 3565-3566, 3589, 3591, 3682, 4201, 4253, 4255, 4257, 4778, 5468, 5478, 5557, 5568, 6125, 6195, 6198, 6201-6202, 6205, 6748, 6752, 7208, 7250-7251, 7255, 7257
Tetrao 4796
equipment 5467
management 485-486, 1540, 2096, 2777, 3682, 5478, 5557, 5568, 6198, 6752, 6869, 7250-7251, 7257
methodology 5467
pesticides 7251
statistical methods 3591, 3682

Bischofia javanica 5184
Bison bonasus 564
Bixa orellana 6472-6473
Blastophagus piniperda *(see Tomicus piniperda)*
Bluestain (*see* Stain fungi)
Boarmia abietaria 2903
Boarmia distortata 2903
Boats and ships 4611
Bogs (*see also* Afforestation, peatland)
Boletinuellus merulioides 3455
Boletus 2823
Bolivia
agroforestry 6343
extension 6343
forestry development 4816, 6343
land reclamation 4816
Bombax ceiba *(see Bombax malabaricum)*
Bombax malabaricum 350, 3831, 6369
Bonasa umbellus 485
Book-keeping (*see* Accountancy)
Books
acid rain 2172, 2184, 6822
afforestation 1698, 3630
agroforestry 3658
air pollution 2184, 3038, 5931
Albania 6296
amenity and recreation areas 4847
arboriculture 1696
atmosphere 9
Austria 5541
Banksia 1536
bark beetles 544
Belgium 6303
biographies 3037, 5547
biological control 3663
biomass production 529, 2167, 2187, 3643, 3661, 4842
Bulgaria 6296
Canada 4331
Canada, Newfoundland 4336
Canada, Ontario 5548
Canada, Quebec 2185
carbon cycle 9, 4841
Central America 1704
Ceratocystis 1702
climatology 9, 3650
community forestry 530, 1713
compensation 6297
computer techniques 2182, 3641, 4843
Coniferae 3039
Costa Rica 4335
Czechoslovakia 6296
deer 1701, 3626, 3628
deforestation 4841
Developing Countries 3630
dieback 6294, 6822
diseases 6, 1703, 2177-2178, 3663
economics 2171, 3631, 4844, 6824
education 542
embryology 5540
energy resources 2187
enzymes 1712, 3636
ethnobotany 2181
Eucalyptus 2169
Europe 3632
exotics 545
extension 3658
Fagus sylvatica 6826
finance 2176, 4844, 6824
fire suppression 5551
fishes 3657
fishing 3657
flora 10, 548, 3035, 3039, 3635, 4327
fodder 538
forest administration 532
forest ecology 540, 4840, 5550, 6302
forest fires 3651, 5551
forest influences 4841
forest inventories 12
forest management 2176, 3631, 3653
forest policy 533, 3642, 3653-3655, 4331, 4845
forest resources 2171
forest surveys 6295
forestry 3, 476, 547, 1707, 3652, 3658, 4328, 4331, 5550
forestry development 3630
fungal diseases 2177-2178
genetics 1712, 3636
German Democratic Republic 3651
German Federal Republic 1708, 2175, 6294-6295, 6297, 6817
Gymnospermae 3035
history 476, 1700, 3629, 5541, 5550
hunting 6298
hydrology 541, 4849, 5545
insect pests 1703, 2177-2178, 3036, 3646, 3663, 5544, 6825
insecticide application 5534
keys 1695
land use 541
landscape 2180, 4843
landscape ecology 6299
Larix decidua 4842
legislation 2172, 4845
Leguminosae 3640
Leucaena leucocephala 6820
mammals 531
mangrove forests 5546, 7249
mangroves 5546, 7249
maps 1700, 3659
medicinal plants 2181
mensuration 12, 539, 2176
Mexico 6819
museums 4846
mycorrhizas 4324
national parks 532, 6823
nature conservation 532, 3639, 3654-3655, 3662, 4328, 4333, 6821
nematodes 8
nitrogen cycle 1715
nitrogen fixation 1715, 3640
North America 1704
nursery management 755, 5536
nutrient cycles 2167
ornamental plants 1696, 2180, 3036
parasites of insect pests 8
pesticides 1703, 4325, 5552, 6293
photosynthesis 3661
Picea abies 529
plant disorders 5931
plant morphology 5540
plant nutrition 4324
plant physiology 7, 3661
planting 5536
Poland 6296
pollen 3659
pollination 4850, 4920, 5277-5278
pollution 1705, 2171, 2183
private forestry 2174
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4
pulpwood production 5535
remote sensing 543, 3660, 4841, 5558
respiration 3661
Romania 6296
rural economy 1713, 4839
Scolytidae 544
seed 3633, 6304, 6373
Sequoia sempervirens 6821
silvicultural systems 3645
silviculture 13, 537, 3627
simulation 2182, 3641
site types 3648
soils 541, 1709, 3648
succession 386
Switzerland 1709, 3629
synecology 1699, 1734
taxes 6817
taxonomy 1714, 5540
tending of stands and trees 3645
Terminalia superba 6818
timbers 5539
training 542
tree breeding 3636
tropical forests 2168
Ulmus 1694
USA, Alaska 4334
USA, Michigan 3638
USSR 3648
valuation 6303
vegetation 2175, 3659
vegetation types 1704, 1706, 3662, 5548, 6819
rain forest 2168
vegetative propagation 3637
tissue culture 6815
Vietnam 11, 3649
virgin forest 3632
water composition and quality 4848
weeds 5543
wilderness 3654, 4845
wildlife 531, 3628, 3656-3657, 4332-4334, 6298, 6302
wood anatomy 534, 1714, 3644, 5549, 6301
wood borers 544
wood chemistry 6301
wood properties 3644, 6301
woody plants 1695
Xyloterus 4838
yield forecasting 5538

Yugoslavia 6296
Borers, shoots 1489
Bos taurus 3588
Boscia senegalensis 211
Boswellia serrata 1948
Botanical gardens 4833
Botryodiplodia palmarum 3211
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6079-6080
Botryosphaeria dothidea 6111
Botryosphaeria ribis 6080, 6107
Botrytis 2862, 6381
Botrytis cinerea 756
Botswana
distribution 6038
flora 3034
grazing 5312
nature conservation 5312
vegetation types 5312
Brachymeria euploeae 1489
Brachymeria intermedia 2081, 2888, 2929
Brachymeria lasus 2081, 2888-2889
Brachystachyum densiflorum 6103
Brachystegia spiciformis 3311, 5355
Bräcke scarifier 5747
Braconidae 6174
Branches 2588, 2699, 3331, 3349, 3877, 3896, 4040, 4620, 5222, 5808
Branchwood 1851, 1938, 2469
Brashing (*see* Pruning)
Brassavola nodosa 1330
Brazil
agroforestry 2144, 2250
Aratus pisonii 1477
bamboos 5763
catchment areas 6212
Cecropia lyratiloba 1326
Cryphonectria cubensis 4190
dams 6212
decay 6090
deforestation 5485, 5853, 6339
energy resources 2250
Eucalyptus 80
foliage 3368
forest fires 6527
forest inventories 4536, 4545, 5848, 6520
forest resources 2231, 6520
forestry development 5592, 5596, 6339
history 4859
humus 6545
hydrology 4859, 5485
international cooperation 5596
keys 5549
land use 1008, 6339
Leucaena leucocephala 6476
mangrove forests 1332
mangroves 1477
mycorrhizas 3447
Myrtaceae 1335
national parks 6527
natural regeneration 5682
nature conservation 2195, 4859
nematodes 7225
phenology 1283
Pinus caribaea 6480
Pinus elliottii 6480, 6545
plant nutrition 3368
Podocnemis 4794
pollution 1332
provenance trials 80, 6116, 6356
Puccinia psidii 6116
regeneration surveys 5848
remote sensing 1008, 5853, 6339, 6524, 6527, 6529
research 5596
seed 1283, 1779-1780, 4154
soil types 1356, 6356
soil water 6551
species trials 5795
synecology 1332, 1335, 1352
tropical forests 4859
vegetation 6524
vegetation types 1283, 1332, 1356, 3353, 3404, 5147, 5224, 5682, 6527, 6529, 7145
virgin forest 5848
water composition and quality 6212
wood anatomy 5549
Bridelia retusa 1942, 3096
Brosimum alicastrum 4680
Broussonetia papyrifera 5349, 5930
Browse 466-468, 473, 482, 1527-1528, 1530, 1532, 1534-1535, 1555, 2475, 2485, 3628, 4785-4787, 4790-4792, 5099, 5465, 5761, 5861, 5886, 6188-6190, 6310-6312, 6751, 6931, 7247-7248
bibliographies 5554
Browsing damage 1202, 1550, 2381, 2777, 2956, 2960, 3587, 4246-4247, 4800, 5465, 5659, 6197, 6605, 7254
Brøyt excavator 6928
Bruchidae 3745, 4393
Bruguiera conjugata 2793
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 943, 4643
Brunchorstia 6678
Brunchorstia pinea *(see Gremmeniella abietina)*
Brush control (*see* Weed control, weed trees and shrubs)
Bubbia pauciflora 3358
Bubbia semecarpoides 3358
Buchanania lanzan 239, 1947, 5140
Buchenavia huberi 5795
Buckinghamia celsissima 2294
Buckleya distichophylla 2080
Budding (*see* Vegetative propagation, budding)
Buddleia 755
Buddleia davidii 5155
Buds 351, 1194, 1487, 2725, 2745, 2749, 3371, 3382, 3802, 3960, 3964, 4041, 4043, 5236, 5873, 6688, 6954
Buffaloes 1522, 2433, 5586
Buildings, history 3028
Bulgaria
bears 4249
biomass production 3913, 5074, 6991
books 6296
cankers 7191
catchment areas 7272
Cervus elaphus 7260
Cryptodiaporthe populea 3485
defoliation 1484
erosion control 3599
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 7238
Fagus sylvatica 3911, 4906
forest litter 3982, 3985
forest resources 5576, 6325
forestry 6296, 6324-6325
fruit 4906
hydrology 5487
increment 6958
Juglans 4044
Leucoma salicis 1484
mined land 1603, 5265
nursery management 4958
Parus major 7258
Picea abies 3090
Pinus nigra 3729
Pinus sylvestris 824
Populus 3827, 4907, 7191
Potebniamyces coniferarum 3486
protection forest 7272
provenance trials 3090, 3729, 4905-4906
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3959
Quercus 3985
Quercus robur 4905
Quercus suber 6879
resin tapping 6957-6958
Salix 7095
site preparation 3827
site types 3912
soil formation 3984
soil toxicity 7037
soil types 3296, 3984
soil water 7046
species trials 4907
thinning 824
tree breeding 4905
wind damage 3959
Bupalus piniarius 458, 2936, 6742
Buprestidae 6720
Burkea africana 5312
Burma
Taiwania cryptomerioides 7137
Taxodiaceae 7137
Tectona grandis 946
Burretiodendron hsienmu 860
Burrs 432, 4052
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 6721
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 45, 2913, 3384, 3550, 4225-4227, 4239-4240, 4766, 5452, 6173, 6721, 6725, 6727-6728
reviews 6722
Bursera copallifera 1938
Bursera longipes 1938
Bursera penicillata 4944, 5021, 5393
Bursera simaruba 2581, 4064, 6349
Burundi
afforestation 3594, 6236
agroforestry 6236
aquaculture 6236
Julbernardia 4677
land use 6236
palaeobotany 4677
Toxoptera odinae 6141
Bush fallow (*see* Shifting cultivation)
Bussea massaiensis 5026
Butea monosperma 883, 3391
Butea monosperma lutea 3391
Butt rots (*see* Root and butt rots)
Buttresses (*see* Stem form, buttresses)
Buxus hyrcana 6641
Bythoscopus 6123
Cableways
design calculations 2418
machinery 3849
Caesalpinia cacalaco 1429
Caesalpinia caesia 2752
Caesalpinia hypoglauca 2752
Caesalpinia spinosa 755
Cajanus cajan 6613
Calamus 2435-2436
Calamus rhabdocladus 6033
Calamus tenuis 2437
Calamus viminalis fasciculatus 218
Caldcluvia paniculosa 7052
Calliandra 736
Calliandra calothyrsus 4360, 6242
Calligonum aphyllum 1595, 1605
Calligonum arborescense 6226
Callipers 3874
Callistemon citrinus 4045
Callosciurus 2952
Callosciurus erythraeus 2949
Callosciurus erythraeus roberti 2947-2948
Calluna vulgaris 256, 463, 1419
Callus 1213

Calocera viscosa 5388
Calophyllum elatum 767
Calophyllum inophyllum 1137, 3014
Calorific value 1172, 2701, 2720, 6990
Caloscypha fulgens 3755
Calotropis procera 2245
Calycotome villosa 1339
Cambium 1213, 1252, 2294, 4065, 4623, 5980
reviews 6003
Camellia japonica 1346
Camellia oleifera 5282, 5407, 5432
Camellia oleosa 1402
Camellia subintegra 4660
Camellia weiningensis 5297
Cameroon
Ficus 2953
soil water 1098
vegetation types 4636, 4883
yield forecasting 1865
Camping 552, 1664, 1667, 2153, 3006, 6273, 6801, 6807
Camponotus pennsylvanicus 3557
Campoplex frustranae 7235
Canada
acid rain 1296
bibliographies 14
biological control 6186
biomass production 246, 248-249
books 4331
Choristoneura fumiferana 3533, 4763, 7216
deforestation 509
Dendroctonus 6186
direct sowing 148
education 3080
fertilizers 3143
fire danger 335-336

fire prevention 1180
fire suppression 1177
forest fires 333, 1170, 3335, 4606
forest management 51, 269, 3048, 3703, 4861
forest policy 3703, 4331, 4367, 4861
forest recreation 7289
forestry 51, 4331
Fraxinus americana 6857
fuelwood 3093
fungal diseases 1469, 4720
fungi 3438
herbicides 4367, 5706
history 578
Hylobius radicis 3541
Inonotus weirii 7181
insect pests 4773
insecticides 5534
labour 3080
land reclamation 1600
land use 1600
mined land 1600
nursery management 25, 123
organizations 4367
pesticides 4367
Picea mariana 84
Picea sitchensis 3740
Pinus contorta 2347
provenance trials 84, 6857
seed 3118
silviculture 51, 3048, 3093
site class assessment 5801
training 3080
Tyto alba 6202
vegetation types 5548

Canada, Alberta
air pollution 6576
biological control 3575
biomass production 4138
catchment areas 4261
Cervus elaphus 4799
controlled burning 1922
erosion 3600
grazing 4799
hydrology 4261
Malacosoma disstria 3575
mycorrhizas 6663
ornamental plants 3731
palaeoecology 4686
Petrova albicapitana 4759
Picea glauca 5952
Pinus contorta 173, 5562
pollen 4686
Populus tremuloides 4711
provenance trials 3731
remote sensing 3939
shelterbelts 3731
site class assessment 6504
soil types 3600
succession 3355, 4138
synecology 4042, 4138, 4261
treelines and timberlines 4686
vegetation types 4138, 5800, 7155

Canada, British Columbia
Abies amabilis 3102
Abies lasiocarpa 3094, 3102
air pollution 6572
Alnus 6945
Arceuthobium canadense 4202
Barbara colfaxiana 6146
bibliographies 19
choice of species 3094, 4308, 4389
Choristoneura occidentalis 3532
clear felling 5141
climatology 6164
Colletotrichum acutatum 2070
cones 2283
Contarinia oregonensis 3556, 6146, 6182
controlled burning 24
Dendroctonus ponderosae 4233, 6164
dieback 2633
fertilizers 747, 749, 2315-2316
fire effects 24, 5464
flora 19, 381
forest inventories 998
forest litter 5141
forest policy 4368
fungal diseases 2871
hydrology 4809
information services 307-310
insect pests 3514
landslides 5497
mud flows 5497
Nepytia freemani 3527
nitrogen cycle 5141
nutrient cycles 4809
Orgyia pseudotsugata 3937
palaeoecology 4114
pastures 5464
Picea glauca 3094
planting stock 147
precipitation 6164
provenance trials 147, 3102
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2633, 3363, 3532, 6945
remote sensing 3270, 3937, 5854
seed 3556
soil surveys 307-310
soil types 3995, 4603
stem form 6484
succession 4114
synecology 308
urban and suburban forestry 4308
vegetation types 4114
weed control 5703

Canada, Manitoba
Pinus banksiana 410-411
vegetation types 7155

Canada, New Brunswick
Acer saccharum 3173
choice of species 662
Choristoneura fumiferana 3553, 3578, 4773, 6184, 6710
climatology 7019
forest management 3578
forest policy 4368
forestry 617
forestry development 5588
hares 6749
history 617
humus 5893
Larix decidua 662
Larix laricina 662
Larix leptolepis 662
Philohela minor 6201
Picea 2807
precipitation 3999
private forestry 3047, 5588
provenance trials 662
site types 245
stem flow 3999
synecology 7019
throughfall 3999
vegetation types 5893

Canada, Newfoundland
agroforestry 4302
biomass production 3248, 4302
books 4336
exotics 86
flora 4336
fuel plantations 4302
liberation fellings 163
palaeoecology 4115, 6037
Picea mariana 6360
pollen 4115
Populus 4709-4710
provenance trials 6360
species trials 86, 4709-4710
tending 163
vegetation 4115
vegetation types 4336

Canada, Northwest Territories
Alnus 3957
Betula 3957
climatology 3957, 5306
Larix laricina 3809
palaeoecology 5306, 6036
Picea 3957
Picea glauca 3809
Picea mariana 3809
Pinus 3957
pollen 5306
Salix 3957
treelines and timberlines 6036
vegetation 3809

Canada, Nova Scotia
Abies balsamea 359, 3261, 5773
Choristoneura fumiferana 3267, 6147, 7242
natural regeneration 399
private forestry 3047
synecology 399

Canada, Ontario
Acer saccharum 4185, 4732, 6449
biomass production 2373, 3257
books 5548
Choristoneura fumiferana 2900, 3049, 6178, 6181
Cronartium comptoniae 3487
Dasineura rachiphaga 6181
dendrochronology 4086
dieback 4086
Dioryctria reniculelloides 6181
diseases 3501
Endocronartium harknessii 4734
Eutypella parasitica 4185, 4732
extension 6178
farm woodlands 2781
fertilizers 3782
forest policy 4368
herbicides 3586
history 4887
Hylemya anthracina 6181
irrigation 2373
Laspeyresia youngana 6181
national parks 2154
nursery management 3786
palaeobotany 2002
Picea glauca 3822
Pinus banksiana 3487
Pinus resinosa 257, 2512, 3250
Pinus strobus 3822, 3852
planting 3822
planting season 142
planting stock 3786, 4463
Populus 6543
private forestry 3047
remote sensing 6523
site preparation 155
soil physics 6543
synecology 2154, 2781
vegetation 2002, 4887
vegetation types 2015, 7268
vegetative propagation 3766
voles 3586
weeds 2154
wildlife 3588
yield forecasting 5822

Canada, Quebec
Abies balsamea 1194
Acer saccharum 2780, 3174-3175, 3398
Alnus crispa mollis 3966
Betula alleghaniensis 192, 3174-3175, 3398
books 2185
catchment areas 4811
Choristoneura fumiferana 438-442, 2087, 3525
climatology 5307
drainage 159
dunes 5307
economics 289
Fagus grandifolia 3174-3175, 3398
farm woodlands 2781
fertilizers 114-115, 154, 6899-6900
fire suppression 7084
forest litter 3988
forest management 289
forest policy 4368
forestry 282, 2185
Gremmeniella abietina 4200
Larix laricina 5275
logging 4002
Lymantria dispar 2909
nature conservation 3611-3612
nursery management 128
nutrient cycles 1117
palaeoecology 5307
Picea glauca 115
Picea mariana 154, 5047, 5275
Pinus banksiana 114, 175, 1805
plant nutrition 3966
plant water relations 3966
private forestry 3047
sap sugar 214
silviculture 192
site class assessment 5785-5786
site preparation 154
snow 5129
synecology 401, 2781
thinning 114, 175
Thuja occidentalis 2779

urban and suburban forestry 519
vegetation types 401, 2779, 4008, 5129
wildlife 3611-3612
Canada, Saskatchewan
flora 3394
grazing 1535
ground vegetation 3394
hydrology 7274
Malacosoma disstria 3571
maps 3408
nursery management 3820
Pinus banksiana 400-401
synecology 3408
vegetation types 3408, 7155
weed control 1533
Canada, Yukon Territory
dendrochronology 4319, 6284
dendroclimatology 4319, 5525
geology 6284
palaeoecology 4675
Picea glauca 149
Salix 4675
soils 310
vegetation 310
volume tables 3243
Canal plantations 1678
Cananga odorata genuina 5255
Canarium strictum 767, 5063
Canary Islands, flora 1297
Candida 1473
Canes and rattans 218, 2435-2437
Canis lupus 1639
Cankers 1456, 1459-1461, 2859, 3488, 4189, 4740, 5402, 6109-6110, 6682-6684, 7192
assessment 426, 1455, 4187, 5056
bacteria 3501, 6099, 6120
conferences 3670
control 1469, 2857, 2883, 3017, 3489, 4200, 4737, 4739, 4752, 5422, 6696, 7193, 7206
damage 2863, 3458, 4187, 7193
forecasting 3487
fungi 428, 1451, 1453, 1455, 2855-2857, 2862, 3486, 3670, 4184, 4736-4737, 6100-6101, 6107, 7191, 7206
histology 1454-1455, 1457, 4741, 6111, 6680
measurement 4185, 4732
resistance 428, 2256, 2855-2856, 2861-2862, 2864, 3489-3490, 3670, 4190, 4733, 4741, 5400, 5403, 5422, 6099, 6105, 6111, 6680, 6686
wounds 2826, 2858, 2860, 3491, 5056, 5422, 6097, 6108
Canopy 581-582, 889, 1305, 1331, 1571, 2665, 3816, 5116, 5198, 5503, 5777, 5852, 5871, 6635, 7075, 7146
Cantharellus 6663
Canthium burttii 5026
Canthium crassum 5026
Cape Verde, forestry development 3701
Capparis decidua 301
Capparis odoratissima 4157
Capreolus capreolus 596, 1546, 1570, 2121, 2130, 2950, 2956, 6199, 6272, 7254
Caprifoliaceae 1972
Carabidae 6797
Caragana arborescens 2985, 4817, 5402, 6559
Caragana korshinskii 2987, 6226
Caragana microphylla 2986, 4987, 6225
Caraipa grandifolia 3404
Carapa 7139
Carbon cycle 23, 314, 368, 1125, 2586, 2634, 2636, 3259, 4264-4265, 4573, 4576, 4586, 5070, 5163, 5901, 6985, 7068
books 9, 4841
Careers *see* Education
Careya arborea 1848
Caribbean
ethnographies 2192
forestry development 580
Laplacea 1967
nature conservation 1733
shifting cultivation 3609
Carmichaelia angustata 3357
Carmichaelia arborea 3357
Carmichaelia flagelliformis 3357
Carmichaelia grandiflora 3357
Carmichaelia rivalata 3357
Carpinus 4141
Carpinus betulus
Belgium 513
drought 5874
forest litter 4566, 4600
humus 4600
mixtures 6454
natural regeneration 2142, 4669
silviculture 133, 603, 843
soil chemistry 4600
soils 6642
stand characteristics 5774
synecology 2761, 6641
vegetation types 6641-6642
Carpinus caroliniana 137
Carpinus orientalis 3885
Carpinus shimenensis 4663
Carpotroche brasiliensis 4067
Carulaspis juniperi 3514
Carya 967, 1006, 1583, 4616, 5437, 7099
Carya aquatica 7167
Carya cordiformis 2024, 2909
Carya illinoensis 276, 3785, 3843, 6555, 7167
Carya lecontei 7167
Carya ovalis 2034
Carya ovata 2681, 2727, 2909
Caryodendron orinocense, bibliographies 2408
Casearia obliqua 1939
Cassia fistula 350, 1429, 4072, 4236, 4238
Cassia grandis 1284
Cassia javanica 2719
Cassia marginata 6609
Cassia nodosa 350
Cassia obtusifolia 211
Cassia siamea 4643, 5690, 6231
Cassia surattensis 5184
Cassiope tetragona 5152
Castanea 3882, 6100, 6682, 7097
Castanea dentata 1456, 1736, 2034, 3489-3490, 4741, 4752, 5400, 6109, 6684
Castanea mollissima 4741
Castanea sativa
buds 5236
cankers 4739
coppice 4628
forest litter 5887
fruit 5754
fruiting 4090
fungal diseases 2076
mixtures 2573
nuts 4507
plant morphology 5236
roots 4628
seed 5754
synecology 1993
Castanopsis 7297
Castanopsis acuminatissima 686
Castanopsis chinensis 6033, 6045
Castanopsis chrysophylla 5093
Castanopsis cuspidata sieboldii 1346
Castanopsis fissa 6033, 6139
Castanopsis sempervirens 5205
Castilla 7100
Castor canadensis 4811
Castor fiber 3585, 6260
Casuarina 496, 560, 1428, 1777-1778, 4995, 5962, 6087, 6143
Casuarina cristata 5263

Casuarina cunninghamiana 85, 3096, 4947, 5263, 6607
Casuarina cunninghamiana × ***C. glauca*** 5263
Casuarina decaisneana 5263
Casuarina equisetifolia 661, 755, 1137, 1766, 3722, 4932, 4962, 5371, 5427, 5988, 6123, 6232, 6689-6690
Casuarina equisetifolia incana 5263
Casuarina glauca 85, 3096, 5263
Casuarina junghuhniana 4932
Casuarina littoralis 3096, 5263
Casuarina obesa 5263
Casuarina stricta 5263, 5949
Casuarina torulosa 3096, 5263
Catalpa bignonioides 4090
Catalpa bungei 5805
Catalpa hybrida 6866
Catalpa ovata 4629
Catchment areas (*see also* Afforestation, catchment areas)
computer techniques 6216
economics 5861
hydrology 471, 490, 492, 574, 1309, 1576-1577, 1579-1580, 1587, 1589, 1591-1593, 2133-2134, 2137, 2967, 2969-2972, 3141, 3596, 4259-4262, 4264-4265, 4267, 4272-4274, 4276-4282, 4802-4803, 4806-4807, 5490, 5495-5496, 5545, 6209-6211, 6216, 6218-6223, 6758-6761, 6764, 6766, 7262-7265, 7267, 7272, 7274
management 471, 1592, 1735, 2966-2967, 2969, 2971, 3540, 3594, 3596, 4285, 4291, 4848, 4869, 5495, 6212, 6223-6224, 6758, 6761, 7262, 7265
nutrient cycles 492, 1107-1108, 1583, 2133, 2967-2968, 3315, 4260, 4264-4265, 4811, 6211, 6218
reviews 2968
simulation 4280-4281
statistical methods 6760, 7264
Catharanthus roseus 1836
Catostemma digitata 1320
Cattle 384, 467-469, 1179, 1522, 1528, 1532, 1830, 2117, 2777, 2994, 3588, 4294, 4782, 4790
Cavanillesia platanifolia 4064
Cavities in trees 1564, 1645, 6748
Ceanothus cordulatus 5205, 7247
Ceanothus cuneatus 469
Ceanothus megacarpus 5173
Ceanothus sanguineus 2344
Ceanothus velutinus 3199, 5205, 7079
Cecidomyia bisetosa 7228
Cecropia lyratiloba 1326
Cecropia obtusa 1288
Cecropia peltata 1282
Cecropia sciadophylla 1219, 1288
Cedrela mexicana (*see Cedrela odorata*)
Cedrela odorata 1115, 2746
Cedrus 5544
Cedrus atlantica 773, 892, 1044, 1092, 1094, 1097, 1799, 1980, 2458, 3446, 3970, 6968
Cedrus brevifolia 1097
Cedrus deodara 341, 489, 1097, 1233, 5082, 5150, 5631, 6674, 6721
Cedrus libani 1097
Ceiba pentandra 1244
Cellulose, degradation 5137
Celtideae 3752
Celtis caucasica 3752
Celtis occidentalis 2024, 4247
Cenococcum geophilum 113, 2366, 2822, 5380, 6663, 7174
Cenococcum graniforme 2614, 2819, 3455, 5376
Central African Republic, yield forecasting 1865
Central America
books 1704
Calliandra calothyrsus 4360
Cyatheaceae 1293
flora 2170

forestry 6338
Laplacea 1967
nature conservation 5509
Pinus 6080
Prosopis 3744
Scolytidae 544
taxonomy 4096
tropical timbers 512
vegetation types 1704

Cephalcia abietis 433, 6745
Cephalcia falleni 5937
Cephalcia lariciphila 2936
Cephalenchus emarginatus 449
Cephaleuros virescens 1476
Cephalosporium falcatum 3548
Cephalosporium lecanii 3548
Cerambycidae 2917, 6720
Cerastium pauciflorum 5436
Ceratobasidium 3155
Ceratocystis 1702, 2834, 7187
  books 1702
Ceratocystis fagacearum 425, 1450, 1702, 2850, 2854, 4199, 4731, 5396-5397, 6096
Ceratocystis fimbriata platani 6696
Ceratocystis minor 2912, 5394
Ceratocystis minor barrasii 2911
Ceratocystis nigrocarpa 2912, 5395
Ceratocystis piceae 2854
Ceratocystis roboris 7189
Ceratocystis ulmi
  assessment 2076
  biology 1449, 3484
  conferences 1725
  control 1725, 2884, 4191, 4753, 6126-6127, 6307
  damage 6127
  distribution 1449
  infection 7188
  physiology 3484
  plant physiology 3483, 4183
  resistance 4705
  taxonomy 1702
  wood anatomy 3483
Ceratocystis wageneri 2845, 6092
Ceratonia siliqua 1832
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis 2870
Cercidium floridanum 940
Cercocarpus 468
Cercocarpus betuloides 4690
Cercocarpus breviflorus 5465
Cercocarpus ledifolius 1528, 6751
Cercocarpus montanus 466, 6751
Cercoseptoria pini-densiflorae 62, 1466, 2828
Cercospora eucalypti 2872
Cercospora lindericola 6112
Cercospora liquidambaris 5409
Ceriops tagal 2793
Cervus elaphus 596, 1490, 1545-1546, 1548, 1556, 1558-1560, 2989, 3626, 4799, 6272, 6747, 7260
Cervus elaphus nelsoni 484, 3592
Cervus nippon 482, 6191
Cervus unicolor 1547, 7253
Chad, yield forecasting 1865
Chalcidoidea 3564
Chamaecyparis 3514
Chamaecyparis formosensis 2818, 4922, 5016, 5686, 7184
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 1433, 6131, 7183-7184
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 7184
Chamaecyparis obtusa
  Arthropoda 6129
  biomass production 2468
  crown 251
  diameter 251
  flowering 1289
  flowers 4087
  forest litter 3979
  form factors 3880
  increment 251, 5077, 6322
  pollen 4087
  reproductive behaviour 4087
  respiration 1263
  seedlings 1289
  silviculture 852
  snow 7022
  solar radiation 5871
  stand characteristics 5871
  stem form 3880
  vegetative propagation 2299
Chamaecyparis obtusa formosana 2818, 5625, 7184
Chamaecyparis pisifera 7184
Chamaecyparis taiwanensis *(see Chamaecyparis obtusa formosana)*
Chamaecyparis thyoides 1845, 7184
Chaparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
Charcoal, bibliographies 20
Chatra grisea 4762
Chelaria gibbosella 5436
Chemical constituents of plants 1231, 3647, 4070
  abietic acid 5449
  abscisic acid 4630, 7122
  Al 5147, 5921
  aldehydes 5251
  alkaloids 2713, 2718, 4066, 5252, 5997-5998, 7118-7119
  amides 4071
  amines 7116
  amino acids 878, 1239, 1951, 5271, 7123
  analysis 363, 5041-5043, 5255-5256, 6606, 7115
  anthocyanins 1241, 1311, 5252, 6002
  anthraquinones 2719, 4049, 6609
  B 1122, 2623, 6558
  benzoic acid 4693
  betulinic acid 3370
  Ca 2623, 3778, 5928
  carbohydrates 2717, 3381, 6825
  carboxylic acids 6611
  carotene 878, 2434, 2596
  carotenoids 3227, 5249
  Cd 2666, 2980
  chlorophyll 1264, 2596, 4648, 5926
  cineole 682, 4633
  Cl 6570
  coumarins 1235, 2713, 3366
  Cu 2980, 4581
  cutin 4162
  enzymes 1369, 1382, 1399-1400, 1736, 2663, 3380, 4704, 6645
  extractives 684, 1229-1230
  F 6570
  fats 686, 1252, 6001
  fatty acids 1229-1230, 1252, 1829, 1946, 4063
  Fe 2980
  flavones and flavonoids 366, 877, 1232-1233, 2755, 4659, 5252
  gallic acid 3868
  genetics 365, 1400, 4696, 5031
  glucosides 4068
  glycosides 4067, 4069, 4749, 5999, 6608
  hemicelluloses 2304
  honokiol 6610
  hormones 2715, 4072
  hydrocarbons 1249, 1767, 3370
  inorganic compounds 878, 1226, 2662, 4073, 5761, 7053
  juglone 2782, 4749
  K 2623, 3778, 5928
  lactones 2109, 2711-2712
  lignin 6889
  limonene 1238
  lipids 1230, 1252, 6001
  major elements 156, 466, 947, 1110, 1112, 2471, 2596, 2663, 3313-3314, 3371, 3900, 4110, 4129, 6787, 6908, 7115
  mansonones 2884
  measurement 5253
  mercaptans 2655, 2726
  methodology 1112, 3756, 6837
  Mg 2623, 5928
  Mn 2623, 4074
  monosaccharides 2304
  nimbidin 885
  nitrogen 1244, 1951, 2623, 3778, 5661, 5700, 5928, 7172
  nucleic acids 1963, 4635, 5271
  oils 2430
  P 2623, 3778, 7172
  Pb 2666, 2980
  peptides 2726
  phenolic compounds 363, 1257, 4632, 4636, 4693, 5403, 6169, 7122
  phenols 4049, 6605
  phospholipids 4065, 5271
  phytoalexins 4183
  pigments 6825
  pinenes 4633, 4656
  pinosylvin 3471
  polyacetylenes 5250
  polysaccharides 4055, 5636
  proline 1951
  prostaglandins 1251
  proteins 686, 1240, 1244, 1829, 1951, 1963, 2725, 3756, 4648, 5271, 7123
  resin acids 1229, 5449
  resins 1225, 1228, 1767, 1925, 2716
  S 5927, 6570, 6614
  saponins 5252
  scopoletin 3366
  seasonal variation 1228, 1230, 1252, 4081, 5254
  sitosterols 2884, 3370
  starch 3804, 4049, 4081
  statistical methods 1244
  sterols 1229, 3366, 3471
  suberin 5259, 6837
  sugars 2949, 3055, 4049, 4938
  syringin 5252
  tannins 867, 1242, 1925, 5758
  taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
  terpenes and terpenoids 365, 1223-1224, 1227, 1229, 1234, 1254, 1530, 1535, 1945, 2716, 3464, 3471, 3544, 4183, 4630, 4656, 4696, 4786-4787, 5031, 5757, 5996, 6000, 6644, 6650, 7114
  toxins 1944
  waxes 6837
  xyloglucan 2304
  Zn 2623, 2980, 4581, 6399

Chemotaxonomy 1227, 1243, 1250, 1400, 1535, 1970-1971, 2755, 4161, 4656, 4659, 5247, 5252, 6002, 6560, 6622
Chenopodium oahuense 5479
Chile
  afforestation 1602, 3300
  agroforestry 5044, 6247
  Amomyrtus luma 6372
  Araucaria araucana 3906
  catchment areas 4143
  dunes 4286
  erosion 3992-3993
  ethnobotany 2425
  ferns 6637
  fire detection and reporting 6587
  Fitzroya cupressoides 2623
  flora 548
  fodder 210, 1602
  forestry 6340
  Gevuina avellana 6474
  grazing 210
  Libocedrus tetragona 6628
  medicinal plants 2425
  minor forest products 5044
  Myrceugenella apiculata 6372
  Myrceugenia planipes 6372
  national parks 6804
  Nothofagus 3906
  Nothofagus alpina 3907
  Nothofagus glauca 3983
  Nothofagus obliqua 6654
  Pinaceae 6623
  Pinus radiata 3890
  Prosopis 4095
  Prosopis tamarugo 210, 1602, 3300
  soil surveys 3990, 3992-3994, 4143
  soil types 3990-3994
  stand characteristics 4143
  vegetation types 3991, 4142-4143, 6628, 6637
Chimonobambusa angustifolia 4662
Chimonobambusa hejiangensis 4662
China
  Abies holophylla 1248
  afforestation 4882, 6225
  agroforestry 5503, 7285
  Aleurites fordii 5995
  Aleurotrachelus camelliae 5432
  Anoplophora nobilis 6162
  arid regions 5563
  Artona funeralis 5439
  Arundinaria 5295
  bamboos 1835, 4519, 4662, 5034, 5293, 5295
  biological control 5454, 5459, 7243
  biomass production 3255, 5084, 5092, 5693, 5807
  Burretiodendron hsienmu 860
  Bursaphelenchus 6721

Caesalpinia 2752
Camellia oleifera 5282
Camellia subintegra 4660
Camellia weiningensis 5297
Cedrus deodara 5082
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis 2870
Cercospora lindericola 6112
chemical constituents of plants 1242, 6001
choice of species 4913, 4987, 6226, 6232
Chondracis rosea rosea 5427
clear felling 6255
Clostera rufa 5443
Coleophora 6159
Colletotrichum 5406
Colletotrichum camelliae 5407
Cronartium flaccidum 6102, 6685
Cronartium ribicola 5398
Cryptodiaporthe populea 428
Cryptomeria fortunei 3418
Cryptomeria japonica 4913
Cryptomeria japonica sinensis 4913
Cunninghamia lanceolata 3253, 3255, 3414, 4702, 4985, 5053, 5085-5088, 5094, 5281, 6032, 6059
deforestation 4882, 5507, 6255
Dendrolimus punctatus 2905, 5435, 5440, 6151, 6157
Dendrolimus tabulaeformis 6152
Diplodia pinea 6699
direct sowing 5687
drought injury 4570
dunes 2982
education 4897
Epinotia rubiginosana 5438
erosion 5507
erosion control 6226
Eucommia ulmoides 5308
exotics 545
fire danger 5970
fire suppression 5208
flora 3635, 4663, 5301, 6044
forest inventories 2528, 4547, 5109, 5113
forest litter 5492
forest policy 44
forest surveys 5107
forestry 44, 4881, 5691
forestry development 4881
Fraxinus hubeiensis 5294
fungi 6063
Homalium hainanense 5166
Hopea exalata 6047
insect pests 1710, 5436
Insulaspis pinea 5433
integrated control 5454
Isoptera 6139
land reclamation 2986-2987, 5563
Larix leptolepis 5280
Lepidoptera 7243
liverworts 6050
Lymantria xylina 6143
Machilus leptophyllus 4823
Machilus thunbergii 4823
Matsucoccus koraiensis 6142
Matsucoccus matsumurae 1243, 1483, 5428, 5454
Matsucoccus yunnanensis 5431
Meloderma desmazieri 4195
mixtures 5741, 6064
mosses 6050
mycoplasmal diseases 6123, 6693
mycorrhizas 3440, 3453, 6064
nature conservation 4823, 4881-4882, 5084, 5319, 5533, 6265
Nectria aleuritidia 6094
nursery management 4438
Ormosia saxatilis 4661
ornamental plants 1402
palaeoecology 6035
Pammene 4765
Paulownia 5310
periodicals 5533
Pestalotia funerea 5405
Phoebe sheareri 4823
Phyllostachys bambusoides 5037
Phyllostachys pubescens 3238, 5762
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2844, 6085, 6674
Pinus koraiensis 4570, 4988, 5084, 5575, 5806
Pinus massoniana 1247, 2799, 3254, 5779
Pinus sylvestris 5090
Pinus sylvestris mongolica 5341
Pinus tabulaeformis 5309, 5344, 5687, 6058
Pinus yunnanensis 1247, 5055, 5814
planting 5694
Polyporaceae 4713
Populus 4908, 5071, 5694, 5805
Populus canadensis 3298
Populus 'Popularis' 5611
Procus apameoides 5442
provenance trials 2799, 4909, 4913
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6689-6690
Pythium spinosum 6698
Quadrapsidiotus gigas 5434
remote sensing 4553
resin tapping 5028
riverside plantations 6232
shelterbelts 2986, 5498-5500, 5563, 6232, 6690, 6772
shifting cultivation 5507
Sindora glabra 1245
site class assessment 5083, 6032
site types 5086-5087, 6032
soil chemistry 5134
soil types 4987, 5143, 5687, 5741, 5805
soils 4356, 5134, 6265
solar radiation 5197
Sparganothis pilleriana 6158
species trials 4908, 5611
Sphecia siningensis 6160
squirrels 2952
Stereostratum corticioides 6103
succession 5318, 6033-6034
synecology 4823, 5257, 5318-5319, 5323, 6043-6044
Taiwania cryptomerioides 7137
Taxodiaceae 7137
tractors 5022
tree breeding 3414, 4700-4701, 5330-5331, 5336-5337, 5339
Triphragmiopsis laricinum 6098
Valsa sordida 4737
vegetation types 860, 3635, 4823, 5143, 5319, 5507, 6001, 6033, 6044-6045, 6047
vegetative propagation 3131, 4933, 4935, 5635, 5646, 6383
virus diseases of trees 7202
vitamins 1246
Zeuzera coffeae 5437
Chiroptera 1282, 1285
Chisocheton 7139
Chlorophora excelsa 1115
Chlorophora regia 3313
Chlorophora tinctoria 1282
Chlorophyll 1264, 3227, 4064, 4580, 5051, 5249, 5260, 5693, 6015
Chlorosis 374, 742, 1268, 5165, 5914
Choice of species 82, 138, 350, 654, 661-662, 683, 788, 1111, 1772, 2260, 2362, 2580, 2613, 3097-3101, 3122, 3724, 3728, 3869, 3963, 4308, 4389, 4908, 4913, 4987, 5519, 5521, 5687, 6232, 6349-6350, 6361, 6453, 6772, 6853, 6909
Chondracis rosea rosea 5427
Chondrostereum purpureum 4183
Chordospartium stevensonii 3357
Choriotis nigriceps 1639
Choristoneura 6155
Choristoneura fumiferana 3578
attractants 3553, 4768, 4773
conferences 3049
control 441, 457, 2933, 3568, 3578, 4777, 5534, 6178, 6181, 6184, 6830, 7242
damage 438-442, 2087, 3260, 3267, 3271, 3521, 3526, 3533, 4216, 4763, 6147, 6184, 6710, 7216
distribution 7216
economics 438-442, 2087
forecasting 4763
growth regulators 3552
history 3533, 7216
increment 7242
maps 3524
parasites 3562
plant physiology 6147
population dynamics 3521, 3525
predators 457
remote sensing 5851
simulation 6710
spread 2900, 3525
sterilization 3552
taxonomy 6155
Choristoneura lambertiana 6155
Choristoneura murinana 5937, 6709, 6739, 7215
Choristoneura occidentalis 955, 1021, 1176, 1490-1491, 1495, 2895, 2898, 2938, 3342, 3528, 3530, 3532, 3565-3566, 3579-3580, 4237, 4773, 4780, 6136, 6149, 6155-6156, 6183, 6707-6708, 6731-6732, 6737, 7214, 7217, 7241
Choristoneura pinus 4773
Christmas trees 460-461, 1736, 2108, 2200, 3147, 3152, 3195, 3215, 3867, 4509, 5389, 5413, 6200, 6375, 6435, 6463, 6780, 6954
Chromosomes 1206, 1238, 3424, 5287, 5340, 6056, 6059, 6603, 6648, 7161-7162
Chrysanthemoides monilifera 161
Chrysocharis laricinellae 6167
Chrysomela scripta 2892
Chrysomelidae 1480
Chrysomyxa abietis 5420
Chrysomyxa woroninii 6688
Chrysophyllum albidum 1625
Chrysosporium pannorum 3155
Chrysoteuchia topiaria 3518
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 1767, 5464, 6751
Chrysothamnus paniculatus 1767, 2245
Ciboria 6670
Cibotium 6916
Cibotium glaucum 6916
Cinara cupressi 4205
Cinara piniphila 2116
Cinchona ledgeriana 3234
Cinchona pubescens 5639
Cinnamomum 5227
Cinnamomum camphora 5930
Citrus sinensis 3943
Cladina stellaris 1952
Cladonia alpestris 4872
Cladosporium 2869, 3507, 7206
Cladosporium cladosporioides 3507, 3857
Cladosporium herbarum 3155, 4746
Cladosporium humile 3211
Cladosporium tenuissimum 3507
Classification 5292
Cleaning 170, 188, 807, 850, 919, 1825, 2375, 2378, 2416, 4751, 5003, 6442
Clear felling 3007
ecology 399, 785, 1322, 1327, 1538, 1585, 1802, 1804, 1817-1818, 3444, 3533, 3583, 4109, 4172, 4228, 4441, 4975-4976, 5141, 6201, 6203, 6255, 6629, 6797, 7173
(*see also* Succession, logging)
erosion 5497, 6220, 7265
hydrology 1584, 4265, 4276, 4809, 5490, 5496, 6219, 6221-6222, 6255, 6766, 7265, 7274
nutrient cycles 1116, 1121, 2365, 4574, 4809, 5141, 5170, 5901, 5923, 5927, 7058
soils 6255
Clear-felling system (*see* Silvicultural systems, clear felling)
Cleistopholis glauca 6859
Clematis cirrhosa 3400
Cleobora mellyi 7232
Clethrionomys glareolus 1574, 6192
Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae 2196
Clethrionomys rutilus 2124
Cleyera japonica 1346
Climatology (*see also* Dendroclimatology)
Africa 5315
bioclimatic indexes 293, 3280, 5307, 5315, 5816, 7019
books 9, 3650
Canada, British Columbia 6164

Canada, New Brunswick 7019
Canada, Northwest Territories 3957, 5306
Canada, Ontario 2002
Canada, Quebec 5307
classification 7019
climatic change 9, 2002, 3957, 4673, 4681, 4683-4684, 5304, 5306, 6039, 6834, 7147
conferences 568, 6834
Costa Rica 1215
Czechoslovakia 3902-3903
Europe 3650
France 1151, 4683
Indonesia 293
Malaysia 293
Mediterranean Countries 4673
methodology 5868
Poland 932, 1164
simulation 6834
statistical methods 7019
United Kingdom 6039
USA, Arizona 4684, 7263
USA, Wisconsin 4681
USA, Wyoming 5304
USSR 1960
USSR, Latvian SSR 5130
USSR, Russia 4560
USSR, Siberia 371
Climbers 167, 1321, 1351, 2689, 2953, 3836, 3844, 4144, 4625, 5682, 6033, 6934
Climbing devices 581-582, 6810
Clones 4158, 4380, 5422
Clostera rufa 5443
Closterocerus cinctipennis 2112
CMEA
forest resources 5576
forestry 6324
Cnidocampa flavescens 7243
Coccinella quinquepunctata 2649
Coccinella septempunctata 2649
Coccoloba uvifera 6349
Coccus elongatus 5430
Codes of practice (*see* Standards)
Codiaeum variegatum 5930
Coffea arabica 5045
Cognettia sphagnetorum 4228
Cola millenii 1115
Colaptes auratus 1564
Coleogyne ramosissima 4790-4791
Coleophora dahurica 6159
Coleophora laricella 1520, 5734, 6154, 6159, 6167
Coleophora sibiricella 6159
Coleophora sinensis 6159
Coleoptera 1727, 2914
Colinus virginianus 2916
Colletotrichum 5406, 6119
Colletotrichum acutatum 2070
Colletotrichum acutatum pinea 1431
Colletotrichum camelliae 5407
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (see Glomerella cingulata)
Colletotrichum truncatum 5384
Collybia fusipes 3385, 5385
Colobus 4636
Colombia
biological control 7239
Catostemma digitata 1320
Oxydia trychiata 7239
phenology 1201
synecology 1359, 1362
vegetation types 1201, 1359, 1362
Coloradia pandora 2562, 6706, 7244
Colour, plants 3391
Colpoma quercinum 5351
Coltrichia perennis 6663
Combretum decandrum 1476
Combretum latifolium 4625
Combretum micranthum 6349
Commiphora mukul 1948
Commiphora ugogensis 2957
Community forestry 21, 506, 628-629, 795-796, 1614-1619, 1628, 1633, 2225, 2239, 3062, 3075-3076, 3687, 3695-3696, 4870, 4889, 4901, 5586, 6317, 6333-6334, 7285
books 530, 1713
Compartments 5834
Compensation 1027, 1751, 2958, 3078, 5579, 6251
books 6297
Competition 3089
(*see also* Crown, competition)
computer techniques 951
ground vegetation 1337, 1952, 2689, 3175, 3398, 3841, 3965, 4112, 5515, 5903, 5906, 6438
growth habit 3894
increment 387, 850, 939, 951, 972, 1102, 1155, 1312, 1811, 1852, 2473, 3258, 3398, 3844, 3965, 4112, 5798, 5811
measurement 1844
simulation 1337, 3053
stand characteristics 939, 972, 3258, 3894, 6994
stand factors 1852
statistical methods 5798
woody plants 163, 387, 802, 850, 951, 1312, 1321, 2473, 3094, 3175, 3199, 3288, 3398, 3844, 4112, 4997-4999, 5702, 5903
Complexomermis 7243
Composts 110, 3800, 4475, 6399, 6781, 6902
Compsilura concinnata 6174
Compsolechia metagramma 5436
Compsolechia temerella 5436
Comptonia peregrina 3487, 7102
Computer techniques 2910
air pollution 7063
assortments and assortment tables 2466
biomass production 949
books 2182, 3641, 4843
carbon cycle 368
catchment areas 6216
competition 951
controlled burning 6581-6582
dendrochronology 3030-3031, 4318, 4353-4354, 6289
dieback 7063
economics 279, 2210, 3630, 5125, 6535
erosion 3641
exotics 66
fire danger 1909, 2678, 5204, 5969
fire suppression 2686, 4609
fishes 7261
forest fires 6581-6582
forest inventories 29, 570, 1002, 3676, 4547, 7007
forest management 270, 272, 985, 989, 1741, 2248, 2513, 3282, 3641, 3683, 4875, 5105, 6248, 6320, 6999-7000, 7004
forest policy 3950
forestry development 3630
genetics 3419
growth models 905, 945, 950, 954, 979, 1860, 2212-2215, 2486, 3263, 3677, 3683, 3922, 4355, 5096, 5787-5788, 5823, 6433, 6445, 6509, 6844, 6997
increment 29, 4352, 6974, 6993
information services 66, 637
insect pests 6153, 6157, 6168
land use 1623, 3641, 6248
landscape 1680, 4843
logging 272
mapping 278, 7063
maps 2941
meteorology 3282
pruning 6974
remote sensing 1015, 1021, 1023, 1623, 3941, 4552-4553, 5204
root and butt rots 3466-3467
seed 2284
silviculture 1798
soil physics 5136
soil surveys 307-310
soil water 5136
solar radiation 5503
spacing 985
stand characteristics 29, 2212-2215, 2491
statistical methods 30, 2211
stems 703
street trees 1682
stumpage value and fees 4876
succession 386
synecology 308
taxonomy 4664
thinning 985, 2393, 6938, 6974
urban and suburban forestry 276, 1687, 2160
valuation 2466
vegetation types 5324
volume determination 2476, 4876, 6970
wildlife 3641, 6207, 7261
work studies 3058, 5573
yield forecasting 2210, 2506, 2509, 6842
yield regulation 2393
Concessions and licences 281, 3938
Cones 3414, 5276
(*see also* Seed)
abscission 2800
collection 99, 703, 2282-2283, 3859, 5025
colour 4218, 4617
development 1964, 4091, 5280, 6597
diseases 6079, 6680, 6688
energy consumption 4400
handling 6367
measurement 687, 5344, 6864
methodology 5652
morphology 4654
pests 1186, 3522, 3556, 4218, 4230, 4761, 5565, 5616, 6132, 6134-6137, 6145-6146, 6163, 6172, 6180-6181, 6183
processing 702, 4395, 4400
production 94, 1186, 1772, 1854, 2272, 2282, 3108, 3859, 5616, 5652, 6136-6137
simulation 703
yields 5612, 6137, 6894, 7131
seeds 408, 687, 4402, 5618, 6180, 6864
Conferences
Abies equi-trojani and Turkish flora 572
Acidification of the environment 1891
Acquisition and utilization of aquatic habitat inventory information 3593, 3595
Advances in nitrogen fixation research 3316-3317
Air quality, oil shale and wilderness 6831
All-Union Entomological Society 4855
Alpine vegetation mapping 2202
Amazonia 2231
American Pulpwood Association 1812
Artificial regeneration of conifers in the Upper Great Lakes region 1982 561
Association pour l'Étude Taxonomique de la Flore d'Afrique Tropicale 4347
Australasian Conference on Grassland Invertebrate Ecology 5444
Basis of accounts for Norway's natural resources 3671
Biological nitrogen fixation technology for tropical agriculture 1427-1429
Biomass utilization 6835
Black walnut for the future 2204
Breeding for future production 4348
California Symposium on Urban Forestry 3665-3666
Canada's forests: transition to management 4861
Canadian containerized tree seedling symposium 22
Carbon uptake and allocation in subalpine ecosystems as a key to management 23
Characterization of plant material 1724
Chemical and biological controls in forestry 4771-4777, 5003, 5178-5179, 5455, 5560
Community forestry 4870
Computerisation of tree inventories 570
Cone and seed insects 5565, 5706, 6079, 6132-6137, 6145-6146, 6163, 6172, 6180-6183
Conserving Africa's natural heritage 1732

Conserving the natural heritage of Latin America and the Caribbean 1733
Crop protection in northern Britain 6436
Dissolved loads of rivers 3315
Dutch elm disease symposium and workshop 1725
Ecological Society of America 577, 1629
Ecological structures and problems of Amazonia 4859
Ecology and conservation of birds and mammals in India 563, 1474, 1639
Ecology in practice — establishing a scientific basis for land management 6313, 6746, 6790
Effects of accumulation of air pollutants in forest ecosystems 4345, 4581, 4601
Ergonomics in agriculture and forestry 6318, 6347-6348
Eucalypt dieback in forests and woodlands 1270-1271
Eucalyptus in California 4863
Evaluating control tactics for the southern pine beetle 2203
Evapotranspiration from plant communities 6833
Experimental pollination biology 579
Facing forestry's future 6314, 6586, 6652, 6793, 6795
FAO Advisory Committee on Forestry Education 4860
Fast growing trees 4857-4858
Fertilizer and ornamentals workshop 7057
Fifth North American Forest Biology Workshop 1722
Fire and forest meteorology 4605, 4608, 4610, 4614
Fluoride emissions 5949-5951, 5962
Foothills for food and forests 4862
Forest administration for development 3672, 3953
Forest damage, silvicultural measures, and fertilizer treatment 6309
Forest fertilization 744-753, 994, 1033, 1129-1132, 1189
Forest hydrology 4000, 4267-4282
Forest inventory for improved management 3668, 3930-3933
Forest regeneration at high latitudes: experience from northern Sweden 4864
Forest sector models 569
Forest site and continuous productivity 5570, 5800-5802, 5957
Forest water ecosystems 571
Forestry accounting 3051
Forestry and conservation 4865
Forestry Symposium, Louisiana State University 2197, 2200
Fourth North American Forest Biology Workshop 1721
Frankia symbioses 5569
Fuel or fiber 3048
GenotypeXenvironment interaction 4856
Geotechnique 5880
Great Lakes forest. An environmental and social history 578
Growth disturbances of forest trees 2205
Hardwood utilization and marketing opportunities 3048
History of sustained-yield forestry 4344
Hokkaido Branch, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Japan 2196
Hydrological impacts of forestry practices and re-afforestation 1716
Indian Forestry Conference 565
Institute of Foresters of Australia 6314
Institute of Paper Chemistry 4585
Institutional and economic implications of the size of forest holdings on their management 5126
Inter-American Development Bank 580
Intermountain Nurserymen's Association 25
International Association for Plant Science 1734
International Congress of Genetics 1711
International Congress of Plant Protection 6832
International Grassland Congress 1594
International hill land symposium 4862
International Plant Propagators' Society 4953-4954, 5632-5634
International symposium on the use of home grown (Sudan) timber in building 557
Invertebrate-microbial interactions 6830, 7187
IUFRO 23, 26, 4346, 4857-4858, 5565, 5570, 5800-5802, 5957, 6315, 6396, 6424, 6433, 6445-6446, 6506, 6548-6549, 6653
Land reclamation and biomass production with municipal wastewater and sludge 3148-3154
Land surface processes in atmospheric general circulation models 568
Leisure research 2155
Leucaena research in the Asian-Pacific region 5571, 6078, 6228
Loblolly pine ecosystem (East region) 4868
Lodgepole pine: regeneration and management 5562
Management of the Białowieża Forest 564
Managing Intermountain rangelands — improvement of range and wildlife habitats 6312
Mangrove ecosystems in Australia 567
Mechanization of field experiments 6467, 6953
Methods of production and quality control of forest seeds and seedlings 4866
More food from better technology 2372
Mountain ecology in the Australian region 3050
Mycorrhizae, an integral part of plants — biology and prospects for their use 2198
National conference on renewable natural resources 3004
National Seminar on tree improvement 560
National Symposium on Forest Hydrology 574, 4000, 4267-4282
Natural resources in tropical countries 647, 1345, 1720, 2964
Nepal workshop on remote sensing 4550
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Society 4867
Nitrogen cycling in South-East Asian wet monsoonal ecosystems 3673
North American Poplar Council 2373
North Central Tree Improvement Conference 1736, 1771, 1822, 2046, 2051-2054, 2056-2060, 2158
Northeastern Weed Science Society 4476-4480
Pacific Regional Wood Anatomy Conference 4346
Pennsylvania State Forestry Issues 2199
Planning forestry for community development 6317
Plant cold hardiness and freezing stress 2726-2728
Plant protection for human welfare 6832
Plant research and agroforestry 3674
Prescribed fire — forest soils 24
Principles of maintaining productivity on prepared sites 3046
Proceedings — range economics symposium and workshop 6310
Progeny testing of forest trees 558
Protection forests along streambanks 5566
Pulp and paper technology congress 6316
Recent advances in forest entomology 4855
Recent advances in pasture research and development in Southeast Asia 5032
Renewable resource inventories for monitoring changes and trends 2201
Replenishing the world's forests 27, 5559
Research and management of bitterbrush and cliffrose in western North America 6311
Root deformation of forest seedlings 575-576
Royal Swedish Academy of Agriculture and Forestry 592, 1016
Ruakura Farmers' Conference 5508
Scleroderris canker of conifers 3670
Sediment budgets and routing in forested drainage basins 4869
Sensitivity of ecosystems and society to climatic change 6834
Seventh North American Forest Biology Workshop 1723
Site and productivity of fast growing plantations 6315, 6396, 6424, 6433, 6445-6446, 6506, 6548-6549, 6653
Snag habitat management 5568
Southeast Asian Tree Improvement and Seed Procurement Cooperative Programme 559
Southern African Institute of Forestry 3669
Southern Weed Science Society 5718-5728
Structure and dynamics of forests 1734, 1926-1927, 1976-1982, 1984-1990, 1992-1996, 2003-2004, 2020-2021, 2042, 2142, 2164-2165, 2760-2767
Surface mining, hydrology, sedimentology and reclamation 6354, 6667, 6785-6789
Symposium on eastern Canada small private land forestry 3047
Tappi annual meeting 3052, 5938
TAPPI Research and Development Division 1737
The effects on forests of pollution 5561
The role of agriculture and forestry in aquatic environments. The influence of nitrogen and phosphorus 3309
The role of forests in rural community development 21
The spruce budworm problem in Ontario 3049
Timber harvesting in the central Rockies: problems and opportunities 566
Towards a new forest policy. People's rights and environmental needs 1738
Tree root systems and their mycorrhizas 26, 113, 128-129, 147, 155, 255-257, 344-348, 360, 420, 1054, 1196, 1411-1419, 4938-4939, 5044-5045, 5159, 5223-5224, 5360-5377
Trees in the 21st century 2195
Tropical rain forest ecology and resource management 1726-1730
Tropical succession 577, 1629
Twenty years of the Vietnam Central Institute for Forest Inventory and Forestry Planning 6308
United Nations University Rural Energy Systems Project Ife 3717
Urban and suburban trees: pest problems 6307
Urban forestry for livable cities: making it happen 573
Watershed rehabilitation in Redwood National Park and other Pacific coastal areas 1735, 5895, 6229
Weed control and vegetation management in forests and amenity areas 5567, 5707-5713
Western Snow Conference 3596

Wildlife user guide workshop 5564
Wood sciences and industries conference 3667, 3811, 3825, 3882, 4055, 4057-4060, 4105, 4149, 4159, 4167, 4456, 4485, 4510, 4540, 4555
Xth AETFAT Congress 4347, 4349, 4379, 4508, 4664, 4677, 4689, 4815, 4833, 4883, 4996-5000, 5099, 5142, 5209, 5225, 5285, 5311-5317, 5510
Confistulina hepatica 7185
Congo
Eucalyptus cloeziana 3092
forest management 6336
legislation 6336
provenance trials 3092
silvicultural systems 6336
vegetation types 6336
Coniferae 1935, 2813, 4456, 4720, 5192, 5233, 5371
books 3039
Coniochaeta subcorticalis 5351
Coniothyrium 2862, 3155
Coniothyrium fuckelii 1463
Conocarpus lancifolius 5412, 6349
Conophthorus ponderosae 1186, 4218, 7230
Conophthorus resinosae 6163
Consolidation of land holdings 505, 604, 1745, 3688, 5126, 6249-6250
Contarinia oregonensis 3556, 6135, 6146, 6180, 6182
Contour ridging 5496, 6778
Controlled burning 471-472, 1186, 1188, 1914, 2685, 2688-2689, 3347, 3812, 4035, 4616, 5918, 5977-5978, 6706, 7086, 7088-7089, 7091
(*see also* Site preparation, burning)
computer techniques 6581-6582
conferences 24
economics 3584
energy consumption 1916
history 1922
meteorology 1175, 5975
methodology 1923
planning 334, 1175, 1182, 1917, 2684, 3343, 3345, 3584, 4034, 4610, 5973, 5975, 6592
policy 4034
simulation 4034, 6581-6582
statistical methods 3584, 5976
Conversion tables and factors 2441
Cooperatives 2226, 2439, 4365, 6533
(*see also* Forest management, cooperatives)
Copal 853
Coppice 4440, 5040, 6612
biomass production 645, 924, 4443, 5078, 5683, 6352, 6953
conversion 13, 33, 4201
coppice with standards 33, 924, 1061, 1874, 4201, 4443, 4538, 6748
ecology 4442, 6748
growth 858, 1152, 3173, 3882, 4201, 4443, 4628, 5072, 6951
logging 6917
management 777, 4442-4443, 6951
silviculture 13, 657, 858, 866, 2415, 4442-4443, 6352, 6951
soils 1061
Coppicing 377, 782, 948, 2354, 2415, 4449
Coprinus disseminatus 3458
Coprinus ephemerus 2341, 2819
Coptotermes acinaciformis raffrayi 435
Coptotermes formosanus 436
Corallospartium crassicaule 3357
Cordia 340
Cordia africana 340
Cordia alliodora 340
Cordia dodecandra 340
Cordia elaeagnoides 340
Cordia fragrantissima 340
Cordia gerascanthus 340
Cordia glabrata 340, 2746
Cordia goeldiana 340
Cordia millenii 340
Cordia platythyrsa 340
Cordia subcordata 340
Cordia trichotoma 340
Cordwood 963, 2461
Cordyceps 4244
Cordyceps ravenelii 4243
Cordyla densiflora 5026
Coriolus versicolor 4183
Cork 1828, 1886, 4098
Cornus alba 3319
Cornus florida 443, 5441, 7135
Cornus mas 4507, 7135
Cornus sericea 165, 7135
Cornus stolonifera 2726
Coronilla varia 5367
Corsica
Alnus cordata 855
cork 1828
Quercus suber 1828
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1488
Corticiaceae 1445-1446
Cortinarius 6663
Corylus avellana 1072, 1141, 1971, 3293, 4051, 4640, 5260, 6661, 6675
Corylus colurna 6450
Coryneum 2862
Corythucha ciliata 7226
Costa Rica
agroforestry 6242
birds 1294
books 4335
Cedrela odorata 2746
climatology 1215
Cordia glabrata 2746
Crescentia alata 1292
deforestation 1022, 7042
Dipteryx panamensis 1958
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 2744
epiphytes 1330
Erythrina poeppigiana 2746
evapotranspiration 7042
Ficus continifolia 1295
flora 4335
forest ecology 1282, 1325
forest litter 1078
horses 1292
leaves 1215
Luehea candida 2743
Luehea seemannii 2743
Luehea speciosa 2743
Melastomataceae 4104
natural regeneration 785
nutrient cycles 4006
Ocotea pedalifolia 1315
Piperaceae 4104
plant water relations 7042
remote sensing 1022
stand characteristics 4520
Stemmadenia donnell-smithii 1274
succession 785
Swartzia cubensis 1286
synecology 1282, 1330
Tabebuia ochrea 2746
Tabebuia rosea 2746
theses 613
Trichilia cuneata 1294
vegetation types 1264, 1325, 4520
wildlife 4335
Costing 176, 2565, 3051, 3276, 6532
Cotinus coggygria 6636
Cover crops 109, 3792, 3836, 4180, 5722, 6227, 6370, 6784, 6787
Cowania 6311
Cowania mexicana 6751
Cowania mexicana stansburiana 466
Cranab felling head 2387
Cranab knuckle boom 2387
Crataegus 83, 2440, 3233, 4666, 5274
Crataegus coccinea 2274
Crataegus crus-galli 2274
Crataegus curvisepala 5264
Crataegus macrosperma 1991
Crataegus mollis 474
Crataegus monogyna 514, 1944, 2274, 3319, 4069, 4817
Crataegus oxyacantha 1944, 7116
Crataegus pentagyna 1944, 4069
Crataegus prunifolia 2274
Crataeva benthamii 3404
Cratomerus manca 7189
Credit 3707, 4894-4895, 5863
Crescentia alata 1292, 1330
Crescentia amazonica 3404
Crocodiles 563, 1643
Crocodylus palustris 1643
Croesia semipurpurana 4773
Cronartium coleosporioides 1455
Cronartium comptoniae 3487
Cronartium flaccidum 1462, 2865, 6102, 6685
Cronartium fusiforme 2937
assessment 1452
biology 427
control 1471, 2066, 2075, 3502, 3508, 4178, 7205
damage 1452
increment 1452, 5399
methodology 4735
resistance 2075, 3492, 3730, 4151, 4735, 4738, 5729, 6106, 6681
symptoms 6681
Cronartium quercuum 2268
Cronartium quercuum banksianae 5421
Cronartium ribicola 274, 2077, 4186, 5398, 5401, 6104, 6687, 7230
Cronartium strobilinum 6079
Crown 251, 3378
classification 1719
competition 2364, 5778, 5811, 6510
damage 325, 2740, 4036, 5448, 5796, 6017, 6571
development 227, 793, 3351-3352, 4041, 5079, 6598
dimensions 889, 2582, 2808, 4040, 5049, 5079, 6962
measurement 227, 277, 325, 876, 895, 2447, 3245, 5683
sampling 325, 5778
simulation 4040
stem form 2588
weight 2453-2454, 2484, 3245, 5093
Crown cover 253, 277, 325, 893, 998
Cruciferae 2758
Cruising (*see* Forest inventories)
Crustacea 477, 1477
Cryphonectria cubensis 2864, 4190
Cryphonectria parasitica 1456, 2883, 3489-3490, 4188, 4739, 4741, 5400, 6100-6101, 6109, 6682, 6684
Cryptocarya 6045
Cryptocarya chinensis 6033
Cryptocarya concinna 6033
Cryptocephalidae 3540
Cryptococcus fagisuga 3387, 6571, 6832
Cryptodiaporthe populea 428, 2862, 3485, 3494-3496, 6099, 7191, 7206
Cryptomeria fortunei 3418
Cryptomeria japonica 2469, 5194
biomass production 2388
callus 1213
cambium 1213
crown 251, 2582
diameter 251, 4516
flowering 2741
forest litter 1124
form factors 2443, 3880
genetics 1385
growth stress 2669
increment 251, 5077, 6322, 6502
insect pests, *Semanotus* 6743
insecticides 2644
Japan 231
light 2582, 5270

measurement 3961
nursery management 5667
nutrient cycles 1124
photosynthesis 3378
pruning 3208, 3961, 5776
remote sensing 2560
seed 5667
silviculture 45, 852
snow 3961
snow damage 1046, 2589
squirrels 2949
stand characteristics 231, 2388, 3876, 3879, 5772, 5776, 6965
stem form 1046, 2443, 3880
thinning 2388, 3961, 5776
vegetative propagation 3132
wind damage 1884
wood anatomy 1221, 1934
wood chemistry 1221
Cryptomeria japonica* × *Cunninghamia lanceolata 5229
Cryptomeria japonica sinensis 4913, 5052
Cryptophlebia illepida 3513
Cryptorrhynchus lapathi 2892
Cryptosporiopsis 2860
Cryptostroma corticale 7192
Crystals 7104
wood 1940, 5987
Ctenarytaina eucalypti 1478
Cuba
Dioryctria horneana 4214
Eucalyptus deglupta 3824
forest resources 5576, 6325
forestry 6324-6325
Picrodendron baccatum 2754
Pinus caribaea 893
Pinus tropicalis 893
seed 3862
site preparation 3824
Cull trees 5056, 5692
Cullenia excelsa 563
Culverts 1592
Cunninghamia konishii 2253, 2263, 2277, 2797, 2818, 2947, 5472, 5730
Cunninghamia lanceolata 2208, 2262-2263, 2446, 2560, 2716, 2722, 2798, 2949, 2952, 3253, 3255, 3414, 4700-4703, 4909, 4985, 5025, 5049, 5053, 5081, 5085-5088, 5094, 5276, 5281, 5330-5332, 5336-5337, 5340, 5406, 5459, 5472, 5667, 5693, 5915, 6032, 6059
Cunninghamia unicanaliculata 6035
Cunoniaceae 5286
Cupressaceae 5544
Cupressocyparis leylandii 6881, 7184
Cupressus 2358, 3514
Cupressus arizonica 1772, 3215, 4690
cones 1772
Cupressus arizonica glabra 4205, 6680
Cupressus benthamii 1816
Cupressus dupreziana 4937
Cupressus glabra *(see Cupressus arizonica)*
Cupressus lindleyi *(see Cupressus lusitanica)*
Cupressus lusitanica 659, 719, 4096
Cupressus macrocarpa 755
Cupressus nevadensis *(see Cupressus arizonica)*
Cupressus sempervirens 2383, 3017, 4205, 4951, 6420, 6633, 6680
Cupressus torulosa 719, 5150, 6680
Curculio 6133
Curculio glandium 2082
Cuttings (*see* Planting stock, vegetative propagation)
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus 1832
Cyanobacteria 1715
Cyathea fulva 1293
Cyatheaceae 1293, 3635
Cyclaneusma minus 2874
Cyclaneusma niveum 2874
Cydia anaranjada 7228
Cydia ingens 3522
Cydia rufipennis 3513
Cydia strobilella 6134
Cylindrocarpon 125
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum 3155
Cylindrocladium 2336
Cylindrocladium clavatum 2827
Cylindrocladium scoparium 1432, 7193
Cylindrocopturus furnissi 3546
Cylindrosporium juglandis 6115
Cymatophorima 7211
Cynometra ramiflora 4643
Cyprus, *Pinus nigra* 2801
Cystostereum australe 3461
Cytisopsis pseudocytisus 1339
Cytisus scoparius 4668, 4867, 5569
Cytology 1376, 1942, 1963, 3364, 3424, 4414, 4648, 5637, 6022 (*see also* Chromosomes)
reviews 4413
Cytospora eucalypticola 6107
Cytospora foetida 7191
Czechoslovakia
air pollution 323, 1149, 2656, 4014, 5944
Armillaria mellea 3472
artificial regeneration 6924
bibliographies 6829
biological control 6745
books 6296
climatology 3902-3903
dieback 323, 5944
Fagus sylvatica 6826
forest inventories 5108
forest litter 3981
forest resources 5576, 6325
forestry 6296, 6324-6325
herbicides 6427
hydrology 3303
increment 969-970
insect pests 5944
Ips typographus 5944
Lymantria monacha 4241
mammals 1574
nature conservation 6797
nursery management 3776, 3797, 6427
periodicals 6829
phenology 3903, 4158
Picea abies 529, 3816
planting stock 3817
pollution 1147
Populus 3881
provenance trials 4014
research 2656, 6826
resin tapping 5756
salt injury 1148
silvicultural systems 779
soil water 3902
synecology 2761
thinning 3851
vegetation types 3981
Dacrydium 7147
Dacrydium cupressinum 4056
Dacryodes edulis 1625
Dacryodes excelsa 1316
Daedalea extensa 7186
Dalbergia latifolia 1098, 1260
Dalbergia sissoo 240, 434, 1785, 3014, 3096, 4054, 5761, 6349
Dama dama 1546, 1701, 6747
Damping off 1430, 1472, 2881, 3460, 4177, 4432, 4722, 6698
Dams 1578, 2135, 2969, 4284, 6212, 6215
Daphne laureola 5260
Dasineura rachiphaga 6181
Dasychira abietis 2903
Dasychira pudibunda 4215
Dasyscypha willkommii *(see Lachnellula willkommii)*
Data processing 2910
dendrochronology 4318
energy resources 3718
fire danger 2678
fire detection and reporting 1180
forest inventories 225, 3676
forest litter 2608
remote sensing 3937, 3941, 4552, 6528-6529
soil surveys 307-310
stand characteristics 225
synecology 308
work studies 3058
Dead trees 1564, 2098, 2836, 3526, 4145, 5568, 5587
Decay 2067
Decay (*see also* Root and butt rots)
assessment 2574, 2848, 5056
control 2071
detection 1436, 2206, 2837, 2848, 5391
forecasting 5391
measurement 1436
methodology 2206
prevention 2071, 2195, 3856, 5015
trees 1077, 1436, 2073, 2206, 2826, 2878, 3449, 4724-4725, 5015, 5402, 5568, 5587, 6090, 7170
wood anatomy 7170
wounds 3016, 3384, 3856, 5056, 5391, 5517-5518, 6811, 7170
Decay fungi (*see also Armillaria mellea*)
anatomy 3478-3479
assessment 1435, 6086
bacteria 4754
biology 3476, 3480, 4179, 5418
culture collections 6668
culture techniques 3461, 3473, 6668
detection 5386
distribution 1445-1446, 4725, 4727
ecology 1185, 2073, 2847, 2911, 3439, 3474, 4713, 4727, 6700
identification 1448
increment 1435
laboratory tests 1437, 2847, 4179
morphology 3461, 6675
resistance 4725
soils 4725
succession 2165
taxonomy 1445-1446, 3474, 7185-7186
wounds 1185, 4754-4755, 6669, 7185
Decayed wood, nutrient cycles 3449
Deckenia nobilis 1334
Deer 1555
biology 482, 1528, 1530, 1558, 1560, 3626, 4786-4787, 5659, 6190
books 1701, 3626, 3628
control 1572
damage 1027, 1549, 1572, 2130, 2360, 2404, 2466, 2574, 2950, 2956, 2958, 3588, 3626, 4246, 4248, 4256, 4795, 5659, 7254, 7260
ecology 469, 482, 484, 1528, 1534, 1547-1548, 1556-1557, 1559, 1565, 1567, 1569, 2130, 2182, 3592, 4799, 5474, 6190-6191, 6199, 7252
management 484, 1546-1547, 1556, 2120, 2959, 2963, 3628, 4551, 4792, 5474, 6747, 6931, 7254, 7260
methodology 2959, 7252
prevention 1545, 1570, 1572, 2121
simulation 1548, 2182
Defects in wood 3362
detection 5056
growth stress 2389
measurement 4185, 4732
pith flecks 1220
resin pockets 2707
Defoliation 116, 930, 1176, 1484, 1490, 1495, 1728, 1950, 1957, 2938, 3465, 3524, 3903, 5579, 5942, 6138, 6147
Deforestation 508-509, 1005, 1022, 1655, 2019, 2167, 2219, 2249, 2372, 2944, 2997, 3086, 4255, 4274, 4278, 4282, 4291, 4341, 4577, 4672, 4801, 4877, 5485, 5507, 5853, 6253-6257, 6331-6332, 6334, 6339, 6795-6796, 6847-6848, 7042, 7259, 7288
books 4841

Degraded forest and scrub 2979
Delimbing 1826, 4501, 6440
Delonix regia 350, 1257, 2581, 3529, 5620
Delta scarifier 5747
Dendrocalamus 3231
Dendrocalamus giganteus 5763
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii 3230, 5139
Dendrocalamus longispathus 219-220, 686
Dendrocalamus membranaceus 62, 880
Dendrocalamus strictus 1088, 1222, 1291, 3870
Dendrochronology
Abies 3895, 4086
Canada, Ontario 4086
Canada, Yukon Territory 4319, 6284
computer techniques 3030-3031, 4318, 4353-4354, 6289
data processing 4318
equipment 4353
Europe 6286
Fraxinus 7294
German Federal Republic 527, 6291
Honduras 1693
Ireland 4314-4315
Italy 6287, 6290
Juniperus 3028
Larix 3025, 5524
measurement 4353
methodology 5526
North America 5524
Norway 527
periodicals 6285
Picea 1852, 3025, 4319, 5524, 6284
Pinus 527, 1692-1693, 3025, 3028, 3623, 4039, 6292, 7293
Pseudotsuga 3032, 4039
Quercus 1692, 3028, 4314-4315, 4317, 5526, 6290, 6813, 7294
Salix 4835
statistical methods 4316, 4319, 5527
Switzerland 3025, 3895, 6288
Taxodium 3028
Tsuga 5524
Ulmus 7294
United Kingdom 4314, 4317
USA, Arizona 3032, 7293
USA, Arkansas 3028
USA, California 6814
USA, Illinois 7294
USA, Montana 4039
USA, New Mexico 3032
USA, Tennessee 6292
USA, Virginia 5526
USSR 1690
USSR, Russia 1691, 1852
Dendroclimatology 292, 1690, 1693, 1769, 2682, 3025-3027, 3029, 3032, 3621-3625, 4313, 4315, 4317, 4319-4323, 4834, 4836-4837, 5524-5525, 5528, 6985, 7072
Dendrocopus major 480
Dendroctonus, reviews 6186
Dendroctonus adjunctus 3567
Dendroctonus brevicomis 1187, 2912, 3538, 3561, 4229, 5394-5395, 7237
Dendroctonus frontalis 2094, 2937
attractants 6177
bibliographies 551
biology 6168
control 2099-2100, 2203, 4772
damage 2098
disease vectors 2911
ecology 2095, 2915-2916
forecasting 1499, 7219-7220
host relations 2915
increment 1500
methodology 2101
population dynamics 1500, 2101, 2911, 6168
predators 2096, 3558, 4772, 6177
remote sensing 2097
simulation 7219
spread 6168
Dendroctonus jeffreyi 1501
Dendroctonus micans 2936, 7234
Dendroctonus obesus *(see Dendroctonus rufipennis)*
Dendroctonus ponderosae 447, 1185, 1187, 1496, 1501-1502, 1518, 2885, 2922-2923, 2941, 3542-3543, 3545, 3942, 4233, 4776, 5971, 6125, 6164, 6718, 7222-7224
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 2838, 3270, 6736
Dendroctonus rufipennis 2921, 3547, 3569
Dendroctonus simplex 6165
Dendroctonus terebrans 1499
Dendroctonus valens 3538, 4221
Dendrolimus pini 454, 4032, 4760, 6741, 7240
Dendrolimus punctatus 2905, 5435, 5440, 6151, 6157
Dendrolimus sibiricus 2902-2903, 6825
Dendrolimus spectabilis 6175, 7243
Dendrolimus tabulaeformis 6152
Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters)
Dendrometers (*see also* Angle count)
Dendrophthoe falcata pubescens 1475
Dendrophthoe neelgherrensis 1474
Dendrostellera lessertii 3401
Dendrothele bispora 6668
Dendrothele subfusispora 6668
Denmark
Acer pseudoplatanus 854
biological control 1514
dunes 2982
fertilizers 4952
health 5598
shelterbelts 4287
thinning 643
weed control 5709
work studies 643
Dennstaedtia punctilobula 2381
Density of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, density)
Density of wood
Abies alba 2588
Abies balsamea 3526
Alnus incana 4532
Betula 3328
Betula alba 1150
Betula pubescens 4532
breeding 3416
Cecropia peltata 1317
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 3328
equipment 3416, 3888
Fagus sylvatica 6643
genetics 1390, 4711
growth factors 527, 1150, 3328, 4026, 4028-4029, 4523, 4597, 5952, 6813
juvenile wood 3328, 6620
Larix decidua 2667
measurement 1160, 3888, 4028, 4512, 6643, 6646
methodology 527, 3416
Picea abies 1150, 2588, 3727, 6643, 6646
Picea glauca 5952
Pinus brutia 6483
Pinus pinaster 1160
Pinus radiata 4026
Pinus sylvestris 1150, 2588
Pinus taeda 3416
Platanus occidentalis 1396
Populus tremula 1150
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6620, 6647
Quercus 3328
Quercus petraea 1390
sampling 4028, 6643
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5789
tree breeding 1396
variation 1396, 3328, 3526, 3727, 4028, 4697, 4711, 5952, 6643, 6646-6647
Derris indica 1219
Deserts (*see* Arid regions)
Developing Countries
afforestation 3630, 5689
agroforestry 2996, 7285
arid regions 3733, 5563
bibliographies 549
books 3630
choice of species 3733
community forestry 3687, 7285
deforestation 3086, 6847
economics 281, 3630
energy resources 3086
farm woodlands 7285
forest administration 3672, 3953
forest policy 6847
forest resources 5689
forestry 592
forestry development 549, 580, 592, 3045, 3672, 3953, 4358, 5553
fuelwood 3086, 6846
land reclamation 5563
land use 3672, 3953
legislation 3672, 3953
medicinal plants 1836-1837
periodicals 2166
rural economy 2996, 3672, 3953
shelterbelts 5563
silviculture 4440
Dialium guineense 1313
Diameter
equations 227, 241, 251, 893, 2447, 2450, 2452, 2457, 3237, 3875, 3899, 4518, 5054, 5065, 5079, 5683, 5771, 5781, 5790, 6486-6488, 6840, 6964
equipment 5767
estimation 2450, 2457, 5054
stumps 6486-6488
measurement 224, 910, 2445, 2447, 3890, 5052, 5076, 5079, 5767, 5781
seasonal variation 7050
simulation 6840
statistical methods 906, 908, 2457, 4516, 6964
variation 907, 979, 1381, 2491, 3906, 5676, 5790, 5824-5825, 6321, 6480
Diapensia lapponica 5152
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis 2945
Dichomeris marginella 3514
Dicorynia guianensis 6024
Dictionaries 556, 4326, 5543, 5558
Dicycla 7211
Didiereaceae 5225
Didymopanax morototoni 5795
Didymuria violescens 1481
Dieback (*See* Page 975)

Dillenia pentagyna 3230
Dioclea reflexa 1244
Dioryctria 1489, 7228
Dioryctria amatella 3522, 4230, 6145
Dioryctria caesirufella 6145
Dioryctria clarioralis 3522
Dioryctria disclusa 3522
Dioryctria ebeli 6145
Dioryctria horneana 4214
Dioryctria pygmaeella 6145
Dioryctria reniculelloides 6181, 6183
Dioryctria resinosella 6705
Dioryctria rubella 1489
Diospyros elliptica 5299
Diospyros kirkii 5026
Diospyros melanoxylon 103, 177, 227, 239-240, 5140
Diospyros mespiliformis 5026
Diospyros samoensis 5299
Diospyros virginiana 4641
Diplodia pinea 2851-2852, 4746, 6678, 6699
Diplotropis purpurea 6024
Diprion pini 433, 2114, 3548
Diptera 4757, 5420
Dipterocarpaceae 775-776, 1353, 1729, 1929, 2787, 2944, 5325-5326, 6918, 7030
reviews 393
Dipterocarpus alatus 343
Dipterocarpus bourdilloni 343
Dipterocarpus costatus 343
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus 343
Dipterocarpus indicus 343
Dipterocarpus kerrii 343
Dipterocarpus macrocarpus 343, 5607
Dipterocarpus obtusifolius 1353
Dipterocarpus tuberculatus 1353
Dipterocarpus turbinatus 96, 343, 767
Dipteryx panamensis 1958
Direct sowing 139, 792, 1807, 4981, 6422, 6782
aerial methods 148, 3180, 4461, 4987, 5687
conferences 4864

equipment 3180, 4459, 4461
fertilizers 1606, 3125, 5662
history 590
machinery 794, 2411, 4430, 6922
methodology 3125, 4983
mulching 1606
protection 4397, 4983, 6417
seasons 4986-4987, 6784
seedbeds 767, 791, 798, 4986
site preparation 149, 791, 794, 1606, 3127, 4986, 5695, 6417, 6789, 6926
vs. planting 149, 1800, 6420, 6926
Directories 3124, 3395, 3572
Discoloration in wood 2848, 3431, 4223, 4724
Discosporium eucalypti 6107
Diseases 6307
books 6, 1703, 2177-2178, 3663
conferences 6433
control 1521, 1703, 2880, 6031, 6433
damage 519, 2268
detection 2877
identification 6
infection 2877
methodology 2876, 6173
resistance 2078, 2268, 2880, 7179
reviews 7179
surveys 5383
symptoms 375, 6014, 6173
Diseases, occupational (*see* Health)
Distribution 2756, 4347, 4349, 4689, 6038
Acacia 3397, 6029
Acer 2784, 5874
Ailanthus 7152
Alnus 855, 2006
Anacardiaceae 4657
Banksia 3475
Carpinus 5874
Casuarina 5263
Clematis 3400
Crataegus 4666
Cunninghamia 6035
Cupressus 6633
Dendrostellera 3401
Eucommia 5308
Fagus 5874, 6040, 6632
Juniperus 4666
Kandelia 2793
Larix 3809
Libocedrus 6628
Melaleuca 1924
Myrtus 3400
Paulownia 5310
Picea 2007, 3809
Pinus 5309, 6633
Populus 4494
Prunus 3020
Quercus 1307, 2785, 5874
Rhus 4687
Rosa 3402
Sapindaceae 4116
Sasa 3399
Sus 6753
Tilia 5874
Ulmus 1694
Ditches 805, 1812, 4385
Documentation and information services (*see* Information services)
Dolichovespula media 1645
Doll feller skidder 6459
Dominica
bark 1197
stem form 1197
synecology 3283
vegetation types 3283
wind damage 3283
Dong Fang Hong tractor 5023
Dormancy 713
buds 370, 2725, 3133, 3186, 3802, 4043, 4078, 4411, 4653, 5633, 5670
seed 370, 697, 705, 1273, 1964, 2288-2289, 2293, 2745, 2776, 3128, 3746, 4396, 5619, 5627, 5629
Doro planter 199
Dothiorella 6119
Dothistroma pini *(see Scirrhia pini)*
Drainage 159, 306, 727, 804-805, 1093, 1812, 2273, 2308, 2369, 3832, 3968, 3971, 4385, 4466, 4994, 5710, 6579
Draught animals 4489-4490
Drepanopeziza 4748
Dreyfusia nordmannianae *(see Adelges nordmannianae)*
Drimys lanceolata 3358
Drimys winteri 3358, 5251
Drino gilva 3548
Drought 433, 1063, 1066, 2682, 2906, 3539, 3625, 3996, 4211, 5874, 5946
Drought injury 274, 374, 1527, 1957, 2135, 4570, 6111, 6619, 7147
Drought resistance 81, 496, 651, 762, 959, 1097, 1272, 1394, 1398, 2619, 2813, 3299, 5156, 5169, 5347, 5812, 5874, 5904, 6613
Dryobotodes 7211
Dryocopus martius 481
Dryocopus pileatus 1564, 2096
Drypetes roxburghii 350
Duabanga moluccana 1209
Duabanga sonneratioides 661
Dunalia arborescens 1281
Dunes 2986-2987, 4286, 5084, 5307, 6044, 6225
Dwarf trees 3359
Dysdercus cingulatus 4235
Dysmicoccus brevipes 1315
Dysmicoccus cryptus 1315
Dysoxylum 7139
Dysoxylum maota 5299
Dysoxylum samoense 5299
Dysoxylum spectabile 2355
Eadya paropsidis 7231
Early and late wood 244, 962, 3254, 5226, 5244, 6620
Earthworms 4902
Eccentricity, stem (*see* Stem form, eccentricities)
Eciton burchelli 1727
Ecology, birds 1543
Economics 5765
agroforestry 504, 4290, 4295, 4300
biomass production 246
books 2171, 3631, 4844, 6824
computer techniques 279, 2210, 3630, 5125, 6535
damage 5579, 5582, 5974, 6330, 6569
Developing Countries 281
Finland 5860

forecasts 4886, **3272**

forestry 282, 4555
France 4510
inflation 287
labour 285
logging 3064, 3272, 4504
management 284, 288, 569, 958, 992, 1029, 1678, 2157, 2176, 2186, 2210, 2226, 2521, 2567, 2569, 2571-2572, 3247, 3274-3275, 3631, 3927, 5124, 5859, 5864, 6517, 7004, 7015, **204**
mathematics 287, 1028
methodology 214, 289
multiple use 475, 504, 2521, 3003, 4880, 5861, 6310, 6536
politics 533, 591, 5588-5589
private forestry 286, 507, 615, 631, 1025, 1030, 1636, 1759-1760, 2188-2189, 2230, 3047, 3247, 4896, 5125, 5590, 5863, 6250, 6533, 6535, 6569, 6794
profitability 267, 280, 283, 287, 504, 1025, 1031, 2521, 2568, 2576, 3247, 3858, 3947-3948, 4556, 4994, 5048, 5124-5125, 5588, 5863, 6531-6532, 6535
research 2575
silviculture 133, 283, 611, 839-840, 1031-1032, 1789, 2186, 2567, 2570, 3630, 3806-3807, 3944-3945, 4557, 5589, 5675, 5835, 5866-5867
simulation 282, 288, 3272-3275, 4994, 5125, 5860
sociology 1031, 2248, 3630, 7015
statistical methods 5860
theory 533, 1028, 2568, 3276-3277, 3927, 3944, 3946-3948, 4298, 4300, 5859, 5866-5867, 6530
thinning 246
tropical forests 281
USA 2210
vs. agriculture 2224, 3278, 4839, 6240, 6791, 6794
wind damage 1052
Ecuador
Bauhinia 2753
Scirrhia pini 2867
Edible species 211, 1829, 1975, 2423, 3230, 5026
(*see also* Fruit, edible species)
Education 30, 57, 61, 64-65, 502, 542, 635, 638-639, 1746, 2237, 3080, 3711, 3716, 4372, 4860, 4897, 5595, 6333, 7088-7089
books 542
Egypt
Casuarina 496
ethnobotany 2181
history 388
medicinal plants 2181
shelterbelts 496
vegetation types 388
Ehretiaceae 5991
Elaeagnus 2831
Elaeagnus angustifolia 1595, 2859, 2986, 4817, 6225, 6772, 7069, 7199, **2985**
Elaeagnus oldhamii 2759
Elaeagnus umbellata 1159, 2782, 6784
Elaeocarpus tuberculatus 767
Elaphomyces 6663
Elasmopalpus lignosellus 5441
Elateridae 2615
Elatobium abietinum 2917, 2936

Electrical phenomena in trees 2103, 2848, 3178, 5773, 6825
Electricity supplies 35
Elephants 563, 1641, 1648, 2955, 2957, 2964
Elephas maximus 563, 1641, 1648, 2955
Eleutherodactylus coqui 4798
Elytroderma torres-juanii 7197
Embelia 7103
Embryology 4629, 5229-5230, 5237-5238, 5245
books 5540
Empetrum nigrum 5152, 5163
Empidonax virescens 1538
Enaphalodes rufulus 3557, 6161
Encoelia petrakii 4746
Encyclia cordigera 1330
Endasys rubricator 3548
Endocronartium harknessii 3506, 4734
Endogonaceae 1411
Endogone flammicorona 2823
Endoraecium 6114
Endoraecium acaciae 6114
Endoraecium hawaiiense 6114
Endothia havanensis 6107
Endothia parasitica 2034, 2076, 4752
Energy consumption 35, 77, 643, 4395, 4400
Energy relations 7, 301, 2373, 6537
Energy resources 248-249, 1731
Bangladesh 6353
books 2187
Brazil 2250
data processing 3718
Developing Countries 3086
India 1765
India, Bihar 5599
Mexico 1767
research 5603
Sweden 3718, 4375, 4377, 5600-5603
Tanzania 2249
tropics 2017
United Kingdom 2187
Upper Volta 2229
USA 1767, 2484, 4376
USA, Kentucky 6354
USA, Ohio 4374
USSR 78
Ennomos 7211
Enoclerus lecontei 3561, 4229
Enoclerus sphegeus 3561, 6125
Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)

Entandrophragma cylindricum 945, 6336
Entandrophragma utile 6336
Enterobacter 2879
Enterobacter aerogenes 3548
Enterobacter cloacae 3548
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 1284, 2744, 3383

Entomology 1742, 4855, 6031
Entomophthora planchoniana 2939
Entomophthora virulenta 2116
Enzymes
bacteria 1954
books 1712, 3636
enzyme inhibitors 2729, 4077
fungi 4179, 5375
methodology 3380
plants 1265, 1399, 1412, 1712, 1954, 2729, 2796, 2801, 2815, 2825, 2952, 3380, 3636, 4076-4077, 4150, 4161, 4645, 4704, 4929, 5262, 5329, 5348, 5375, 6055, 7056
soils 1144, 2690, 3977-3978, 4567
Eotetranychus tiliarius 7226
Eperua 4060
Eperua falcata 2670
Eperua grandiflora 2670
Eperua purpurea 1945
Eperua rubiginosa 2670
Epicoccum 2830
Epicoccum purpurascens 6133
Epicormics 2235, 2394
Epidermis 4020, 5235, 7099
Epinotia nanana 1485
Epinotia rubiginosana 5438
Epinotia subviridis 3514
Epiphytes 1330, 1351, 1362, 2039, 2079, 2664, 5176, 5192
Erannis defoliaria 6714
Ergonomics 67, 503, 2375, 3083, 3801, 6318, 6347
Erica arborea 1172
Ericaceae 2787
Eriobotrya japonica 5371
Eriophyidae 2107, 3511
Erisma uncinatum 6024
Erosion 1576, 2055, 3540, 3992-3993 (*see also* Clear felling, erosion)
assessment 1655, 2975, 3600, 4810, 5212
computer techniques 3641
conferences 4869
control 2969
history 6256
methodology 2975
simulation 3641, 6220
water 1217, 1531, 1735, 2969, 2976, 4031, 4285, 4376, 4801, 4812, 4869, 5507, 6220, 6224, 6796, 7265
wind 5307, 6231
Erosion control 494, 3599, 4284, 6775, 7090, 7276
machinery 4502
woody plants 185, 487, 495, 498, 1595, 2139, 2974, 3598, 4285, 6226, 6311, 7275
Erwinia 1467
Erwinia carotovara 3501
Erwinia herbicola 3501
Erwinia salicis 2877, 4198
Erythmelus empoascae 4208
Erythrina 5045, 6087
Erythrina arborescens 3229
Erythrina indica 6617
Erythrina poeppigiana 2746
Erythrina variegata orientalis 3014
Erythrophleum fordii 5629
Erythroxylaceae 1970, 6624
Eschweilera odora 1219
Essential oils 682, 1231, 3320, 4630, 4633, 5040-5043, 5255-5256, 5297, 7114
Ethiopia
community forestry 4870
flora 4689
vegetation types 4689
Ethnobotany 1970, 2422-2427, 2435
books 2181
reviews 4508
Eucallipterus tiliae 7226
Eucalyptus
afforestation 3097
air pollution 5947, 5949, 5951
Argentina 6316
Australia 1478
Australia, Queensland 671-672
bark 226
biomass production 4863
birds 563
books 2169
Brazil 4536, 5795
burnt areas 5962
cankers 2864, 6107
chemical constituents of plants 682, 877
choice of species 682, 4863
coastal areas 5962
control 812-813, 5001
coppice 657
decay 2878, 6090
decay fungi 1445-1446
density of wood 4599
dieback 1270-1271, 2561
diseases 6451
drought injury 4000
essential oils 682
Europe 1478
evapotranspiration 4269-4270, 4276, 6767
fertilizers 732, 2307, 2311, 6396, 7057
foliage 877, 2872, 4197, 4270, 5470, 7057
forest litter 2609, 3295, 6586
form factors 226
form quotients 226
France 6419
fruit 2423
fuel plantations 4863, 7057
fungal diseases 1441, 2827, 2841, 2847, 2849, 2872, 3457, 4197, 4730, 6677, 6694
genetics 3636
growth stress 1156
gums 2423
heartwood 2878
hybrids 6451
hydrology 4272, 4276, 4279-4280, 6451
increment 682, 6495, 6971
India 6451
India, Kerala 226
India, Tamil Nadu 563, 1633
insect pests 1478, 6451
Austroplatypus 2847
Isoptera 7218
Microtermes 5457
Odontotermes 5457
Paropsis 7231-7232
Phoracantha 7218
Scarabaeidae 5444
Uraba 2093
irrigation 4995, 6495
keys 382, 2169
land reclamation 3605
medicinal plants 2423
mined land 1604
mycoplasmal diseases 5416, 6693
mycorrhizas 4174, 5371
nematodes 7225
nursery management 657, 2345, 3796
nutrient cycles 2624, 2627
pastures 5444
phloem 4046
photosynthesis 5947
plant nutrition 1265, 3457, 6451, 7057
plantations 611
planting 657, 3824
planting stock 657, 3796
pollination 5471
polluted sites 5962
provenance trials 80, 657, 6116, 6356
remote sensing 2561
root and butt rots 4728
roots 1441, 2841, 2849, 4730, 6677, 6694
rust diseases 6116
salt tolerance 6495
seed 1777, 1780, 2423, 3736
seedlings 3824
silviculture 4863, 6424, 6451
soil chemistry 5162
soil types 2600
soil water 1098, 4000
soils 329
spacing 657, 787
species trials 657, 671-672
stand characteristics 2552, 2624
synecology 5470, 6451
taxonomy 2169
thinning 2389
tree breeding 560, 650, 2045, 2864, 4863
underwood 1347, 6451
United Kingdom 382
vegetative propagation 2296
volume determination 903, 6482
wildlife 478-479
wind damage 1053
wood anatomy 4598
wood chemistry 4599
Eucalyptus alba 2261, 6482
Eucalyptus albens 2837
Eucalyptus bancroftii 2837, 2878, 3096, 4598
Eucalyptus baxteri 1921
Eucalyptus botryoides 708, 787
Eucalyptus brassiana 3732, 6349
Eucalyptus calophylla 781, 1604, 2849, 4730, 6411, 6833, 7150
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
biomass production 404
chemical constituents of plants 5761
drought resistance 651
fodder 5761
fuel plantations 75, 5690
genetics 3435
India, Uttar Pradesh 404
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 4778
irrigation 3830-3831, 4995
mined land 1613
Namibia 2258
Nepal 3095
plant water relations 651
provenance trials 651, 660, 2258, 3095, 3435, 3732, 6363
soil water 1098
South Africa 2258
spacing 5690
species trials 660, 2258, 3096, 3732
Tanzania 6363
underwood 404
Upper Volta 5690
yield tables 3921
Eucalyptus cinerea 3736
Eucalyptus citriodora 3096, 3732, 4154, 4536, 5040, 6116, 6656
Eucalyptus citriodora* × *E. torelliana 6451, 6656
Eucalyptus cladocalyx 497
Eucalyptus cloeziana 671-672, 3092, 6116, 6446, 7195
Eucalyptus coccifera 3736
Eucalyptus concinna 4045
Eucalyptus crebra 497, 787, 5615
Eucalyptus cypellocarpa 660, 732
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 660, 4927, 6419
Eucalyptus dalrympleana heptantha 660, 3096
Eucalyptus dealbata 2837, 2878, 4598
Eucalyptus deanei 660, 3096
Eucalyptus decorticans 5615
Eucalyptus deglupta 3732, 3736, 3824, 4072, 6349
Eucalyptus delegatensis 660, 1158, 1941, 2064, 3089, 4927, 5193
Eucalyptus diversicolor 658, 689, 735, 791-792, 797, 811, 856, 2849, 3724
Eucalyptus dives 2627
Eucalyptus drepanophylla 5615
Eucalyptus fastigata 2267
Eucalyptus fibrosa 5947
Eucalyptus fibrosa nubila 5615
Eucalyptus ficifolia 1474
Eucalyptus globulus 2552
bark 891
essential oils 5041

fertilizers 732
forest litter 1079
height measurement 891
hydrology 5489
increment 5809
irrigation 4995
mistletoes 1474
mycoplasmal diseases 5416
nursery management 755
spacing 5809
vegetative propagation 2303
yield forecasting 6997
Eucalyptus gomphocephala 2849
Eucalyptus goniocalyx 2837, 4598
Eucalyptus grandis
agroforestry 2144, 2995
Australia, New South Wales 650
Australia, Queensland 671
bark 226
biomass production 404
cankers 4190, 7193
choice of species 2260
decay 6090
fertilizers 2309, 6396, 6897
form factors 226
form quotients 226, 6481
fuel plantations 75
fuelwood 1766
genetics 4712, 7169
increment 6335
India, Uttar Pradesh 404
irrigation 4995
mycoplasmal diseases 5416
nursery management 6374
nutrient cycles 317
photosynthesis 1949
plant morphology 7169

provenance trials 2270, 6116, **660**
rust diseases 6116, 7195
seed 6374
site preparation 6424
species trials 660, 672, 3732
Taiwan 2260
tree breeding 2270, 2575, 4190
underwood 404
volume determination 6481-6482
Eucalyptus gunnii 4927, 6419
Eucalyptus kitsoniana 5346
Eucalyptus kondininensis 6495
Eucalyptus leichow 4935
Eucalyptus loxophleba 6495
Eucalyptus macarthuri 3096, 3796
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha 2837, 2878, 4598
Eucalyptus maculata 497, 3457, 4045, 5256, 6677, 6833
Eucalyptus maidenii 660, 3915
Eucalyptus mannifera maculosa 7292
Eucalyptus marginata 337, 781, 923, 1162-1163, 1580, 2841, 2849, 4046, 4730, 5072, 6088, 6107, 6411, 6694, 6833, 7150
Eucalyptus melanoleuca 5615
Eucalyptus melanophloia 5615
Eucalyptus microcorys 672, 732, 2260, 6482
Eucalyptus microtheca 3722, 4045
***Eucalyptus* 'Mysore hybrid'** 787, 795-796
Eucalyptus nitens 660, 1158, 2847, 5193, 6424, 7232
Eucalyptus nova-anglica 660, 3096, 3796
Eucalyptus obliqua 742, 891, 1265, 1921, 2552, 2609, 2627, 2847, 4000, 5914, 5918, 6997
Eucalyptus occidentalis 6495
Eucalyptus oreades 732
Eucalyptus paniculata 6446
Eucalyptus parramattensis 497
Eucalyptus pauciflora 3050, 4927, 5957
Eucalyptus pellita 2864, 3732, 6349
Eucalyptus phaeotricha 672
Eucalyptus pilularis 671-672, 1081, 2847, 3457
Eucalyptus platyphylla* × *E. urophylla 2814
Eucalyptus polyanthemos 7292
Eucalyptus punctata 5947
Eucalyptus regnans 891, 1265, 1481, 1770, 2265-2266, 2552, 2609, 2816, 3428, 4000, 4275, 6833, 6997
Eucalyptus resinifera 732
Eucalyptus robusta 672, 3736, 5041, 6349, 7193
Eucalyptus rudis 787, 2300
Eucalyptus saligna 660, 787, 1098, 2260, 2270, 2864, 3096, 3308, 4422, 5041, 6090, 6897, 7057, 7169
***Eucalyptus saligna* × *E. tereticornis* '12 ABL'** 2814
Eucalyptus sargentii 6495
Eucalyptus sideroxylon 2837, 2878
Eucalyptus sieberi 1441, 2609, 6089, 6677
Eucalyptus spathulata 6495
Eucalyptus tereticornis 497, 787, 1639, 2258, 2367, 3095-3096, 3370, 3732, 3781, 5041, 5416, 6349, 6374, 6482, 6580
Eucalyptus tessellaris 3732
Eucalyptus tetrodonta 6089
Eucalyptus torelliana 2260, 5915, 6656
Eucalyptus urophylla 2261, 3096, 3732, 6349, 6356, 6368
Eucalyptus viminalis 660, 3096, 3796, 4947, 5957, 6419
Eucalyptus wandoo 6495
Eucalyptus whitei 5615
Eucommia ulmoides 1782, 5308, 5980
Eucosma gloriola 2268
Eucosma sonomana 1384, 1494, 3570, 5928
Eucryphia cordifolia 3362
Eucryphia lucida 4916
Eugenia 7030
Eugenia cumini 4045
Eugenia grandis 1781
Eulachnus rileyi 2939, 4203, 7218
Eulophidae 4231
Euodia 4100
Euonymus europaeus 5264
Euonymus verrucosus 5264
Eupatorium adenophorum 1361
Eupatorium odoratum 4999
Eupelte amicta 4743
Euphorbia pulcherrima 5930
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 6741, 7226, 7238
Europe
acid rain 1135, 2172, 5180
air pollution 1899, 2647, 3322, 4009, 4345, 5561, 6565
ants 1505
Asthenia pygmaeana 2904
bark beetles 4220, 6186
biomass production 5802
books 3632
Ceratocystis fagacearum 4731
Cervus elaphus 3626
climatology 3650
Ctenarytaina eucalypti 1478
dendrochronology 6286
dieback 1957, 4591, 6557, 6570
Diprion pini 2114
diseases 6
drought 5874
Eucalyptus 1478
Fagus sylvatica 4159
fertilizers 5802
flora 10
forest fires 4606
forest inventories 5764
forest management 5764
Gonipterus scutellatus 1478
Gremmeniella abietina 3670
history 5764
hunting 6298
insect pests 3646
landscape 2195
legislation 2172, 4731
Libocedrus decurrens 2220

machinery 6461
mapping 2202
maps 3659
mountain forests 3632
national parks 3639
natural regeneration 801
nature conservation 2765, 3639
nitrogen cycle 1715
nitrogen fixation 1715
Paraleucoptera susinella 4212
parasites of insect pests 2114
Phoracantha semipunctata 1478
pollen 3659
Populus 4155
provenance trials 3105
Quercus petraea 1957
Quercus robur 1957
remote sensing 1875, 1879
research 3710
roads 1035
Rupicapra rupicapra 3626
Sequoiadendron giganteum 2220, 5789
silviculture 2251, 6461
smallwood 6461
soil chemistry 6557
synecology 1985, 2765
thinning 6461
tree breeding 4155
vegetation 3659
vegetation types 2202, 4009
virgin forest 3632
voles 6193
wildlife 6298
Xyloterus 4838
Zeiraphera diniana 4211
European Communities
forest policy 3634
forestry 3634
legislation 1752, 4892
nature conservation 1752
taxes 631
wildlife 1752
Eurotia ceratoides 1605
Eurytoma appendigaster 4231
Eurytoma pini 7235
Eutectona machaeralis 450
Euterpe edulis 6365
Eutrapela clemataria 7239
Eutypella parasitica 4185, 4732
Evaporation 493, 3303, 6765, 7049
Evapotranspiration 1095, 2132, 2618, 2622, 3909, 4268-4270, 4276, 5097, 5911-5912, 6552, 6767, 6833, 7040, 7042, 7044
Evolution 352, 1458, 1935, 1971, 2055, 2061, 2728, 4626, 4706-4707, 5233, 5286, 6019, 7097, 7166
Exenterus anictorius 3548
Exenterus oriolus 3548
Exochomus quadripustulatus 2649
Exospermum stipitatum 3358
Exoteleia dodecella 5937
Exotics 66, 86, 681, 1204, 1883, 2260, 2773, 3719, 5082, 5209, 6404
books 545
Experimental design 225, 2208, 3053, 3056, 6838
Exploitable age or size 2513, 2569, 3893, 6485
Explosives 6589
Extension 501-502, 1617, 2238, 2613, 3696, 4860, 4901, 6178, 6333, 6343
books 3658
Exudation (*see also* Resins)
Fagales 1971
Fagara zanthoxyloides 4071
Fagus 2298
Fagus crenata 5681, 5784, 6632, 7146
Fagus grandifolia
altitude 1965
bark 5403
biomass production 967
cankers 5403
chemical constituents of plants 5403
competition 3175, 3398
epiphytes 5176
forest litter 2681
fungal diseases 6832
insect pests
Cryptococcus 6832
Lymantria 1487, 2909
natural regeneration 1999, 3174
phenology 1487
seed 1965
synecology 1998, 2792
USA, Virginia 2022
vegetation types 2026, 2028, 5176
wounds 3016

Fagus orientalis 136, 1775, 2061, 3893, 3912, 4826, 4972
Fagus sylvatica 5699
acid rain 4592, 5182
air pollution 320, 1042, 1134, 1143, 1896, 1900, 2665, 2729, 4591-4592, 6209, 6571
artificial regeneration 779
assortments and assortment tables 2466
bark 3387, 6081
bark beetles 2104
Belgium 513, 6634
biomass production 924, 935, 5784
books 6826
browsing damage 7254
buds 5236
cankers 1459-1460
catchment areas 1593
cleaning 807, 2375
crown 3351
cytology 4414
Czechoslovakia 6826
damage 6081
decay 5391
decay fungi 3439, 4754-4755, 6675
deer 2130, 2466, 2574
density of wood 6643
dieback 4591, 5943, 6525, 6571
distribution 6040
drought 5874
drought injury 274
ecology 6797
economics 283, 1025, 2466, 6532
enzymes 2729
evapotranspiration 2622
fertilizers 3737, 5650, 5657, 5794, 6309
flowering 5278
flowers 4053
foliage 1075, 5793, 7122
forest litter 2611, 3981
France 774, 1993, 2164
fruit 4906
fruiting 5278
fungal diseases 6081, 6832
genetics 2164, 4159
ground vegetation 1995, 2040, 7159
growing stock 6511
growth habit 3351, 4053, 4057
growth stress 1156-1157
height measurement 6479
humus 2607, 3978
hydrology 1589, 3597, 5486
increment 133, 2597, 3256, 3903
insect pests 6081
Agrilus 2104
Cryptococcus 3387, 6832
Hylecoetus 2104
Taphrorychus 2104
Xyloterus 2104
light 3333
mammals 1574
mixtures 2403, 2573, 6454
mycorrhizas 421, 2328, 2824, 4164, 5362, 5369
natural regeneration 39, 193, 801, 1138, 1144, 2129, 2142, 2349, 2607, 3176, 4974, 5680, 5699, 5794, 6406-6407, 6409-6410
nursery management 2328, 3797
nutrient cycles 1889, 3911, 5898
phenology 3350, 5793
photosynthesis 373, 3375, 5260
plant morphology 4053, 5236
plant nutrition 5919
planting stock 193
Poland 4535
pollination 5278
precipitation 5869
provenance trials 87, 4906
pruning 3439, 4754, 5391
research 6826
roots 2622, 4595, 5794, 5941
rotation 4535
seed 694, 3130, 3726, 3737
seedlings 798, 1253, 2824, 5794, 5941
silvicultural systems 774, 2348, 5680
silviculture 133, 283, 596, 603, 649, 769, 771, 821, 843, 2252, 2567, 3627, 3807, 6406
site class assessment 243, 5783, 6579
site preparation 798, 5699
site types 774
soil biology 1085
soil chemistry 1067, 1165, 2040
soil toxicity 4595
soil types 3292, 4563
soils 3293, 7033
spacing 857
stand characteristics 3207, 3851, 3911, 5774, 5784, 6511
stem flow 1136
stem form 825, 2348, 2597, 3333, 4053
Switzerland 3207
synecology 1993-1995, 2760, 2762
thinning 169, 643, 823, 825, 2389, 2397, 3207, 3850-3851, 5737
transpiration 3375
tree breeding 1388
tree surgery 4755
underplanting 179
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 2403
valuation 2574
vegetative propagation 2306, 4414
volume determination 3885
wildlife 6081
wind damage 3959
wood anatomy 6579, 7074
wood chemistry 3373
wood moisture 1153
yield forecasting 1025
yield regulation 4535
yield tables 2466, 5817
Faidherbia albida *(see Acacia albida)*
Falkland Islands
Picea 676
species trials 676
Fallugia 6311
Fallugia paradoxa 466
Farm woodlands 506, 605, 679, 1631, 1633-1634, 1636, 2781, 3278, 3610, 4206, 4257, 4365, 4821, 4889, 4894, 5505, 6262, 6347-6348, 6794, 7285
Felling, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems)
Feltia ducens 6150
Fencing 1572
Ferns 1293, 2475, 6637
Fertilization (in reproduction) (*see* Pollination, fertilization)
Fertilizer application 797, 994, 3143
abiotic injuries 110, 5941, 6309, 6390, 6556
aerial application 752, 3141, 3144, 3737, 3779, 5656, 6391-6392
age 746, 2321, 5656, 6901
conferences 6396, 6653
diseases 116, 1442, 2074, 4722, 5729, 6556, 6669
ecology 750, 1555, 1952, 3611-3612, 4303, 5659, 6388
economics 733-734, 744, 753, 1033, 1789, 2321, 2569, 5656, 6392, 6901
fertilizer requirement 181, 732, 735, 744, 2313-2314, 3369, 3376, 3776, 3778, 4424, 4949, 5166, 5661, 6398, 6893, 6898, 7057
flowering 3737, 7131
foliage 116, 119, 374, 723, 2308, 2319, 5040, 5651, 5659, 6399, 6908
foliar application 5379, 5672
hardiness 1272, 2596, 3089
history 5653
hydrology 720, 1272, 5654
leaching 727-728, 5654, 5657
machinery 3864, 4942, 6391, 6463
methodology 752, 3777, 4423, 6394
mycorrhizas 113, 2310, 2820, 5352, 7172
nutrition physiology 1260, 1787, 2596, 2825, 5660, 6065, 6397-6398
persistence 111, 733-734, 4423, 4941, 5792, 5885, 6393, 7054
pests 1502, 2105, 2890, 4214, 6387, 6556
reviews 726
roots 113, 345
seed production 102, 3737, 6860
soil cultivation 3139, 6463
soils 116-117, 306, 314, 720-721, 724, 729-730, 733-734, 844, 1068, 1071, 1581, 1612, 1792, 2307-2308, 2314, 2318, 2320-2323, 3147, 4941, 4948-4950, 4952, 5140, 5166, 5650-5652, 5657, 6388
stand characteristics 1583
stem form 2314, 3782
thinning 724, 745, 749, 828, 1788, 1790, 2315-2318, 2401, 3782, 6387, 6890
toxicity 737, 1555, 5664, 6388, 6891
water composition and quality 727, 1581-1583, 3141, 4952, 5650, 5663
weeds 6629
wood chemistry 3369
wood properties 1160, 1786, 6580
Fertilizers 3780
ammonium nitrate 4945
animal products 115, 873, 875, 1583, 2307, 4944
ash 3139, 4943, 4947
bark 2819, 3800
basic slag 730
Ca 111, 116, 118, 736, 798, 801, 844, 1791-1792, 2307, 2325, 2330, 3140, 3773, 3778, 4420-4421, 4946, 4948, 4950, 5650, 5653, 5792, 5794, 5885, 5941, 6309, 6389, 6391, 6777, 6783
calcium ammonium nitrate 730, 2376, 5654
conferences 5802
Cu 761, 5656, 5924
ecology 5482
Fe 742, 761
industrial wastes 2819, 5664
inorganic compounds 6391
K 118, 722, 727-728, 1786, 1792, 2105, 2625-2626, 4423, 4950, 6309, 6389-6390
Mg 116, 722, 851, 1792, 3146, 5655-5656, 5792, 6309, 6389-6390, 6896
minor elements 766, 4944, 6398, 7053
Mn 761
N 722
nitrogen 751, 1130, 1789, 1792, 2569, 2825, 3369, 3776, 5140, 5374, 5379, 7054
Betula 4946, 6773
Dalbergia 1260
Eucalyptus 732
Fagus 5650
Ficus 873
Gmelina 1260
Liriodendron 4451
Paulownia 3125
Picea 111, 113, 118, 180, 374, 739, 1071, 1791, 4288, 4945, 5650, 5654, 5710, 6395, 6890, 6908, 6901
Pinus 720, 733, 737-738, 828, 1502, 1790, 2105, 2314, 2323, 2596, 3142, 3192, 3791, 4288, 4941, 4945, 5145, 5649, 5652, 5655, 5729, 6387, 6392, 6892, 6894, 6898, 6900, 6908
Platanus 3904
Populus 4941, 4946
Prunus 4451
Pseudotsuga 737, 746-747, 749, 1071, 1791, 3147, 3363, 5101, 5656, 5659, 6908
Quercus 2058, 3146, 4451, 7172
Terminalia 1260
Tsuga 729, 745, 1071, 1787, 2322, 5651
NPK 721, 4214, 5658
Abies 1788, 3143, 4385, 6393, 6895
Acer 2074, 3018
Aleurites 2331
Alnus 3140
Betula 2362, 3795
Bursera 4944
Cinchona 3234
Eucalyptus 735, 2309, 3781, 4422, 5040, 6580, 6897
Fraxinus 3018, 4419
Gleditsia 5515
Juglans 3775, 3777
Juniperus 731
Khaya 6398

Leucaena 4948
Picea 115, 154, 1788, 2308, 2313, 2404, 3056, 3143, 3767, 3773, 3798, 3822, 4385, 6393, 6891
Pinus 102, 114, 119, 723-724, 734, 741, 768, 2332, 2820, 3139, 3143, 3289, 3783, 3822, 4385, 4419-4420, 4492, 5019, 5359, 5663, 6393, 6783, 6860, 6884, 6895, 6899-6900, 6948
Populus 112, 3143, 7053
Pseudotsuga 748, 851, 2820, 3159, 6393
Robinia 4419
Tectona 318, 6896
Tilia 3778
Trema 2312
organic compounds (*see also* Composts)
P 727-728, 740, 1792, 3144, 3774, 4948, 5159, 5379
Abies 844, **116**
Betula 4946, 6773
Calliandra 736
Coniferae 6394
Eucalyptus 732
Fagus 5650
Ficus 873
Gliricidia 736
Leucaena 736
Liriodendron 4451
Paulownia 3125
Picea 111, 118, 1791, 4288, 5650, 5792, 6389, **116**
Pinus 157, 733, 1786, 2320, 2625-2626, 3192, 4288, 4941, 4950, 5145, 5655, 5729, 6389, 6892
Platanus 3904
Populus 4941, 4946
Prunus 4451
Pseudotsuga 1791, 5659
Quercus 3146, 4421, 4451, 7172
Salix 5352
Sesbania 736
Tectona 766

plant products 2310, 3164, 4288, 5658
research 2311
S 735, 748, 1189, 6398
sawdust 2819
sewage 743, 1130, 1555, 2141, 2650, 3148-3154, 4288, 4951-4952, 4992, 5657, 5660, 5664, 6067, 6388, 6399, 6783, 6902
slow release fertilizers 737, 2825, 3146, 3450, 3456, 6393, 6785, 6895, 6897, **734**
statistical methods 6892
urban wastes 3148-3154, 5657
urea 766, 1787, 2315-2316, 3141, 3145, 3779, 3782, 3800, 4424, 4945, 5654, 5661-5662, 6397, 7054
Zn 761

Fibres 4711
Fibroporia vaillantii 3481
Ficus 876, 1219, 1562, 2358, 2953, 3228, 5296, 5987
Ficus continifolia 1295
Ficus glaberrima 3229
Ficus insipida 1244
Ficus lacor 873
Ficus nemoralis 876, 3228
Ficus nymphaefolia 1244
Ficus platypoda 2423
Ficus roxburghii 876, 3228
Ficus semicordata 876, 3228
Ficus trigonata 1285
Ficus viridicarpa 1241
Fiji
flora 1697
Pinus caribaea 4029
succession 740
Finance 281, 1026, 1755-1756, 2573, 3276, 3700, 3946-3947, 4894, 7013
books 2176, 4844, 6824
investments 287, 580, 1028, 1760, 2176, 2576, 3079
simulation 3079

Finland
air pollution 2663
Betula 2004
conferences 2205
Cydia strobilella 6134
direct sowing 4983
drainage 4466
economics 5860
fertilizers 4943
forest inventories 5110
forest policy 3950
fungal diseases 6669
Gremmeniella abietina 4740
increment 6985
Megastigmus strobilobius 6134
nature conservation 5511
nursery management 3801, 4959
nutrient cycles 3291
peatland 4466
Picea abies 5018, 5617
Picea mariana 2273
Pinus sylvestris 5018-5019, 5334, 5617
planting 4984
Plemeliella abietina 6134
prices 5860
private forestry 3047, 5018
remote sensing 5118
seed 4917, 5334
soil amendments 4943
synecology 1988
taxes 5118
training 59
treelines and timberlines 2004, 5617
urban and suburban forestry 2663
vegetation types 2009
Finnforester planter 864
Fire control 1914, 3651, 5962, 7088 (*see also* Controlled burning)
economics 1918, 5199-5200, 5203
history 1181
machinery 1183
planning 2684, 2687, 4542, 5199-5201, 5203, 5958, 6528, 6581-6582
simulation 5199-5201
tools 1183
Fire danger
assessment 335-336, 1172, 1176, 1188, 1908-1909, 1912, 2585, 2678, 2680, 2682, 3336-3339, 5204-5205, 5959-5960, 5966, 5968, 5971, 6528, 6586
computer techniques 1909, 2678, 5204, 5969
data processing 2678
equipment 2190, 2585, 3339
fuels 334-335, 1172-1176, 1178-1179, 1907, 1909-1911, 2453-2454, 2678-2679, 2681, 3340, 3935, 4033, 4607-4608, 5093, 5202, 5204-5205, 5684, 5960, 5963-5967, 5969-5971, 6442, 6585-6586, 7079-7081
measurement 1173, 6585
meteorology 1911, 2585, 3338-3339, 5204, 5959, 5968, 6584, 7085
methodology 5969, 6584, 7081
seasonality 4607
simulation 1176, 1912, 3338, 4033, 5966
statistical methods 1908, 3338, 5967, 5970
USA 1912
Fire detection and reporting 1180, 1915, 1920, 2676, 2680, 2686, 4611, 5199, 5211, 6587, 7084
Fire effects 2137, 2685, 3347, 3651, 4259, 4277, 4280, 4586, 6590, 7088-7089
damage 337, 1187-1188, 1496, 2691, 4036, 4039, 4615, 5199, 5203, 5213-5214, 5974-5977, 6048
ecology 1529, 2691
Australia, New South Wales 339
Australia, Tasmania 5962
Australia, Victoria 1921, 3344
Australia, Western Australia 1181, 1544
Canada, Alberta 6663
Canada, British Columbia 24, 5464
France 1310
New Zealand 7149
North America 6311
simulation 338
South Africa 5209
USA 338, 4038, 6273
USA, Alabama 2036
USA, Alaska 4134, 4529
USA, Arizona 4788, 7245
USA, Florida 472, 5214
USA, Michigan 6629
USA, Minnesota 3812
USA, Montana 3342, 4039, 7151
USA, North Carolina 2689
USA, Oregon 1185
USA, Texas 1119
USA, Virginia 2007
USA, Washington 1318, 6203
economics 2691, 5199, 5203, 5974
injuries 7087
nutrient cycles 1189, 4008, 4134, 4260, 4616, 4809, 5170, 5212, 5917-5918, 5975, 7086
resistance 337, 4614
simulation 3343, 3346, 3348, 4614, 5199
soils 24, 1185-1186, 1921, 2690, 2693, 3287, 4008, 4134, 4172, 4616, 5212, 5693, 5888, 5975, 5978, 6244, 7086
water composition and quality 24, 4260, 4809
Fire prevention 1180, 1184, 1595, 1908, 1913, 1918, 2190, 2684, 3275, 3651, 4035, 4542, 4610, 5203, 5210
Fire suppression 5961
aerial methods 1177, 1913, 5208, 5211
books 5551
computer techniques 2686, 4609
economics 5199, 5203, 5972
equipment 1915, 4611, 6589, 7083
history 1181
labour 1919, 2677, 2683, 5206, 5211
machinery 4611
planning 1913, 1915, 1919, 2683, 2687, 4609, 5199, 5203, 5512, 7084
retardants 1913, 5208, 5482, 6588, 7082
simulation 5199
statistical methods 2686
techniques 1919, 4612, 5211, 6589
Firebreaks 1183-1184, 1516, 1919, 4502, 4613, 5206-5207, 5973
Fish farming (*see* Aquaculture)
Fishes 1524, 1735, 2236, 3593, 3595, 5477, 5480-5484, 6214, 6757, 6831, 7261, 7271
bibliographies 6828
books 3657
Fishing 397, 552, 1720, 2233
books 3657
Fistulina hepatica 7185
Fitzroya cupressoides 2623, 6371
Flacourtia indica 5026
Fleco roller chopper 5696
Flindersia bourjotiana 783
Flindersia brayleyana 783, 5174
Flindersia pimenteliana 783
Flindersia schottiana 783
Floating and rafting 3612
Flood control 6217

Flooding 1063, 1106, 1332, 2135, 2380, 2595, 3305-3307, 3602, 4571-4572, 4835, 5158-5159, 5916, 6232, 6456, 6676, 6807, 7294
Floodplains 3303, 3307, 4835, 5895, 6217
forestry 2135, 4804
Floods 5895, 6256
Flora 5299
Africa 2757-2758, 4103, 4347, 6025, 6624-6626
Australia, New South Wales 1298-1300
Australia, Western Australia 587
bibliographies 19
books 10, 548, 3035, 3039, 4327
Botswana 3034
Canada, British Columbia 19, 381
Canada, Newfoundland 4336
Canada, Saskatchewan 3394
Canary Islands 1297
Central America 2170
Chile 548

China 3635, 4663, 5301, 6044
Costa Rica 4335
Ethiopia 4689
Europe 10
Fiji 1697
French Guiana 4105, 4667, 6024
Gabon 7142
Greece 7143
India 1303
Indonesia 4107
Kenya 4330
Malawi 3034
Malaya 2756, 4106
Malaysia 4107
Mauritius 7141
Middle East 1339
Mozambique 3034
New Zealand 4327, 7156
Reunion 7141
Rwanda 1302
Singapore 1973, 4108
Sri Lanka 380
Taiwan 2759, 5300, 6028
Tropics 2757-2758
Turkey 572
United Kingdom 10
USA 4666
USA, Alabama 2036
USA, Arizona 6027
USA, Louisiana 2427
USA, Michigan 3638
USA, Ohio 2768
USA, Washington 6026
Zambia 3034
Zimbabwe 3034
Flourensia cernua 2563
Flowering 689, 2272, 2748, 5034, 5037, 5130, 5278, 5282, 5640
control 3556
induction 1289, 1377, 1822, 2741, 3741, 4653, 6021, 6894, 7132-7133
periodicity 1201, 1290-1291, 1958, 2051, 2746, 2750, 2804, 3415, 6019, 6597, 7093
Flowers 3391, 4053
abnormalities 3360
anatomy 2749
chemistry 5255
development 1963, 2745, 2749, 3382, 3415, 3753, 4092, 4327, 5237, 5280-5281, 7097, 7133, 7135
measurement 4087
morphology 1276, 1929, 2743, 2745, 4093, 4327, 4658, 6020, 7135
Fodder 1616, 1975, 4506
bibliographies 5554
books 538
chemistry 874
conferences 4862
economics 5861
foliage 215, 217, 464-465, 538, 873-876, 1833, 2433, 3228-3229, 3721, 4302, 4637, 5032-5033, 5571, 5758, 5760-5761, 6242
fruit 210, 1602, 1830
measurement 3228
statistical methods 3228
Fogs 1136, 4568, 6561
Foliage (*see also* Leaves)
analysis 180, 721, 1013, 1115, 1122, 1131, 1141, 1791, 2623, 2662-2663, 3327, 3778, 5165, 5661, 5926, 5928, 6396, 6495, 6558, 6614, 6893, 7057, 7112-7113, 7122
chemistry 114, 300, 464-465, 874, 877-878, 1075, 1119, 1141, 1216, 1225, 1229-1230, 1947, 1951, 2109, 2715, 2717, 2980, 3227, 3313, 3371-3372, 3477, 3493, 3499, 4005, 4083, 4129, 4580, 4634, 4636-4637, 4874, 5031, 5042-5043, 5162, 5248, 5253-5254, 5256, 5271, 5470, 5757-5760, 5899, 5921, 5999-6000, 6015, 6147, 6396, 6570-6571, 6611, 7114-7115, 7122, 7144
(*see also* Plant nutrition)

Foliage
colour 1013, 1241, 1311, 2704, 3867, 6010, 6054, 6597
damage 322, 369, 1324, 1950, 4020, 4083, 4162, 4580, 5248, 5326, 5796, 6015, 6147, 6566-6567, 7061
diseases 430, 1476, 2078, 2827, 3498, 5404
Abies 2886, 6117
Acacia 6114
Aleurites 5409
Bambuseae 4742
Betula 3493
Conocarpus 5412
Cunninghamia 5406
Elaeagnus 7199
Eucalyptus 2872, 4197, 7195
Juglans 4749, 5414, 6115
Larix 1057, 5411
Liquidambar 5409
Olea 4743
Picea 6118
Pinus 1465-1466, 1473, 2866, 2874, 3499, 4193, 4195-4196, 4745-4747, 5405, 7196-7197, 7204
Platanus 322, 429, 2873, 4744
Populus 3493, 3497, 4192, 4194, 4748, 5410, 7194
Pseudotsuga 2871, 5413
Quercus 1463
Salix 3493
Sassafras 6112
Tsuga 6113
equipment 7112
increment 2401, 3312, 3587, 3887, 4270, 5796-5797, 6924
light 179, 2472, 3374, 3943, 6061, 6767
measurement 177, 359, 876, 886, 956, 2704, 3245, 3261, 3363, 3368, 3477, 3873, 3887, 3899, 3916, 4620, 4634, 5051, 5683, 5797, 6011, 6767, 6924
methodology 3867, 4874, 5253, 7115
microflora 1149, 4162-4163, 6658
optical properties 1241, 1878, 2560, 3943, 5926
pests 2715, 3511, 4212, 5326, 6147
pigments 217
plant water relations 896, 1098, 1100, 1216, 1319, 1394, 2619, 2706, 2734, 4047, 4082, 4463, 4647, 5153, 5905, 5907-5909, 7041, 7048-7049
processing 2434, 7112
sampling 886, 2701, 5253, 5942, 7057, 7113
seasonal behaviour 1194, 2057, 2295, 2695, 2704, 3964, 3987, 4127, 4158, 4637, 5040, 5173, 5254, 5271, 5793, 6010, 6597
simulation 4040, 4620
statistical methods 3261, 3873, 3899, 3916, 6987
uses 177, 217, 464-465, 878, 1248, 2434, 3227, 5758-5760, 6000, 6611
(*see also* Fodder, foliage)
volatile compounds 216, 1248
Fomes 1435
Fomes annosus *(see Heterobasidion annosum)*
Fomes fraxinophilus 6086
Fomes igniarius *(see Phellinus igniarius)*
Fomes lignosus *(see Rigidoporus lignosus)*
Fomes marginatus *(see Fomitopsis pinicola)*
Fomes pinicola *(see Fomitopsis pinicola)*
Fomitopsis pinicola 6082
Forest administration 268, 506, 557, 600, 639, 1034, 1039, 2525, 2577, 3047, 3629, 3672, 3953, 4370, 4885, 6278, 6320
books 532
Forest borders 389, 484, 1350, 3592
Forest ecology 571, 581, 1135, 1314, 1316, 1324-1326, 1328, 1477, 1515, 1573, 1726-1730, 1952, 2017-2018, 2223, 2779, 2924, 2951, 4636, 4798, 5469-5470, 6031, 6144, 6830, 7208
books 540, 4840, 5550, 6302
periodicals 5533
Forest fires 3708, 7090
behaviour 1168-1169, 1906, 2675-2677, 2692, 3341, 3343, 4604, 4607, 5199, 5210-5211, 5958-5961, 6583, 7077-7078
books 3651, 5551
computer techniques 6581-6582
data processing 7077
economics 4605, 5199
equipment 6583
forecasting 2680, 3338, 5959-5960, 7078
history 1190, 3342, 4037-4039, 7293
mapping 3334, 6527
measurement 4604, 7077
methodology 6583, 7077
planning 5199
simulation 1168-1169, 1906, 2692, 3343, 4605, 5199, 5959-5960, 6581-6582, 7078
smoke 1190, 3343, 4604
statistical methods 2675, 5961
statistics 333, 1170-1171, 2676, 3335, 4606
Forest guides 4827
Forest influences 3639
air 294, 1143, 2583, 4841, 5248, 5701, 5956, 6319
(*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
books 4841
climate 331, 568, 2195, 2231, 5307, 7263
erosion 331, 895, 1576, 3600, 4031, 4869, 5307, 5492, 5497, 6231, 7265
fauna 477, 1551, 1727-1728, 4228, 6757
flora 330, 1551, 1904
hydrology 75, 331, 489-493, 568, 574, 895, 1088, 1093, 1139, 1309, 1576, 1579-1580, 1589, 1593, 1716, 2132-2133, 2136, 2967, 2970-2971, 4259-4260, 4267, 4274, 4278, 4283, 4802-4804, 4806, 4812, 4869, 5129, 5195-5196, 5492-5494, 5545, 5575, 5957, 6209-6210, 6590, 6758, 6762, 6765, 7265-7266, 7270, 7272
microclimate 7, 294, 331-332, 1164, 2647, 3332, 3958, 4032, 5044, 5129, 5197-5198, 5499-5500, 5503, 5693, 5872, 5955-5956, 7075
noise 3015, 5956
(*see also* Noise)
soils 75, 329-331, 1060, 1082-1083, 1088, 1117, 1162, 1165, 1576, 1904, 2603, 2627, 3292, 4228, 4601, 4603, 5570, 5701, 5880, 5957, 6231, 7028, 7033, 7037, 7076
statistical methods 4283
water composition and quality 1162-1163, 1588, 2966, 3281, 3999, 4031, 4264-4265, 4274, 4278, 4848, 5491, 6763-6764, 7266
Forest inventories (*see also* Forest surveys)
Africa 2556
Austria 2349
Belgium 513
books 12
Brazil 4536, 4545, 5848, 6520
Canada, British Columbia 998
computer techniques 29, 570, 1002, 1872, 3676, 4547, 7007
conferences 570, 2201, 3668, 3930-3933
damage 273, 1881, 5943, 6017, 6526, 6570
data processing 225, 3676, 3931
economics 1020, 3935
Europe 5764
Finland 5110
France 3689, 6526

German Federal Republic 273, 1875, 3928, 5774, 5828, 6017, 6408, 6532
history 3689, 5764
Indonesia 775-776, 2559
measurement 3936
methodology 1345, 1872, 2550, 2556, 3874, 5119, 6433
Norway 7009
Pakistan 999
reviews 995, 6518
sampling techniques 273, 775-776, 999-1001, 1003, 1863, 1873-1874, 2522-2523, 2528, 2551, 2559, 3266-3267, 3680, 3930, 3934-3936, 4546, 5108-5109, 5112-5114, 6518-6519, 6526, 7006-7008
Sri Lanka 3697
statistical methods 1001, 2526, 3680, 3936, 5113, 7008
Sweden 5111
Switzerland 1863, 1874, 2524-2527, 6570
United Kingdom 996-997, 2529-2549, 5836-5847, 6521
USA 1872, 3009
USA, Indiana 5826
USA, Minnesota 1869
USA, North Carolina 3011
USA, North Dakota 1870
USA, South Carolina 1020, 3009
USSR 6522
Vietnam 11, 3649

Forest litter 2154, 3292, 3983 (*see also* Humus)
chemistry 302, 2681, 3290, 3313, 4125, 5326, 5887, 5892
data processing 2608
decomposition 301-302, 1073-1078, 1124, 1886, 2017, 2073, 2322, 2608, 2616, 3290, 3293-3295, 3981, 3988, 4007, 4122, 4125-4126, 4566, 4811, 5045, 5139-5141, 5889-5893, 6586, 7026, 7029-7031
fauna 3293, 4566, 4902, 5045, 5151, 5890-5891
fires 3337, 4134, 6586, 6592
fungi 2366, 3445, 5375, 5890, 6658
hydrology 895, 5492
measurement 256, 301, 895, 1073-1074, 1076, 1079, 1109, 2474, 2611, 2629, 2673, 3979-3980, 3982, 3985, 3987, 3989, 5091, 5138, 5172, 5174, 5326, 5492, 6586, 7026-7027, 7029, 7032
methodology 2608, 3980, 7031
microorganisms 301, 313-314, 3293, 7038
nutrients 302, 1074-1076, 1079, 1115-1116, 1124, 2322, 2609, 2629, 2636-2637, 3291, 3313-3314, 3979, 3985, 3988, 4007, 4122, 4126, 5045, 5141, 5148, 5172, 5174, 5326, 5889, 5893, 5922, 6546, 6787, 6912, 7026, 7031-7032, 7054, 7144
respiration 2616, 5150, 7038
seedling regeneration 2365-2366, 3289
simulation 2608
soils 2365, 2632, 2637, 2673, 3293, 3313, 3353, 4122, 4567, 4600, 5138, 5174, 5326, 7071
statistical methods 2608
water composition and quality 4135, 4811

Forest management 1657 (*see also* Working plans)
Australia, Victoria 6793
books 2176, 3631, 3653
Canada 3703, 4861
computer techniques 270, 272, 985, 989, 2248, 2513, 3282, 3641, 3683, 4875, 5105, 6248, 6320, 6999-7000, 7004
conferences 564, 3048
cooperatives 2226
ecology 400, 805, 1634, 1637, 1730, 3533, 3925, 5957, 6592, 7250
economics 204, 269, 288-289, 438-442, 569, 958, 985, 1029, 1758, 1868, 2087, 2226, 2521, 2567, 2569, 2571-2572, 3033, 3247, 3274-3275, 3631, 3927, 5588-5589, 5829, 5859, 6248, 6310, 6517, 6535, 7000-7002, 7004-7005, 7015
Europe 5764
German Federal Republic 5827-5828, 6320, 6531, 7127
history 5764-5765
hydrology 895, 2968, 2973, 4281, 4848
Ivory Coast 7288
management units 3952, 5126, 6336
mathematics 2571-2572
multiple use 475, 483, 635, 1327, 1546, 1868, 2152, 3619, 3923, 4507, 5831-5832, 5834, 6248, 6310, 6793, 6805, 6999, 7286
Nigeria 4541-4543
Norway 4462
planning 51, 268-269, 271-272, 288, 752, 984-985, 988-989, 991, 993-994, 998, 1029, 1433, 1730, 1802, 1862, 1868, 2176, 2182, 2248, 2513-2515, 2520, 2571-2572, 2973, 3033, 3275, 3346, 3578, 3581, 3641, 3668, 3697, 3924, 3932-3933, 4016, 4351, 4358, 4540, 4543-4544, 4763, 4875, 5779, 5828, 5833, 5859, 5862, 6517, 6851, 6998-7000, 7002, 7004-7005, 7015, 7128, 7288
silviculture 51, 602, 849, 949, 977, 984, 993, 2071, 2517, 3061, 3806-3807, 3945, 4543, 4888, 5827-5829, 7286
simulation 272, 569, 985, 987, 989, 2182, 2517-2518, 3275, 3641, 3926, 3967, 4351, 5105-5106, 5829, 5859, 6248, 6323, 6515, 6517, 6998-7000, 7002, 7004, 7015
statistical methods 5779
Switzerland 6805
theory 288-289, 953, 978, 985, 987, 992, 2176, 2516, 2521, 3923, 3967, 5765, 6531, 6995
United Kingdom 3694, 4878, 5830
USA 3653
USA, Montana 5684
USA, Washington 7001
USSR 5583, 6995
Vietnam 6308

Forest ownership 604, 618, 620, 1745, 3068, 3070, 3688, 3690, 3692, 3694, 3704, 4888, 5126, 5591, 5593, 6251

Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests)

Forest policy 27, 591, 1743 (*see also* Forestry development)
Africa 4885
Argentina 6316
Australia 4341, 6314
Australia, Western Australia 856
Austria 5580
Bangladesh 46
books 533, 3642, 3653-3655, 4331, 4845
Canada 3703, 4331, 4367, 4861
Canada, British Columbia 4368
Canada, New Brunswick 4368
Canada, Ontario 4368
Canada, Quebec 4368
China 44
computer techniques 3950
conferences 4861
Developing Countries 6847
economics 533, 4878
European Communities 3634
Finland 3950
German Democratic Republic 3064
German Federal Republic 4291, 5579, 5581-5582, 6330
history 533, 2179
India 612, 1738, 2965, 3074, 3698
Mali 3702
Nepal 5585
Norway 3068
Papua New Guinea 2232
Philippines 629, 4370
Sri Lanka 3695
Sweden 1744, 4559
Switzerland 3629, 3688, 4361, 6570
Tropics 2218
United Kingdom 37, 2221, 2223, 3066, 4878, 6267
USA 533, 986, 1750, 2179, 3077, 3653-3655, 4845, 5578, 6516
USA, Alaska 619
USSR 506
USSR, Lithuanian SSR 6326

Forest railways 1040

Forest recreation 2152-2153, 6272
Australia, Queensland 1653
bibliographies 552, 554, 3044, 5555
Canada 7289
damage 1499, 1658, 2151, 2500, 3006, 3614, 4830, 6270, 6273
ecology 2793, 2890, 3001, 3614-3615, 4306, 4825-4826, 6273, 6801-6803, 7089
economics 1678, 2521, 3003, 3008, 3010, 4305, 4829
France 6278
German Federal Republic 3002, 3005, 6261, 6268, 6536
Ireland 3003
Israel 6808
Italy 4829
Japan 3616-3617, 3619, 6807
Malaya 4098
methodology 1656, 3009
Netherlands 4827-4828
Poland 3615
safety 6807
simulation 3010
statistical methods 1678, 4307
Switzerland 4830, 6805
Taiwan 3001
USA 552, 554, 1657, 1665, 1672, 2155, 3004, 4305, 4307, 5555, 6273
USA, Arizona 1678, 7089
USA, Georgia 516
USA, Idaho 3008
USA, Maryland 3007
USA, Montana 3006, 3008, 6806
USA, New Mexico 1678
USA, North Carolina 516, 3011
USA, Oregon 2521
USA, Pennsylvania 1024
USA, South Carolina 3009, 3618
USA, Tennessee 516
USSR 1673, 5512
USSR, Russia 2151, 4826, 6802-6803
USSR, Siberia 6801

Forest resources 557, 646, 1024, 1624, 1870, 2565, 4365, 6031, 6500, 6515, 6851 (*see also* Forest statistics)
books 2171
Brazil 2231, 6520
Bulgaria 5576, 6325
CMEA 5576
conferences 3671
Cuba 5576, 6325
Czechoslovakia 5576, 6325
Developing Countries 5689
France 4510
German Democratic Republic 5576, 6325
Hungary 5576, 6325
Mongolia 5576, 6325
Norway 3671
Papua New Guinea 6341
Poland 5576, 6325
Romania 5576, 6325
simulation 4351
Sri Lanka 3697
Sudan 5858
Tropics 4877
USA 1862, 4886
USSR 5576, 5584, 6325
USSR, Russia 3693
Vietnam 3649, 5576, 6325

Forest statistics 49, 3071-3072
Forest surveys 888, 996-997, 1024, 1839, 3718, 5107, 5570, 6264, 6295
methodology 5849
Forest types (*see* Vegetation types)
Forestland tree planter 199
Forestry
Albania 6296
Argentina 6316
Asia 1748
Australia 626
Australia, Tasmania 623
Australia, Western Australia 627
Austria 3691, 5541, 6327
Bangladesh 49
Belgium 3069
bibliographies 555
books 3, 476, 547, 1707, 3652, 3658, 4328, 4331, 5550
Bulgaria 6296, 6324-6325
Canada 51, 4331
Canada, New Brunswick 617
Canada, Quebec 282, 2185
Central America 6338
Chile 6340
China 44, 4881, 5691
CMEA 6324
conferences 565
Cuba 6324-6325
Czechoslovakia 6296, 6324-6325
Developing Countries 592
economics 282, 608, 2185, 2576, 3071-3072, 3634, 3706, 4555, 4880
environment 37, 512, 3066, 3925, 4602, 4881, 5597
reviews 331
European Communities 3634
France 42, 476, 3811, 4555
Gambia 1749
German Democratic Republic 6324-6325
German Federal Republic 39-40, 596, 599, 601, 603, 1708, 3082, 5945, 6328
history 40, 43, 578, 595, 599, 2762, 3652, 4328, 4331, 4846, 5550
Honduras 6338, 6530
Hungary 6324-6325
India 547, 1753, 3071
India, Bihar 3072
India, Maharashtra 2225
India, Rajasthan 3699
India, West Bengal 48
Indonesia 1747, 6331
Japan 45
Kenya 50, 4330
Malaysia 1717, 1748
Mongolia 6324-6325
New Caledonia 622
Nigeria 6337
Norway 77, 3068
Pakistan 47
Papua New Guinea 6341
periodicals 2, 5530
Philippines 4370
Poland 6296, 6324-6325
Puerto Rico 616
research 47, 62, 69, 2185, 2222, 3709
Romania 6296, 6324-6325
simulation 282, 4357
sociology 55, 73, 608, 1348, 2225, 3698, 4306, 4366, 4890, 5548, 5591, 5597, 5945, 7015
South Africa 3
statistical methods 3059, 4873
Sweden 3063
Switzerland 34, 2219
systems analysis 4357
Tanzania 2228
United Kingdom 37, 3066, 4665
Upper Volta 2229
USA 1750, 2179, 2576, 3658, 4328, 4369, 4573, 5589
USA, Texas 3652
USSR 36, 4880, 6324-6325
USSR, Lithuanian SSR 6326
Vietnam 609, 6308, 6325
Yugoslavia 31, 6296
Forestry development 21, 36, 55, 608, 625, 628, 1755-1756, 2225, 3700-3701, 4358, 4884, 5586, 6791
bibliographies 549, 3045
Bolivia 4816, 6343
books 3630
Brazil 5592, 5596, 6339
Canada, New Brunswick 5588
Caribbean 580
China 4881
Developing Countries 580, 592, 3045, 3672, 3953, 5553
India 4366
Latin America 580, 5596
Nepal 4550
Sri Lanka 3695-3696
Form factors 226, 894, 2309, 2443, 2447, 2465, 3240, 3679, 3874, 3880, 5052, 5061, 5067, 5079, 5222, 5768, 5781, 5791
(*see also* Stem form, taper)
Form quotients 226, 911, 4513-4514, 6481
Formica polyctena 1505
Formica yessensis 6175
Formicidae 7236
Fragmentation of land holdings (*see* Consolidation of land holdings)
France
Abies alba 1151, 6709
afforestation 185, 495, 498, 3097-3099, 3101, 4456, 6920
agroforestry 7017
Ailanthus altissima 7152
air pollution 5272, 6618
bibliographies 588
biomass production 7029
Choristoneura murinana 6709
climatology 1151, 4683
Collybia fusipes 5385
compensation 6251
coppice 2415, 3882
costing 2565
dieback 1267, 1269, 3385, 5272, 6618-6619
economics 4510
education 65
Eucalyptus 6419
Eucalyptus delegatensis 2064
Fagus sylvatica 87, 774, 1993, 2164
fertilizers 4951
fire danger 1172, 7085
fire effects 1310
fire prevention 1913
fire suppression 1913
forest fires 1913
forest inventories 3689, 6526
forest litter 7029
forest management 4540
forest ownership 5593, 6251
forest recreation 6278
forest resources 2565, 4510
forestry 42, 476, 595, 3811, 4555
Fraxinus excelsior 6494
fungal diseases 4176
fungi 3871
genetics 7164
history 43, 476, 3689, 4364, 6920
insect pests 5544, 6709
labour 1764, 4879, 5673
land use 402, 7017
Larix 3860
Lasiomma 6172
legislation 54, 595, 4920, 5593
machinery 2413
meteorology 7085
mountain forests 487
mycorrhizas 3871, 4164, 4718
natural regeneration 2415, 5680
nursery management 5369
organizations 4879
palaeoecology 4683
pastures 1632
photosynthesis 1992
Picea abies 3242, 3244, 3922
Pinus nigra 185, 263, 5743
Pinus pinaster 976, 1632, 1800, 1981
Pinus pinea 1095, 7029
Pinus sylvestris 937, 3262
Pinus uncinata 7164
pioneer species 3860
plant disorders 2736-2737, 6618
plant water relations 1094-1095, 6619
pollen 4683
Populus 195, 197
private forestry 266, 2174, 3047, 4510
protection forest 54, 487
provenance trials 87, 2049
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4
pulping materials 6419
pulpwood production 6419
Quercus ilex 6640
Quercus petraea 4538
Quercus robur 1269, 2736-2737, 4538, 6619
remote sensing 5856
research 63
root and butt rots 2834
Rosellinia herpotrichoides 6118
seed 3120, 4920
silvicultural systems 5680
silviculture 13, 190, 197, 266, 5673
site preparation 2414
site types 774, 3396
soil conservation 3860
soil types 303, 5362
standards 6305
succession 1310, 6640
synecology 373, 403, 1926, 1981, 1993, 2042, 2164
taxes 3706
thinning 182, 198, 2412-2413
torrent training 498
tree breeding 2049-2050
vegetation types 402-403, 1632, 2173, 6640
virus diseases of trees 6691
volume tables 3242, 3244
wind damage 1049, 1884
yield forecasting 3922
yield regulation 4540, 6494
yield tables 263, 976, 3920, 4538
Frankia 1715, 4075, 5569
Fraxinus 755, 1974, 2909, 4832, 6192
Fraxinus americana
air pollution 6577
biomass production 967, 6978
browsing damage 2381
fertilizers 5379
foliage 2057
forest litter 5892
frost resistance 2057
girdling 3331
growth habit 3331
growth regulators 3165
increment 4455, 6577
mycorrhizas 3443, 5379
nursery management 3165
planting 6359
planting season 4455
planting stock 3165
provenance trials 6857
reaction wood 3331
seed 6359
site types 6359
stand characteristics 4455
succession 2024
tree breeding 2046, 2057
volume determination 2461
weed control 2381, 6936
Fraxinus caroliniana 1895
Fraxinus excelsior
afforestation, mined land 1603, 5265
air pollution 1141, 1896, 2657, 6571
allelopathy 4640
Belgium 6634
cleaning 807
deer 2130
dieback 2739, 6571
drought 5874
drought resistance 5904
flooding 3307
flowering 7093
foliage 1141
forest litter 3981
gas exchange 2657
increment 974, 2597, 3903
insect pests
Leperesinus 2102
Stereonychus 2102
irrigation 3189
landscape 514
phenology 7093
photosynthesis 2657, 5260, 5265
plant water relations 1888, 6494
provenance trials 1776

roots 4051
seed 1776
silviculture 191
site class assessment 243
stand characteristics 5774
stem form 2597
vegetative propagation 2301, 2306
volume determination 3885
yield regulation 6494
Fraxinus formosana 3014, 5782
Fraxinus griffithii 2447, 5013, 5930
Fraxinus hubeiensis 5294
Fraxinus mandshurica 810, 920, 5627, 6044
Fraxinus ornus 6636
Fraxinus oxycarpa 3299
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
allelopathy 4640
cankers 5402
chemical constituents of plants 1112
decay fungi 6086
dendrochronology 7294
fertilizers 3774, 4419
flooding 1106, 5916, 7294
herbicides 4469, 5706
insect pests, *Podosesia* 4209-4210
mycorrhizas 6071
nursery management 760, 4419, 4426, 6404
photosynthesis 4642, 6615
plant nutrition 3774, 4419, 6071
plant water relations 2619, 5916
planting 3018
provenance trials 1771
seed 3111, 4394, 6870
shelterbelts 4287, 6770
stem form 4210
street trees 3018
weed control 3843
yield tables 2509
Fraxinus quadrangulata 2025
Fraxinus uhdei 525
Fraxinus velutina 525, 2943
French Guiana
flora 4105, 4667, 6024
Monopteryx 4667
plant water relations 6552
Stryphnodendron moricolor 4667
succession 1601
vegetation types 6552
French West Indies, *Hexacolus guyanensis* 445
Friesodielsia obovata 5026
Frost injury 122, 295, 369, 1050, 1527, 2057, 2378, 3362, 3803, 5132, 5873, 6007, 6907
reviews 1051
Frost resistance 1883
Abies 765, 3960, 3964
Coniferae 5873
Eucalyptus 1770, 2267, 3089, 4927
Fagus 7074
Fraxinus 1771, 2057
Larix 765
Malus 2728
measurement 2592-2593
methodology 7021
Nothofagus 1050
Picea 1901, 4392, 4561
Pinus 369, 765, 1951, 2592-2594, 2596, 5743, **6631**
Populus 5261
Pseudotsuga 765, 3159, 7021
Quercus 2728
Robinia 6009
Fruit 1294-1295, 5282
(*see also* Cones)
anatomy 6018
chemistry 5042-5043
damage 6119
edible species 1285, 1563, 1625, 1829, 2423, 3434, 4116, 4902, 5026, 5509, 5754, 6018
morphology 3434, 4655, 4658, 4906, 5286, 6020, 7134
uses 1829, 2430, 4966, 5021
Fruit trees 6474
Fruiting 377, 1201, 1285, 1728, 1774, 1822, 1959, 2747, 4090, 4157, 5274, 5278, 6018, 6879
Fuel plantations 27, 56, 75, 648, 795-796, 1777, 1819, 2247-2248, 2250, 2984, 3278, 4378, 4821, 4947, 6352, 6506, 6854, 7285
Canada, Newfoundland 4302
India 5658, 6350
Malawi 3087
Philippines 3705
Sweden 5600
Upper Volta 5690
USA, California 4863
USA, Florida 4947
USA, Kentucky 3904
Fuelwood 1925, 3667, 6349
Africa 646-647
Canada 3093
conferences 3717
Developing Countries 3086, 6846
economics 647, 5048, 6846
India 2990
India, Bihar 5599
Indonesia 648
Kenya 50, 4378
Malawi 3087
Mali 3088
measurement 1768
Nepal 2997
Niger 3088
Nigeria 3717
resources 27, 50, 79, 1731, 1768, 1856, 2990, 5603, 6351, 6854
simulation 6846
Sweden 5603
Tanzania 647
Upper Volta 3088
USA 79, 1856, 3241
USA, Alaska 6351
USA, Florida 1766
USA, Pennsylvania 5832
USA, South Carolina 6352
Zambia 6257
Fumago 1465
Fumigants 425, 2422, 2829, 3572, 3840 (*see also* Fungicides)
Fungal diseases 1469, 3482, 6119
assessment 6080, 6113
biology 423, 429, 1431, 1437, 1459-1460, 1463, 2851-2852, 2883, 4184, 4193, 4197, 4743, 4750, 5404-5405, 7192
books 2177-2178
control 425, 431, 1469, 2177-2178, 3503-3504, 3516, 3581, 4176, 5021
Ceratocystis 1725, 5397
Cercoseptoria 2828
Cercospora 6112
Colletotrichum 5407
Cronartium 2937
Cryphonectria 1456, 6101
Cylindrocarpon 125
Fusarium 4177, 4750
Gibberella 2857
Gnomonia 2873
Gremmeniella 7190
Heterobasidion 2937
Inonotus 7181
Melampsora 4194
Nectria 2858
Pythium 125, 4177
Rhizoctonia 216, 4177
Scirrhia 2937, 4193, 6923
Sclerotium 2829
damage 6081, 6113
detection 1437, 2857, 7183
distribution 2849, 2867, 2871, 3498, 4720, 4746, 5411, 7178, 7194, 7196
ecology 2034, 2068-2069, 3516, 5383, 5404
Caloscypha 3755
Cryphonectria 1456
Fusarium 4750
Phaeocryptopus 2871
Phaeolus 1437
forecasting 5396
increment 4187, 5414
infection 1431, 2843, 2845, 2851-2852, 2934, 4184, 4745, 4750, 5407, 6112, 7198
maps 7194
methodology 430, 1443, 3472, 4189, 7183
plant physiology 1447, 1465, 4183, 4188
research 1469
resistance 6556, 7087
Coniferae 4720
Eucalyptus 2265-2266
Pinus 430, 2867, 3499, 6092, 6687
Populus 2875, 3494-3496, 6099
Pseudotsuga 5361, 6092
Quercus 1450
Tsuga 6092
Ulmus 1725, 2884
simulation 5396
symptoms 322, 429, 1437, 1451, 1463, 2827, 2857-2858, 5384, 5393, 5404-5406, 7194
taxonomy 1461, 2853, 2874, 4181
wood properties 1437, 2847
wounds 3857, 6669
Fungi
anatomy 6094
biology 417, 1416, 1463, 5384, 5393
culture collections 3438
culture techniques 2310, 6100
detection 5386
distribution 6063
ecology 417, 2763, 2830, 2836, 2862, 5044, 5351, 6825, 7171
edible species 2198, 3871, 4902, 5044
identification 3452
inhibitors 216, 1473, 2884, 3506
morphology 6094
physiology 5375
stimulants 2310
taxonomy 1702, 6063, 6110
Fungicide application 1511, 5520
aerial application 3577, 6832, 7204
ecology 2890
equipment 5419
persistence 5518
phytotoxicity 431, 1472
soils 3451
surface adhesion 1471
translocation 5518
Fungicides 1511, 3572, 5672
additives 1466, 1471
anilazine 4200
benodanil 5421
benomyl 756, 1470, 1472, 2339, 2873, 3451, 3482, 3509, 3787, 4177, 5421-5422, 5514, 6923, 7193
Bordeaux mixture 6400
captafol 2873, 3509, 6119, 6696
captan 1470, 1472, 6098, 6400, 6697
carbendaxol 4737
carbendazim 6112, 6695-6696
chlorothalonil 3482, 3509, 4200, 7193
clorox 6400
creosotes 4739
Cu compounds 2873, 4746-4747, 6400, 7193, 7204
Cuman L 2828
cycloheximide 4200
dazomet 1472, 4177
dichlone 6400
'Dicid' 4177
dodine 3509
etridiazole 1470, 2881, 3787, 6697
ferbam 2075, 3502, 6871
Hg compounds 4750
iprodione 2866
$KMnO_4$ 2339
mancozeb 2828, 2873, 5370, 6119, 6696
maneb 1466, 5514, 6400
metalaxyl 4716, 6091
methyl bromide 425, 2829, 4199
$NaNO_2$ 2833
'OAC' 2881
plant products 216
potassium coconate 6871
propamocarb 4177
pyroxychlor 2881
quintozene 2829, 2881, 6697
S compounds 6098, 6400
simazine 6400
thiabendazole 6695
'Thicoper' 4177
thiophanate 2866, 3509, 4737

thiophanate-methyl 1470, 2881, 6695
thiram 756, 2339, 3509, 4177, 4397
triadimefon 431, 1471, 3508, 4178, 7205
tridemorph 2828
'Tuzet' 4737
zineb 2828, 4747, 5514
Fungus diseases of insects 2116
Fusarium 1454, 3211, 3459, 3503, 3548, 4177, 6080, 6550
Fusarium avenaceum 7191
Fusarium oxysporum 1470, 1472, 4722, 5361, 6550
Fusarium robustum 2826
Fusarium semitectum 4750
Fusarium solani 6133
Fusarium sporotrichioides 7191
Fusicoccum galericulatum 3439
Gabon
flora 7142
Melastomataceae 7142
remote sensing 2791
vegetation types 2791
Galapagos Islands, vegetation types 1349
Galerucella aenescens 5461
Galleria mellonella 2081, 2888-2889
Galls 2107, 3549, 4734, 4767, 5451
Gambia
community forestry 3075
mangrove forests 1749
Game (*see* Birds)
Ganoderma 3211, 4725
Ganoderma lucidum 2835
Garcinia cola 4632
Garcinia spicata 5930
Garrya wrightii 4690
Garuga pinnata 3229
Gas exchange 7, 1950, 1992, 2640, 2657, 5260, 6012
Gavialis gangeticus 1643
Geissois benthamii 7052
Gelechia senticetella 6712
Genetics 1721-1722
(*see also* Chromosomes)
biochemistry 366, 412, 1369, 1385, 1712, 2815, 2952, 3636, 4150, 4154, 5262, 5329, 5335, 5338, 5348, 6055, 6605, 6644, 6650, 6690, 7164
books 1712, 3636
classification 2795
computer techniques 3419
conferences 1723, 4348, 4856
ecology 675, 1363, 1372, 1380, 2061, 3415, 3425, 4856, 6653
gene flow 97, 7168
genetic resources 1365, 3413, 4720, 4833, 6051
inbreeding 1366, 1370, 1375, 2051, 4152, 4154, 4702-4703, 5279, 5284
inheritance 413, 1238, 1371, 1385, 1389-1390, 2048, 2208, 2797-2798, 2813, 3417-3418, 3432, 3434, 4147, 4696, 4700, 4702-4703, 4711, 6650, 6957
methodology 430, 5329, 5335
mutations 2796
natural selection 97, 1386, 2647, 2801, 6052
plant physiology 3430, 6957
ploidy 6603, 6648
reviews 1363, 5328, 6052
silviculture 1363, 4148, 5328
simulation 1375
statistical methods 1372, 1933, 2046, 2208, 3421, 5332
variation 1711-1712, 1737, 4149, 4694, 4712, 5335
Abies 3102-3103
Acer 3437
Alnus 4931
Bambuseae 5763
Betula 5993
Broussonetia 5349
Camellia 1402
Casuarina 85
Coniferae 5873
Cryptomeria 3418, 4913
Cunninghamia 2797, 2952, 4909, 5332, 5336-5337, 5340, 6059
Eucalyptus 3435, 4154, 5346, 7169
Fagus 2061, 2164, 4159
Fraxinus 6359
Ginkgo 6055
Gmelina 7165
Juniperus 4704
Larix 6885
Liriodendron 5348
Lovoa 3329
Melaleuca 2246
Picea 408, 414, 2795, 2803, 3420, 3426, 3740, 4593, 6360, 6672, 6883
Pinus 365, 413, 430, 652, 675, 687, 1367-1368, 1371, 1373-1374, 1379-1380, 1382, 1400, 2048, 2054, 2075, 2796, 2799-2801, 2809, 2811, 2813, 3419, 3422, 3425-3427, 3430, 4013, 4150, 5344, 6056, 6058, 6649-6650, 6858, 6948, 7049, 7107, 7163-7164
Populus 2062, 2815, 3881, 4158, 4709, 4711, 5329, 7065
Pseudotsuga 2671, 3137, 3420, 3429, 6874
Quercus 1390, 6657
Robinia 5262
Salix 5345, 6062
Shorea 1399, 7168
Tsuga 3417
Ulmus 4161
Xerospermum 1399
Geology 297, 4273, 5470, 6284
Geomyidae 6750
Geomys 6200
German Democratic Republic
air pollution 1792, 1901, 2660, 5954, 6645
aircraft 3779
Alnus incana 894
amelioration of forest sites 1791
Armillaria mellea 3470
artificial regeneration 590
Betula 722
biographies 1742
books 3651
catchment areas 3141
computer techniques 1741
drought 5874
education 64
fertilizers 721, 1792, 3141, 3778-3779
forest fires 3651
forest inventories 1873, 1882
forest policy 3064
forest resources 5576, 6325
forestry 6324-6325
groundwater 4263
herbicides 1901, 6370
history 64, 4373
Lophodermium pinastri 4196
mined land 721, 6773
national parks 3714
nursery management 1797
organizations 4373
Phaenops cyanea 2105
Picea abies 5954, 6646
Picea omorika 926
Picea pungens 926
Pinus nigra 5743
Pinus sylvestris 6428
plant nutrition 6558
planting stock 1811
Populus 6382
precipitation 4263
provenance trials 3727
Pseudotsuga menziesii 722
remote sensing 1881, 3940
research 3061, 3713-3714
seed 6370
silviculture 3061
soil chemistry 1139
stand characteristics 3905
synecology 291
taxes 3064
thinning 3212
tree breeding 6382, 6645
vegetative propagation 3765
weed control 6428
German Federal Republic
Abies alba 3964
Abies grandis 3103, 3964, 5742, 5953
Acer pseudoplatanus 854
acid rain 320, 1135, 1144, 1896, 2184, 4592, 5182, 5882, 5885, 6309, 6541, 6566
afforestation 1866, 2140, 2980, 6848
air pollution 320, 325, 1042, 1140, 1751, 1754, 1896, 1898, 2184, 2646, 2665-2666, 3327, 4021, 4083-4084, 4323, 4581, 4590, 4592, 5542, 5561, 5579, 5581-5582, 5792, 5931, 5941, 5943, 5945, 6013-6015, 6199, 6309, 6330, 6389, 6566, 6568, 6618, 7063, 7070
amelioration of forest sites 844
amenity and recreation areas 515, 596, 1677, 1868
Apodemus flavicollis 6192
arboriculture 3294
assortments and assortment tables 2466
bark beetles 2104, 4779, 7221
biographies 1742
biomass production 935, 5784
birds 481, 2119, 2149
books 1708, 2175, 6294-6295, 6297, 6817
browsing damage 4246, 7254
Capreolus capreolus 7254
Castor fiber 6260
catchment areas 1593
chlorosis 1268
cleaning 807, 850, 2375
Clethrionomys glareolus 6192
community forestry 3062
compensation 1751, 3078, 5579, 6251, 6297
computer techniques 3058, 6320
conferences 6309
consolidation of land holdings 505, 1745, 6249-6250
conversion tables and factors 2441
cooperatives 6533
Cryphalus piceae 2918
damage 1876
dams 6215
Dasychira pudibunda 4215
decay fungi 1435, 3439
deer 1545-1546, 2120-2121, 2574, 4248
deforestation 6848
dendrochronology 6291
dendroclimatology 3625
Dendrocopus major 480
Dendrolimus pini 454
dieback 116, 258, 375, 562, 927, 1266, 1956, 2184, 2591, 3078, 3808, 4083-4084, 4580, 5582, 5796, 5874, 5883, 5943, 5946, 6013, 6017, 6294-6295, 6297, 6309, 6328, 6330, 6389-6390, 6525, 6541, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6618, 7061, 7063, 7113, 7125, 7127, 7129
direct sowing 6782
drought 433, 5874, 5946
economics 133, 283-284, 286, 840, 1025, 1027, 3945, 5579, 5582, 6250, 6330, 6531-6532, 6536, 6569
education 39, 64, 639, 2237, 3711
energy consumption 35
erosion control 2138
evapotranspiration 2622
Fagus sylvatica 2607, 3256, 5784
farm woodlands 605
fertilizer application 6391
fertilizers 111, 116, 730, 851, 5653-5657, 5792, 5794, 5885, 6309, 6389-6390, 6393
finance 1026
floodplains 3307
foliage 4083, 7113
forest administration 290, 600, 639, 1034, 1039, 6320
forest ecology 1515
forest inventories 12, 273, 1875, 3928, 5774, 5828, 5943, 6017, 6408, 6532
forest litter 2611

hexazinone 474, 806, 813, 1893, 2383, 3192, 3194, 3197, 4470, 5001, 5010, 5705-5706, 5709, 5715-5717, 5720-5721, 5723, 5727, 5729, 6434-6435, 6937
linuron 6933, 6937
MCPA 807, 872
mecoprop 5727
mefluidide 5707
methodology 5724
methyl bromide 3840
metribuzin 1475
mineral oils 2343
molinate 2377
napropamide 1408, 3833, 3840, 4474-4475, 4477-4480, 6403
nitrofen 811
oryzalin 3840, 4474-4475, 4478, 6403, 6434, 6780
oxadiazon 3833, 4474-4475, 4477-4478, 6403
oxyfluorfen 763, 3833, 4474, 4478-4480, 5713-5714, 6434
paraquat 160, 165, 868, 1161, 1955, 2913, 5370, 5508, 6937
perfluidone 3833
picloram 163, 167, 810, 1531, 1533, 2377, 3194, 3836, 4465, 4476, 5008, 5718-5719, 5721, 5723, 5726
profluralin 6403
prometryne 3833, 4475, 6937
propazine 811, 4492
propyzamide 3586, 5009, 5705
'RO-13-8895' 4469
sethoxydim 3845, 4469, 4477, 4479
simazine 160, 165, 817, 2326, 2383, 2386, 3192, 3195, 3845, 4472, 4474, 4478, 5009, 5508, 5672, 5703-5704, 5713, 6426, 6434-6435, 6780, 6936
sulfometuron 5722
TCA 2887
tebuthiuron 3194, 3848, 4789, 5007, 5706, 5723
terbacil 5705
terbuthylazine 5708
terbutryne 2383
triazines 737, 816, 6428
triclopyr 813, 3198, 3836, 4473, 5706, 5726-5727
trifluralin 3196, 3840, 6937

Hercospora taleola 5351
Herpotrichia juniperi 488, 3155
Heterobasidion annosum 2937, 4179
assessment 3057, 6673, 7180, 7182
biology 2843, 3473, 4729, 5387, 5418
control 2066, 2072, 2833, 2836, 2882, 3663, 3854, 4751, 5418, 5423
damage 2834, 3458, 6672, 7180
detection 1438
distribution 7182
ecology 2836, 3324, 4726, 5390, 6083
forecasting 4726
increment 3477
infection 2833, 6673
inhibitors 2831
physiology 2846
plant physiology 1438, 5392
remote sensing 2839
resistance 2832, 2846, 3463, 3471, 3477, 6083
symptoms 3324, 6672
wood properties 4729
wounds 6669

Heteronyx 5444
Hevea brasiliensis 349, 3469
Hexacolus guyanensis 445
Hexalobus monopetalus 5026
Hexamermis albicans 6174
Hexamermis arsenoidea 7243
Hexamermis microamphidis 7243
Hibiscus elatus 1053
Hibiscus tiliaceus 6349
Hippophae rhamnoides 2821, 2831, 2985, 4507, 6659
Hirschioporus abietinus 5418
Hishimonus 6123
Histology 1955, 4058, 4081, 4083, 6837
History
afforestation 1866, 6920
air pollution 1899, 6309
artificial regeneration 590
Australia, Queensland 621
Austria 2001, 5541, 6327
books 476, 1700, 3629, 5541, 5550
Canada, New Brunswick 617
Canada, Ontario 4887
Choristoneura fumiferana 7216
controlled burning 1922
deforestation 6332
direct sowing 590
education 64
Egypt 388
farm woodlands 3610
fertilizer application 5653
forest administration 600, 2577
forest fires 4037, 7293
forest inventories 3689, 5764
forest management 5764-5765
forest ownership 3690
forest policy 533, 2179
forestry 40, 43, 595, 599, 606, 627, 2762, 3652, 4328, 4331, 4846, 5550
France 43, 476, 3689, 4364, 6920
German Federal Republic 40, 598-599, 604, 1708, 2252, 5765, 6328-6329
grazing 4363
Hungary 606
insurance 3708
Israel 6332
Italy 6290
Japan 610
Juniperus communis 5215
Larix 2001
legislation 2179
nature conservation 4328, 4333
Netherlands 4362
Nigeria 6337
organizations 605, 4373
Pinus sylvestris 847
Poland 3081
Populus 1820
private forestry 604, 3688
research 63, 3081
saws 3686
seed 4363
silviculture 842-843, 2251-2252, 2767, 3807
Switzerland 3629, 3688, 6288
synecology 1316, 2767
Ulmus 1694
United Kingdom 597, 1694, 6264
USA 2179, 4328, 4369
USSR 36
vegetation 388, 2003, 4883, 6591, 6630
yield regulation 4344

Holder tractor 2416
Homalium hainanense 5166
Homoptera 223
Honduras
dendrochronology 1693
economics 6530
forestry 6338, 6530
nature conservation 3613
nutrient cycles 1123
precipitation 1123
taxonomy 4096
Honey 689, 884
Honeybees 223, 2924
Hong Kong, urban and suburban forestry 3014

Hopea exalata 6047
Hopea hainanensis 5626
Hopea parviflora 767, 5076
Hopea wightiana 241
Horse riding 1669
Horses 1292, 1528, 2117, 2744, 4489-4490
Humidity 1164
Humus 153, 1072, 2607, 3292
classification 2012
decomposition 1792, 2322, 2616, 3978, 5893, 6579, 7029
measurement 536, 6545, 7029
microorganisms 314
nutrients 3986, 4424, 4600, 5893, 5922
Hungary
air pollution 2662
cooperatives 4365
Corylus colurna 6450
dendrochronology 6813
Fagus sylvatica 3737
forest litter 4566
forest resources 4365, 5576, 6325
forestry 606, 6324-6325
Heterobasidion annosum 4726
history 606
mixtures 6454
nursery management 4970, 6402, 6405, 6553
planting stock 6405
research 6344
Robinia pseudoacacia 415
thinning 6344, 6439
tree breeding 6655
vegetation types 6636
weed control 6937
yield tables 6344, 6509
Hunting 39-40, 552, 601, 1537, 1634, 2219, 2958, 3611, 3708, 4249, 6199, 6328, 7254
books 6298
Husqvarna clearing saw 6429
Hybridization 412, 1711, 1723, 2804, 2807, 2810, 4160, 5808, 6060, 7167
Hybrids 83, 1395, 1736, 2802, 2807, 2810, 3432-3433, 4160, 4708, 5229, 5329, 5348, 5611, 6106, 6471, 6656, 7065, 7167
Hydnum 6663
Hydrology 492, 2133, 2140, 2794, 4259, 4805, 4808, 5489, 6756
bibliographies 1716
books 541, 4849, 5545
chemistry 1581
conferences 568, 574
land use 490-491, 493, 541, 574, 1575, 1579, 2132, 2965, 4261, 4266, 4282, 4577, 4802-4803, 5485, 6762
measurement 5486-5487
methodology 4261, 5545, 6213
simulation 490, 2972, 5488
statistical methods 490, 2134, 6760
Hylecoetus dermestoides 2104
Hylemya anthracina 6181
Hylobates lar 1552, 2944
Hylobius abietis 2110, 4781, 5458, 5462
Hylobius pales 2937, 4221, 6166
Hylobius radicis 3541, 4221
Hylobius rhizophagus 4221
Hylurgopinus rufipes 6307
Hylurgops planirostris 3567
Hymenaea courbaril 6024
Hymenoptera 579, 5450
Hyphantria cunea 4217, 7243
Hyphoderma leoninum 6668
Hyphoderma rimosum 6668
Hypochnicium stratosum 6668
Hypodermella sulcigena *(see Lophodermella sulcigena)*
Hypoxylon atropunctatum 1450, 6105
Hypoxylon mammatum 2863, 3491
Hypoxylon pruinatum *(see Hypoxylon mammatum)*
Hypsometers (*see* Height measurement)
Ibalia leucospoides 6171
Ice, damage 3963
Ichneumonidae 6174
Ichneumonoidea 3564
Iguanura geonomaeformis 1311
Ilex aquifolium 4162, 5260, 5290, 6658
Ilex collina 5232
Ilex crenata 4425, 4643, 6881
Ilex crenata paludosa 4074
Ilex opaca 2023
Ilex pedunculosa 4643
Ilex perado 5290
Ilex vomitoria 474, 5007
Immunology 1971
Improvement fellings 188, 818, 2043, 2396, 5825
Improvement planting 183, 770, 783 (*see also* Underplanting)
Increment 274, 2019
basal area 254, 257, 722, 793, 824, 908, 923, 946, 954-955, 977, 1102, 1491, 2362, 2392, 2397,

2400, 2447, 2503, 3246, 3250, 3264, 3386, 3773, 3905, 3907, 3921, 5012, 5075, 5077-5079, 5735, 5792, 5798, 5821, 6503, 6974, 6993, 7144
computer techniques 29, 2486, 4352, 6993
conferences 2197
diameter 929, 2493, 5795, 5811, 6232, 6985
Abies 958, 3260, 3895, 5875, 6569, 6982
Acer 2597, 6950
Aleurites 2507
Alstonia 5080
Araucaria 3906
Betula 2362
Cedrus 5082
Cryptomeria 6502
Cunninghamia 2263, 3253, 5053, 5081
Cupressus 1816
Dipterocarpaceae 6918
Dipterocarpus 343
Entandrophragma 945
Eucalyptus 923, 3921, 5072, 6356, 6495, 6971
Fagus 2597, 3256, 3903, 5793
Fraxinus 2447, 2597, 3903, 5782, 6571
Ginkgo 524
Hopea 241, 5076
Juglans 6061
Khaya 945
Larix 2492, 3025, 5734, 6498, 6943
Liquidambar 3844
Liriodendron 5700, 6237
Lovoa 945
Nothofagus 3906-3907
Picea 258, 739, 1319, 1791, 1852, 2479, 2646, 3025, 3472, 3902-3903, 4246, 5079, 5791-5793, 6395, 6569, 6943
Pinus 292, 371, 793, 802, 962, 972, 980, 1102, 1816, 2923, 3025, 3181, 3799, 3821, 3828, 3839, 4387, 4991, 5012, 5090, 5341, 5640, 5735, 5791, 5806, 5814, 5822, 6438, 6483, 6503, 6508, 6958
Platanus 3904
Populus 196, 250, 252-253, 3898, 4814, 4993, 5071, 5804
Pseudotsuga 737, 939, 941-942, 958, 1791, 4112, 5793, 5875, 6503, 7144
Quercus 948, 963, 2449, 3903, 5078, 6237
Schima 5609
Sequoia 5895
Sequoiadendron 244, 3896, 5789
Taxodium 805
Tilia 3778
Trema 1841
Tsuga 729, 4202
equations 241, 247, 251, 254, 586, 939, 975, 981, 2447, 2507, 3060, 3250, 3254, 3258, 3264-3265, 3681, 3684, 3908, 3910, 3919, 4526, 5071, 5075, 5077, 5079-5080, 5089, 5096-5097, 5782, 5814, 5821, 5829, 6322, 6992-6993
equipment 892
fires 337
forecasting 172, 239, 241, 254, 923, 954, 975, 980, 1491, 1859-1860, 2197, 2393, 2476, 2486, 2493, 2923, 3264, 3677, 3681, 3956, 4949, 5096-5097, 5791, 5811, 5821, 5823, 6504, 6844, 6974, 6981, 6985, 6993
height 5795
Abies 725, 844, 958, 965, 2950, 3350, 5799, 5875, 6393, 6447, 6982
Acer 2483, 2498, 2597, 4455
Aleurites 2507
Alnus 959
Alstonia 5080
Betula 242, 668, 722, 2059, 2362, 4455
Casuarina 4947
Cedrus 892, 1097, 5082
Cryptomeria 5667
Cunninghamia 2263, 3253, 5049, 5053, 5081, 5667
Cupressus 1816, 6420
Dipterocarpus 343
Eucalyptus 923, 3781, 3921, 4947, 5809, 6356, 6495
Fagus 87, 857, 2597, 3350
Fraxinus 974, 1771, 2447, 2597, 4455, 5782, 6577
Ginkgo 524
Juglans 6061
Larix 965, 2256, 2360, 2477, 3350, 5098, 5734, 6498, 6943
Liriodendron 1858, 2498, 4451, 5700, 6237
Picea 111, 115, 154, 258, 664-665, 965, 969, 1772, 1791, 2053, 2264, 2360, 2646, 2950, 3350, 3735, 3910, 4246, 4560, 5079, 5791, 5796, 5946, 6393, 6497, 6943
Pinus 259, 793, 802, 930, 932, 938, 964-965, 970, 1772, 1811, 1816, 1854, 2477, 3181, 3192, 3254, 3350, 3730, 3799, 3821, 3828, 4387, 4420, 4458, 4991, 5012, 5090, 5135, 5341, 5640, 5655, 5676, 5692, 5791, 5806, 5822, 5928, 6355, 6393, 6420, 6438, 6483, 6503, 6508, 6858, 6948, 6974
Platanus 3904
Populus 196, 250, 252-253, 959, 2060, 3898, 4814, 5071, 5804, 6364
Prunus 2498, 4451
Pseudotsuga 722, 725, 737, 941-942, 958, 961, 965, 1791, 4112, 4453, 5875, 6393, 6503, 6980
Quercus 721, 725, 948, 963, 1858, 2058, 2449, 2498, 3350, 4451, 4526, 6237, 6453, 6577
Sassafras 2494
Schima 5609
Sequoiadendron 244, 5789
Sorbus 1204
Tilia 3778
Trema 1841
Triplochiton 1392
Tsuga 4202, 6980
Zanthoxylum 4521
measurement 224, 239, 892, 974, 4352, 5773, 7098
methodology 273, 1211, 3260, 4352, 7098
simulation 254, 973, 2197, 3060, 3681, 3684, 5787-5788, 5829, 6322, 6505, 6508, 6844, 6985, 6993
statistical methods 586, 929, 2209, 3060, 3250, 3265, 3919, 6322
theory 259, 932, 954, 3919, 5089, 6992
valuation 5675, 6532
variation 257, 292, 1690, 1854, 2209, 2479, 2500, 2704, 3253-3254, 3329, 3350, 3831, 4202, 4525, 4531, 4691, 4835, 5073, 5080-5081, 5085, 5609, 5692, 5782, 5793, 5814, 6062, 6164, 6232, 6971, 6985
volume 133, 196, 250-253, 258, 341-343, 721-722, 793, 824, 923, 949, 958, 972, 975, 977, 979, 1791-1792, 1815, 2209, 2263, 2309, 2315-2316, 2395-2397, 2400, 2447, 2476, 2492-2493, 2500, 2502, 2507, 2527, 2599, 2790, 3143, 3246-3247, 3426, 5661, 5787, 5795, 5807, 6992
Abies 6569, 7242
Alstonia 5080
Bombax 3831
Cunninghamia 5081, 5085
Dipterocarpaceae 6918
Eucalyptus 3831, 3921, 4536, 5809, 6335
Fraxinus 5782
Gmelina 6335
Juglans 6061
Larix 5734, 6498, 6943
Leucaena 4911, 6335
Morus 3831
Nothofagus 3907
Picea 3908, 5079, 6569, 6943
Pinus 3782, 3828, 3852, 3908, 4151, 4187, 4387, 4420, 4527, 4536, 4991, 5806, 5822, 6438, 6483, 6503, 6508, 6958, 6993
Populus 3831, 3898, 5804-5805, 6064
Pseudotsuga 4112, 5738-5739, 6503
Quercus 5078
Robinia 6064
weight 179, 935, 1953, 2731-2732, 3426, 3919, 5078, 5814, 6945
Increment boring 28, 888, 1839, 2207, 3872
India
Acacia 6369
afforestation 2248, 2613, 4801
agroforestry 2145, 3211, 5039, 7285
arid regions 350, 6746
bamboos 221
bibliographies 16
biomass production 1765, 3211
birds 563
Bombax malabaricum 6369
Cedrus deodara 341
community forestry 530, 1713, 3687, 4870, 6333
conferences 565, 1738
crocodiles 563
Cylindrocladium clavatum 2827
deforestation 4801, 6256
Dendrophthoe falcata pubescens 1475
Dipterocarpus 343
dunes 2982
education 6333
energy resources 1765
erosion 4801, 6256
Eucalyptus 6451
Eucalyptus citriodora × *E. torelliana* 6656
extension 2613, 6333
fertilizers 5658
fire prevention 1184
firebreaks 1184
floods 6256
flora 1303
fodder 538, 1830, 2433, 5758
forest ecology 4840
forest policy 612, 1738, 2965, 3074, 3698
forest statistics 3071-3072
forestry 547, 1753, 3071, 4366
forestry development 4366
fuel plantations 1765, 5658, 6350
fuelwood 2990
fungal diseases 4721, 6119
Fusarium semitectum 4750
glossaries 1719
Glyphodes pyloalis 437
Gmelina arborea 6369
growth habit 1257
history 6630
hybrids 6656
hydrology 2965
insect pests 4208
land use 1648, 2965, 2990, 4801
legislation 1753
Leucaena leucocephala 367, 683
Lophodermium 7196
mammals 563
maps 364, 394-395
Melampsora 4194
Meliaceae 6601
Michelia champacea 342
mixtures 1004
mycorrhizas 6073
Myrtaceae 1303
national parks 1648
nature conservation 510, 1753
ornamental plants 350
palaeoecology 6630
pollen 358
Populus 3211, 4194, 4495
provenance trials 4495
Pterocarpus santalinus 5989
research 6333

rural economy 1713, 4366
silkworms 5039
soil conservation 4801
species trials 4495
synecology 1360
Tectona grandis 6369, 6384
terminologies 1719
Thysanoptera 3516
tree breeding 560, 1711, 4495
vegetation 364, 394-395
vegetation types 364, 394-395, 1648, 1706, 2990
vegetative propagation 5641
water conservation 4801
India, Andaman and Nicobar Islands
ethnobotany 2424
Lagerstroemia hypoleuca 981
India, Andhra Pradesh
mapping 275
nature conservation 6263
nematodes 6723
remote sensing 275
vegetation types 6723
India, Arunachal Pradesh
shifting cultivation 298
soils 298
India, Bihar
energy resources 5599
forestry 3072
fuelwood 5599
lac 883
mined land 1720
India, Goa, Daman and Diu
Careya arborea 1848
Lagerstroemia lanceolata 1847
Terminalia belerica 235
Terminalia paniculata 1846
volume tables 235-236, 1846-1848
Xylia xylocarpa 236
India, Gujarat
Eucalyptus 'Mysore hybrid' 795-796
fuel plantations 795-796
plantations 795-796
soils 7157
vegetation types 7157
India, Haryana
ethnobotany 2426
medicinal plants 2426
soil types 2307
India, Himachal Pradesh
community forestry 2239
fodder 4637
public relations 2239
silvicultural systems 1329
synecology 391
vegetation types 391
vegetative propagation 3135
wildlife 3590
India, Jammu and Kashmir
exotics 681
natural regeneration 784
India, Karnataka
afforestation 661, 1639
Aphanamixis polystachya 5064
artificial regeneration 767, 788
biomass production 936
Bursera penicillata 4944, 5021
Canarium strictum 5063
choice of species 661
elephants 563
fertilizers 4944
Hopea parviflora 5076
Hopea wightiana 241
Isoptera 5457
Kingiodendron pinnatum 233
mammals 1644
nature conservation 1639, 1648, 6263
Nephelium longa 5062
nursery management 767
Palaquium ellipticum 5065
Pestalotia heterocornis 5393
synecology 936
Syzygium cumini 5066
Terminalia paniculata 234
vegetation types 936, 1644
volume tables 233-234, 5062-5066
India, Kerala
Aegle marmelos 206
Eucalyptus 226
Macaca silenus 1642
medicinal plants 206-208, 865
minor forest products 1642
mycoplasmal diseases 5416
nature conservation 206-208, 865, 1642, 1648, 2148
Oroxylum indicum 207
periodicals 1
Pteroma plagiophleps 3529
Saraca asoca 208
Stereospermum 865
taungya 1620
Tectona grandis 1387
tree breeding 1387
vegetation types 1642
vegetative propagation 881
India, Madhya Pradesh
afforestation 1615
community forestry 1614-1619
Diospyros melanoxylon 227
grazing 1616
mined land 1613
minor forest products 177
national parks 1649
nursery management 766
pastures 1616
soil surveys 304
soils 7158
synecology 389-390
Tectona grandis 304
vegetation types 7158
India, Maharashtra
community forestry 2225
Dendrocalamus strictus 1291
forestry development 2225
geology 297
monkeys 563
Neopheosia excurvata 6148
soils 297
vegetation types 563
India, Meghalaya
bamboos 5139
Cephaleuros virescens 1476
Chatra grisea 4762
edible species 3230
forest litter 5139
nutrient cycles 5175
Schima khasiana 2695
Schima wallichii 2695
shifting cultivation 5139, 5175, 6244
soil biology 6244
soil types 3987
succession 5175
vegetation types 1361, 3987
India, Orissa
birds 1543
forest resources 2227
nature conservation 1543, 6263
India, Rajasthan
afforestation 4839
agroforestry 4290, 4839
fodder 464-465
forestry 3699
Isoptera 434
land use 491, 4839
rural economy 4839
shelterbelts 6231
India, Tamil Nadu
birds 563
community forestry 1633
Eucalyptus 6971
farm woodlands 1633
forest litter 1079
international cooperation 1633
Macaca silenus 1642
minor forest products 1642
mistletoes 1474
monkeys 563
nature conservation 1640, 1642, 1648, 6263
plantations 563
Presbytis johnii 1640
vegetation types 563, 1640, 1642
working plans 982-983
India, Uttar Pradesh
Adina cordifolia 912
agroforestry 4528
arid regions 301
biomass production 239, 404, 3900, 4528
canes and rattans 2437
catchment areas 490, 2967
Cercoseptoria pini-densiflorae 2828
coppice 1061
decay fungi 3476, 4727
elephants 1641
erosion 1348
erosion control 1348
Eucalyptus 787
Eupelte amicta 4743
fire prevention 1183
firebreaks 1183
forest litter 5140, 5150
fuel plantations 75
hydrology 490
minor forest products 2430
national parks 1641
nature conservation 1643
nursery management 768
provenance trials 656-657
soil biology 5150
soil water 1088
soils 329, 1061
species trials 655-657
synecology 1347, 1358, 3900
Syzygium cumini 914
Trewia nudiflora 913
urban and suburban forestry 4831
vegetation types 301, 404, 1061, 1348
vegetative propagation 709
volume tables 912-914
India, West Bengal
Dipterocarpus macrocarpus 5607
forestry 48
Lagerstroemia hypoleuca 981
soil types 2600
species trials 5607
vegetative propagation 719
Indicator plants 312, 2029, 2040, 4261, 5868, 6914-6915
Indocalamus megalothyrsa 4662
Indocalamus wilsoni 4662
Indonesia
Acacia 5614
Agathis dammara 853
agroforestry 648, 1747, 4301, 6792
Calliandra calothyrsus 4360
canes and rattans 2435
climatology 293
Colletotrichum truncatum 5384
deforestation 6331
Dioryctria 1489
forest inventories 775-776, 2559
forest litter 6546
forest railways 1040
forest resources 1624
forestry 1747, 6331
fuel plantations 648
fuelwood 648
Leguminosae 1240
Leucaena leucocephala 3861, 6228
Manilkara kauki 861
maps 293
Melaleuca leucadendron 1924
Memecylon 4107
natural regeneration 775-776
nursery management 1430, 5384
nutrient cycles 3315
Pyrenaria 1968
remote sensing 2559, 3938
rural economy 648, 1624
rust diseases 6697
seed 5614
shifting cultivation 2435
silvicultural systems 775-776
silviculture 6918
soil conservation 6228
Tectona grandis 679
tree breeding 1364, 1397
Industrial wastes 6774, 6779, 6785
Information services 66, 636-637, 2230, 3709
Inga 5045
Inga jinicuil 1429, 6065, **3383**
Inga laurina 4643
Inheritance (*see* Genetics, inheritance)

Injection of trees 164, 1513, 4471, 4871, 5003, 5006, 5419, 5516, 6180-6181, 6183, 6934-6935
Inocybe 6660
Inocybe lacera 1417
Inocybe lanuginella 1415, 1417, 6660
Inonotus ircinatus 3464
Inonotus obliquus 2073
Inonotus tomentosus 1437
Inonotus weirii 424, 2839, 3466-3467, 6084, 7181
Insect pests 1479, 3482
(*see also* Bark beetles)
antifeedants 2113, 2907, 3372, 5248, 6825
attractants 1507, 2913, 2935, 4213, 4773, 6152, 6825, 7227
dimethyl-pentadecyl acetate 2932
dimethyl-pentadecyl propionate 2932
disparlure 3576, 4241
dodecadienal 3571
dodecenal 3571
dodecenyl acetate 3570, 3582
eicosenal 4769
frontalin 6165
nonadecatetraene 7233
nonadecenal 4769-4770
pinene 6165
seudenol 6165
tetradecadienyl acetate 6176
tetradecenal 4768
tetradecenol 4770
bibliographies 3041-3042
biology 450, 3514, 5426, 5436, 5544, 5565
Acantholyda 1504
Adelges 2908, 6703
Aleurotrachelus 5432
Andricus 5451
Anoplophora 6162
Argyresthia 6704
Artona 5439
Asterolecanium 5430
Asthenia 2904
Barbara 6135, 6146
Chatra 4762
Chondracis 5427
Choristoneura 1495, 6708
Clostera 5443
Coccus 5430
Contarinia 6135, 6146
Dendroctonus 6165
Dendrolimus 5435
Dioryctria 1489
Diprion 2114
Elasmopalpus 5441
Elatobium 2917
Epinotia 5438
Erannis 6714
Gelechia 6712
Glyphodes 437
Hemiberlesia 5430
Hylobius 3541
Hyphantria 4217
Insulaspis 5433
Leucoma 1484
Matsucoccus 1483, 5431, 6142
Megastigmus 6135
Mindarus 2083
Monochamus 2913
Neopheosia 6148
Nepytia 3527
Pammene 4765
Phryganidia 2893
Pissodes 3536-3537
Pristiphora 1503
Psectrosema 3549
Quadraspidiotus 5434
Rhyacionia 2908, 7227
Sesiidae 443
Sparganothis 6158
Sphecia 6160
Spissistilus 4206
Synanthedon 443
Thaumetopoea 3534
Thysanoptera 3516
Uraba 2093
Zeiraphera 4758
books 1703, 2177-2178, 3036, 3646, 3663, 5544, 6825
computer techniques 6153, 6157, 6168
conferences 5565, 6307, 6433
control 1512-1513, 1515, 1703, 2082, 2113, 2177-2178, 2936, 3158, 3581, 3745, 4072, 4213, 4242, 4771, 4776, 4781, 5425, 5458, 5565, 5616, 6307, 6387, 6433, 6741, 6744, 7226
Acantholyda 1504
Agrilus 1498, 1519, 2104
Anoplophora 6162
Artona 5439
Barbara 6180
Bupalus 458
Cecidomyia 7228
Chatra 4762
Chondracis 5427
Choristoneura 2938, 3579-3580, 4780, 6181, 6731-6732, 7215
Chrysoteuchia 3518
Clostera 5443
Conophthorus 7230
Contarinia 3556, 6180, 6182
Cryptocephalidae 3540
Cydia 7228
Cylindrocopturus 3546
Dasineura 6181
Dendroctonus 1518, 2937, 6165, 7222, 7234
Dendrolimus 7240
Didymuria 1481
Dioryctria 6181, 7228
Diprion 2114
Elasmopalpus 5441
Elatobium 2917
Epinotia 5438
Erannis 6714
Euproctis 7238
Feltia 6150
Gelechia 6712
Glyphodes 437
Gnophothrips 7228
Hylecoetus 2104
Hylemya 6181
Hylobius 2937, 3541, 5462, 6166
Insulaspis 5433
Laspeyresia 6181
Lepidoptera 4764, 4773
Leptoglossus 7228
Lymantria 458
Matsucoccus 1483, 5454
Megastigmus 6180
Pachylobius 2937
Pammene 4765
Paradiplosis 460-461, 2108
Petrova 4759
Phyllophaga 2937
Piesmopoda 4236
Podosesia 3560
Pristiphora 6170
Pygaera 3211
Quadraspidiotus 5434
Rhyacionia 2937, 4234, 6734, 7227
Semanotus 5459, 6743
Sparganothis 6158
Sphecia 6160
Taphrorychus 2104
Tetyra 7228
Thaumetopoea 462, 1509, 3534
Thysanoptera 3516
Tortrix 459
Xyloterus 2104
Zeuzera 5437
damage 194, 519, 1220, 1728, 1950, 1957, 2082, 2106, 2595, 3745, 5426, 5565, 6081, 6701, 6832, 7105
Aleurotrachelus 5432
Anoplophora 6162
Aphididae 2085-2086
Asterolecanium 5430
Autoserica 4224
Barbara 6146
Chatra 4762
Chondracis 5427
Choristoneura 955, 1490-1491, 1495, 3530, 6156, 6709-6710
Chrysoteuchia 3518
Cinara 4205
Coccus 5430
Coleophora 5734
Coloradia 2562
Conophthorus 7230
Contarinia 6146
Cryptocephalidae 3540
Dendroctonus 1185, 2921, 3270, 3942, 7222
Dendrolimus 4032
Dioryctria 6705
Elasmopalpus 5441
Epinotia 1485, 5438
Eucosma 2268, 5928
Euproctis 7238
Glyphodes 437
Gryllus 4204
Hemiberlesia 5430
Hylobius 6166
Ips 5214
Lepidoptera 4764, 7211-7212
Matsucoccus 5431
Mindarus 2083
Monochamus 5214
Neodiprion 2268
Neopheosia 6148
Nyssia 7210
Pammene 4765
Papilio 4521
Petrova 2268
Pikonema 5574
Pissodes 2268, 3536
Podosesia 4210
Pristiphora 1503, 5791, 6169
Pseudanthonomus 4222
Pygaera 3211
Quadraspidiotus 5434
Rhyacionia 1772, 5729
Serropalpus 6171
Sirex 1506, 6171
Sparganothis 6158
Toumeyella 2268
Zeuzera 5437
detection 4203
disease vectors 2854, 2860, 3387, 4221, 4226, 6123
distribution 562, 1483, 1489, 2904, 3511, 3514-3515, 5435, 5544, 5565
ecology 1325, 1485, 1710, 1728, 2102, 2649, 2890-2891, 2908, 2917, 2919, 3342, 3512, 3745, 4757, 5430, 5435-5436, 5444, 6138, 6142, 6144, 6157, 6706, 7208
equipment 7217
forecasting 11, 1021, 1493-1495, 2903, 2905-2906, 2923, 3560, 4217, 4764, 5440, 5928, 6151, 6153, 6157, 7213
fungal diseases 2939, 6126
growth regulators 2715
host parasite relationships 450
identification 3745, 5544, 5565, 6141
increment 955, 1491, 2923, 3536, 4760, 5791, 6138, 6705
introduced species 2934
maps 2941
measurement 3517, 5565
methodology 454, 2903, 5467, 6149, 6167, 6832, 7244
parasites 5459
Agrilus 1519
Cephalcia 6745
Choristoneura 6737, 6739, 7215
Coleophora 6154, 6167
Cryptophlebia 3513
Cydia 3513
Dioryctria 1489
Diprion 3548
Hexacolus 445
Nyssia 7210
Pontanus 4208
Rhyacionia 2899, 3564, 7235
Thaumetopoea 3534
phagostimulants 2113
plant physiology 1950, 2920, 5248, 6825
population dynamics 5937, 7209
Cephalcia 433
Choristoneura 1021, 1490, 2895, 2898, 6149, 6707, 6737, 7214
Coleophora 6167
Ctenarytaina 1478
Cydia 6134

Dasychira 4215
Dendrolimus 454, 2902, 5440
Diprion 433
Eucosma 1494
Gonipterus 1478
Lepidoptera 4764
Lymantria 433, 4241
Matsucoccus 5454
Megastigmus 6134
Milionia 1486
Neopheosia 6148
Orgyia 6713
Panolis 454
Phoracantha 1478
Phryganidia 2893
Plemeliella 6134
Podosesia 3560
Rhopalosiphum 6140
Rhyacionia 1493, 2899, 3519, 3564, 7235
Scarabaeidae 5444
Thaumetopoea 1488
Tortrix 433, 2092
Zeiraphera 4211, 4758
predators 2898, 5454, 5467, 6745
resistance 1384, 2268, 2907, 2920, 3372, 3544, 3547, 5449, 6169, 6369, 6387, 6556, 6825, 7087, 7213
simulation 2910, 6163
spread 2934, 5429, 6163, 6703-6704
statistical methods 2092, 2905, 3519, 3547, 7244
sterilization 4235
steroids 4235
taxonomy 1710, 6155, 6159, 6703
theory 7209
trapping 2935, 3560, 3582, 4241, 5429, 6743, 7217, 7223, 7227
viruses 7238
visual stimuli 6172
Insecticide application 1511, 5520
aerial application 2940, 3577, 5455, 6187, 6832, 7066
books 5534
conferences 5560
ecology 1481, 1521, 2890, 3561, 4232, 4772, 4902, 5178-5179, 5534
economics 2110, 4403, 6127
equipment 2940
mechanization 2110
metabolism 1481
methodology 4237
persistence 215, 3568, 4230, 4777, 5178
phytotoxicity 5460
pollution 2644, 5178-5179, 5455, 7066
residues 215, 4902, 5178, 5534
simulation 5455
statistical methods 6731-6732
testing 2110, 3579-3580, 5461, 6731
toxicity 215, 1481, 3569, 5534
translocation 1513
water composition and quality 2644, 5534
Insecticides 1511, 3572, 6740
acephate 460-461, 1519, 2562, 2938, 3579-3580, 4237, 4759, 5460, 6183, 6187, 6731, 7228, 7241
additives 2930, 5534
aldicarb 448, 4759
aminocarb 4777, 5534, 6731
azinphos-methyl 4234
bacterial preparations 453, 458-459, 1512, 2940, 3568, 3663, 4230, 4232, 4236, 4771, 5454, 5456, 6158, 6741-6742, 7120, 7242
'Bactospein' 1512, 4236
BHC 5427, 5454, 5457
'BIP' 6742
carbaryl 215, 2940, 3555, 3561, 3579-3580, 4401, 4902, 5441, 5443, 5514, 6714, 6731, 7226, 7241
carbofuran 460-461, 2108, 4169, 4237, 4759, 5441
carbosulfan 2913
chlordane 5457
chlorobenzilate 2644
chlorpyrifos 1519, 3546, 3561, 3569, 5441, 5460, 6731
chlorpyrifos-methyl 7241
cypermethrin 453
DDT 3535, 5457, 5461
deltamethrin 453, 6714, 6731
'Dendrobacillin' 6742
diazinon 1519, 5441, 6150, 7226
dichlorvos 4765, 5427, 6160
dicofol 2644
dicrotophos 6181
diflubenzuron 453, 458-459, 462, 1512, 2091, 5456, 6170, 6714, 7226
dimethoate 461, 1519, 2925, 4237, 4403, 4759, 5514, 6160, 6182-6183, 6734, 6871
'Dipel' 1512, 3568, 5456
disulfoton 460
endosulfan 4401
ethylene dibromide 1521
'FC 7407' 5456
fenbutatin oxide 7226
fenitrothion 460-461, 1521, 3482, 3569, 4401, 5438, 6731, 7226
fenvalerate 6731, 6734
formothion 4401
'Gomelin' 6742
heptachlor 5457
history 4771
'Lepidocide' 6741
lindane 1519, 2108, 3535, 4229, 7234
malathion 1481, 5432, 5514, 6714, 6731
'Metazod' 3540
methamidophos 4237
methomyl 2933, 6731
monocrotophos 4401, 5438
oxamyl 4759, 5460
oxydemeton-methyl 1519, 4237, 4759, 6180-6181, 6183, 6187, 6871
parathion 5438, 5441
permethrin 453, 3535, 3569, 6170, 6731, 7226, 7230
phosmet 5432, 6731
phosphamidon 4401, 6160
phoxim 5443
'Pipter' 5443
plant products 4072
propoxur 4759, 6732
rotenone 5461
'SIR' 6170
systemic 1513
temephos 7226
thiodicarb 6731
'Thuricide' 1512, 3568
trichlorphon 453, 5461, 6147, 6712
virus preparations 1509-1510, 2930, 3559, 3663, 4234
Insolation 1241, 1264, 3955, 4457, 5809
Insulaspis pinea 5433
Insurance 1685, 3708
Integrated control 4242, 5454, 6744
Interception of precipitation (*see* Precipitation, hydrology)
International cooperation 55, 1633, 1875, 3696, 5553, 5577-5578, 5586, 5596, 5690
Investment (*see* Finance, investments)
Ionizing radiation 685
damage 1902, 4590, 7068
simulation 7068
uses 3390, 4851, 4919, 6620, 6646-6647, 7240
Ips 2685, 5214
Ips avulsus 7229
Ips calligraphus 1499, 7229
Ips cembrae 2936, 6719
Ips grandicollis 3558, 7229
Ips pini 1187
Ips subelongatus 6825
Ips typographus
attractants 1517, 4774, 6738, 6832, 6836
control 1517, 4220, 4774, 6832, 6836
damage 446, 2646, 4774
ecology 5944
forecasting 6836
maps 446
plant physiology 3390
population dynamics 4220, 6719
predators 6738
trapping 452, 455, 1517, 4774, 4779, 6185, 6836, 7221
Iran
Alnus glutinosa 6641
Buxus hyrcana 6641
Nyssia graecarius 7210
Rosa persica 3402
synecology 6641
vegetation types 6641
Iraq, dunes 2982
Ireland
biomass production 6953
dendrochronology 4314-4315
dendroclimatology 4315
economics 3278
farm woodlands 3278
forest recreation 3003
Heterobasidion annosum 5387
legislation 6800
nature conservation 6800
synecology 2766
vegetation types 2766
Iresine vermicularis 1332
Irrigation 2358, 2373, 3215, 3300, 3502, 3830-3831, 3918, 4923, 5157, 6495, 7199
economics 6930
industrial wastes 3189, 4995
sewage 4992-4993, 4995, 5352, 5879
soils 3723, 4805, 5879
Irvingia gabonensis 1625
Isoptera 1480, 1729
biology 436, 6830
control 434, 5457
damage 6139, 7218
ecology 11, 1126, 1482, 6139, 6702
pests, plants 434, 5457
Israel
afforestation 6495
bark beetles 6716
Cinara cupressi 4205
Cupressus sempervirens 6420, 6633
decay fungi 1445-1446
deforestation 6332
dieback 6597
direct sowing 6417
dunes 2982
Eucalyptus 6495
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 651, 3435
forest recreation 6808
genetics 3435
history 6332
phenology 6597, 6633
Phoracantha semipunctata 4778
Pinus 6716
Pinus brutia 6355, 6417, 6420
Pinus halepensis 6355, 6417, 6420, 6597, 6633, 6716
Pinus pinea 6417, 6420, 6633
provenance trials 651, 3435, 6355
Quercus ithaburensis 6332
soil types 6420
weed control 2383
Italy
afforestation 6661
agroforestry 6471
air pollution 3326
bibliographies 555
Ceratocystis ulmi 1449
Cronartium flaccidum 2865
decay fungi 4725, 6675
dendrochronology 6287, 6290
dieback 7129
fire prevention 1913
fire suppression 1913
flooding 3602
forest fires 1913
forest recreation 4829
fungal diseases 2076
Gnomonia platani 4744
history 6290
Hypoxylon mammatum 2863
insect pests 6171, 7226
Juglans regia 6471
land reclamation 3602
landslides 3602
mycoplasmal diseases 1468
mycorrhizas 3448, 6661
periodicals 6285
Pristiphora abietina 1503
pulpwood production 5535
Quercus 2021
roads 1035

Seiridium cardinale 3017
Septoria elaeagni 7199
Serropalpus barbatus 6171
Sirex cyaneus 6171
soil conservation 7129
street trees 7226
synecology 2021
vegetation types 2021, 5320
Ivory Coast
deforestation 7288
forest management 7288
nematodes 2926
Ixerba brexioides 4568-4569
Jacaranda acutifolia 3014
Jacaranda copaia 5795
Jacaranda mimosifolia 2581
Jamaica
Dunalia arborescens 1281
Picrodendron baccatum 2754
vegetation types 1100, 1218
wind damage 1053
Japan
Abies sachalinensis 3960, 5799
Arthropoda 6129
Ascocalyx pinicola 4736
bamboos 482, 4757
biomass production 943, 1853, 2468, 5051, 5784, 5802, 6501
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 4766
catchment areas 2134
Cercoseptoria pini-densiflorae 1466
Chamaecyparis obtusa 5871
Coniothyrium fuckelii 1463
Cronartium ribicola 5401
Cryptomeria japonica 231, 3879, 5776
dams 4284
deer 482, 6191
erosion control 4284
Fagus crenata 5681, 5784, 6632, 7146
fertilizers 5802
fire effects 4260, 6590
flooding 6807
forest litter 1124, 3979, 5890-5891
forest management 271
forest recreation 3616-3617, 3619, 4306, 6807
forestry 45
grazing 2196
history 610
hydrology 4259-4260
insecticides 1521
mangrove forests 943
Monochamus alternatus 4766
Myxomycetes 313
national parks 45, 1650, 3617
natural regeneration 4521, 5681, 6635
nature conservation 1346
palaeoecology 1338
Papilio xuthus 4521
Petaurista leucogenys 6196
phenology 1195
Phyllostachys bambusoides 5037
Pinus densiflora 6590
plant nutrition 6560
protection forest 2196
remote sensing 4284
research 1853
roads 4670, 6627
Sasa 3399
Sasa senanensis 3901
Sasa tokugawana 1203
silviculture 852
site preparation 4990
snow 7022
snow damage 1046, 1055, 2589
soil chemistry 3969, 6560
soil fertility 3979
soil types 2612
squirrels 2954
stand characteristics 2444, 5051
succession 385, 4670, 6627, 6635, 7146
synecology 385, 405, 1346, 2764, 4139, 6632
thinning 2388
torrent training 4284
tree breeding 4160
urban and suburban forestry 3014
vegetation types 1195, 1706, 4139, 6635
voles 2196
wind damage 1056-1057
wood anatomy 4346
woody plants 4074
Jatropha curcas 1836
Jessenia bataua 1829
Jonsered clearing saw 6429
Juglandales 1971
Juglans 3097
Juglans cinerea 1453, 2909, 4184, 4189
Juglans cordiformis 2856
Juglans hindsii 6692
Juglans hindsii* × *J. regia 6692
Juglans mandshurica 920, 5436
Juglans neotropica 755
Juglans nigra 1403
agroforestry 504
bacterial diseases 1467
cankers 2856
chemical constituents of plants 4749
conferences 2204
dormancy 3133
economics 504
fertilizers 3777, 5379
flowering 1822
foliage 4749, 5414, 6115
frost injury 6907
fungal diseases 4749, 5414, 6115
growth 6238
growth regulators 3133
herbicides 817, 4469
mined land 5704, 6238, 6789
mycorrhizas 4714, 5379
nursery management 1795, 2336, 3802, 4924
nuts 1822
phenology 1822, 4044
plant physiology 6061
plant water relations 315, 4714
planting stock 6907
provenance trials 4924
roots 6907
rootstocks 6691
seed 4924
silviculture 1822, 2204
tree breeding 6061
vegetative propagation 5414
weed control 817, 5704, 6936
weeds 2379
Juglans nigra* × *J. regia 2856, 6471
Juglans regia
agroforestry 6471
bacterial diseases 6120
cankers 2856, 6120
chemical constituents of plants 1254
fertilizers 3775
fruit 3434
genetics 3434
insect pests, *Nyssia* 7210
Italy 6471
phenology 4044
root and butt rots 4723
vegetative propagation 5646, 6471, 6691-6692
virus diseases of trees 6691-6692, 7203
Juglans ruprestris 4044
Juglans sieboldiana 2856
Julbernardia 4677
Juniperus 731, 2963, 3514, 3742, 4551, 4676, 4691, 4957, 6020, 6562
Juniperus ashei 471
Juniperus chinensis 165, 3132, 4704
Juniperus chinensis kaizuka 3132
Juniperus comitana 4096
Juniperus communis 4704, 5215
Juniperus conferta 4425, 6020
Juniperus davurica 6020
Juniperus deppeana 7262-7263
Juniperus erythrocarpa 4666
Juniperus excelsa 6712
Juniperus foetidissima 4405
Juniperus horizontalis 165
Juniperus occidentalis 1528
Juniperus osteosperma 4690, 4790, 5463, 7262-7263
Juniperus oxycedrus 3405
Juniperus phoenicea 3405
Juniperus pinchotii 3846
Juniperus polycarpos 4405
Juniperus procera 6507
Juniperus rigida 4704, 6020
Juniperus sabina 6562
Juniperus saltuoria 4692
Juniperus sargentii 6020
Juniperus scopularum 7151
Juniperus semiglobosa 6379
Juniperus seravschanica 6379
Juniperus sibirica 6020
Juniperus silicicola 5441
Juniperus thurifera 3405
Juniperus tibetica 4692
Juniperus turkestanica 6379
Juniperus virginiana 315, 2269, 3028, 3257, 4204, 4704, 6095, 6131, 6493, 6562, 6887
Juniperus wilsonii 5301
Juvenile wood 3328, 5194, 6620
Juvenility 2295, 5632
Kabatina juniperi 6095
Kalmia angustifolia 399
Kalopanax pictus 4074
Kaltenbachiola strobi 4761
Kamo excavator 6928
Kandelia candel 2793
Kaskaskia gleditsiae 1461
Kenya
Adansonia digitata 1101
agroforestry 205, 500, 502, 4297, 4301
arboreta 2162
arid regions 6189
community forestry 4870
flora 4330
forestry 4330
forestry development 50
fuelwood 4378
grazing 6189
mined land 3897
mycorrhizas 5368
nursery management 5368
Prosopis juliflora 3897
remote sensing 1012
Kerria lacca 883, 6477
Keys 382, 1205, 4101, **5549**
books 1695

Khaya 512
Khaya grandifolia 3313
Khaya ivorensis 783, 945, 3313, 3366
Khaya senegalensis 3313, 3366, 6398
Kibessia 4099
Kigelia pinnata 3349
Kingiodendron pinnatum 233
Klebsiella 2879
KLP cultivator 6932
Knightia excelsa 2355
Kockums harvester 2387
Koelreuteria elegans formosana 3014
Koelreuteria formosana 5184
Koelreuteria paniculata 4090, 4953
Koompassia 1937
Koompassia borneensis 1937
Koompassia excelsa 1937
Koompassia malaccensis 1937
Korea, agroforestry 7285
Korea Republic
Dendrolimus spectabilis 6175
Formica yessensis 6175
mycorrhizas 5366
nursery management 5366
Pinus densiflora 4693
Korthalsia 2436
Kulla cultivator 864
KUN-4 cultivator 808
Labour 55, 542
conferences 6318
economics 285, 2579, 3073
forestry 71, 73-74, 284, 542, 1746, 1764, 2241-2243, 3073, 3080, 3708, 3715-3716, 3801, 4485, 4879, 5673
Lac 883, 6477
Laccaria 1414-1415
Laccaria amethystea 5364-5365
Laccaria laccata 1424, 2823, 5361, 5364, 5380

Laccaria proxima 4716, 6663
Laccifer lacca (see Kerria lacca)
Lachnellula willkommii 426, 2855
Lactarius controversus 2614
Lactarius deliciosus 3871
Lactarius hatsudake 3453
Lactarius hepaticus 5365
Lactarius paradoxus 6663
Lactarius pubescens 1415, 1417, 5375, 6660
Lactarius rufus 5375
Lactarius tabidus 5365
Lactarius turpis 5365
Laelia rubescens 1330
Laetiporus sulphureus 1448
Lagerstroemia flos-reginae 1241
Lagerstroemia hypoleuca 981
Lagerstroemia indica 1942, 5184
Lagerstroemia lanceolata 1847
Lagerstroemia speciosa 1137, 1942
Laguncularia racemosa 1477
Lambdina fiscellaria 4773
Lammas growth 938, 1371-1372
Land classification 1328, 7283
Land clearance 2372

Land reclamation 7280
Alnus 1609, 2984, 6781
Australia, Victoria 3605
Betula 2984
Bolivia 4816
Canada 1600
Caragana 2985
China 2986-2987, 5563
conferences 5564
Developing Countries 5563
Elaeagnus 2985
equipment 2421
Eucalyptus 3605
Hippophae 2985
Italy 3602
Larix 2984
Liquidambar 6779
Myricaria 2985
Physocarpus 2985
Pinus 1609, 2984, 3153, 3605, 6779, 6781, 6783
Platanus 6779
Poland 2985, 4817
Populus 2984-2985, 3148, 6781
Purshia 5357
reviews 7277-7278
Robinia 2985, 6422, 6781
Rosa 2985
Salix 2985-2986, 6774, 6781
simulation 6235
Spiraea 2985
Tamarix 2985
Tropics 2979
United Kingdom 514, 2981, 2983-2984, 6781
USA 1611, 2141, 5564, 6235, 6422, 7277
USA, California 1735
USA, Illinois 3154
USA, Indiana 4818
USA, Kentucky 6240
USA, Minnesota 3149
USA, South Carolina 6779
USA, Tennessee 6783
USA, West Virginia 1612
USSR 1608
USSR, Russia 6774
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 1605, 1609-1610
Land use 1631, 3408
books 541
classification 2991, 5849, 7283
computer techniques 1623, 3641, 6248
conferences 2201, 6313, 6790
ecology 1621-1622, 4257, 4303, 5857, 6248, 7283
economics 3079, 5861
history 627, 1651
hydrology 491, 541, 1575, 2965, 4261, 4267, 4274, 4279, 4282, 4801, 5861
legislation 305, 594, 1750, 4892, 6245-6246
maps 1008, 1623, 1651, 3941, 6339
planning 1630, 3641, 6313, 6790, 7283
Australia, Queensland 6791
Austria 4293
Belgium 305
Developing Countries 3672, 3953
France 7017
India 1648
India, Madhya Pradesh 1615
India, Rajasthan 4839
New Zealand 7284
Poland 3065
Taiwan 2992
United Kingdom 594, 2788, 2983, 2993, 3013, 3066
USA 1750, 5564, 6241, 6248
USA, Minnesota 2146
USA, North Carolina 3011
policy 1600, 1618, 2989, 2992, 4361, 4821, 6245-6246, 7284
simulation 3641, 6248
site types 2495, 2990
soils 1622, 4801, 5144-5145
Landscape 514, 517-518, 546, 570, 674, 1634, 1652, 1680, 1868, 2195, 2981, 3012-3013, 3619, 5537, 5856, 6279, 6744, 7091, 7290
books 2180, 4843
Landscape ecology 1689, 3001, 6807
books 6299
Landslides 2000, 2138-2139, 2973, 3286, 3602, 5497, 6229
Lansium 7139
Lantana camara 4072, 4867
Laplacea 1967
Larix 2136
air pollution 1900, 5937
artificial regeneration 2360
Austria 2001
cankers 2855, 6110
chemical constituents of plants 1251
chemotaxonomy 1227
dendrochronology 3025
dendroclimatology 3027
dieback 6525
fire danger 5970
flowering 2804
France 3860
history 2001
hybridization 2804
increment 2256, 2492
insect pests
Coleophora 6159
Ips 6825
Zeiraphera 4758
mycorrhizas 3453, 6664
natural regeneration 2478
nursery management 4438
pioneer species 3860
planting stock 765
pollen 2001
resins 1227
root and butt rots 1443
rust diseases 6098
seed 2804, 3747, 6370, 6373
silviculture 133, 649, 771, 843, 2252
soil conservation 3860
stand characteristics 3883
USSR, Russia 187
vegetative propagation 5645
wind damage 1049, 1884
yield tables 5102
Larix cajanderi 2804
Larix czekanowskii 3603
Larix dahurica (see Larix gmelinii)
Larix decidua 2700, 4600
Acari 3511
air pollution 2653, 3319
artificial regeneration 779
biomass production 4842
books 4842
Canada, Newfoundland 86
cankers 2855
cleaning 807
cones 6172
decay fungi 6675
economics 1025
foliage 5411
fungal diseases 431, 5411
genetics 5284
hybridization 2804
increment 3025, 5098
insect pests 5544
Lasiomma 6172
Megastigmus 6132
Zeiraphera 4758
land reclamation 4817
Norway 5604
nursery management 3797, 4177
phenology 3350
plant water relations 5870
pollen 2714
pollination 5284
provenance trials 662, 2256, 3105, 5604
seed 3728, 5284, 6863
silviculture 603, 769
snow 5870
stand characteristics 6960
stem form 2256, 2455
thinning 200
tree breeding 3728, 6960
underplanting 179
wood chemistry 2710
wood properties 2667
yield forecasting 1025
yield tables 5818
Larix decidua* × *L. leptolepis 179
Larix decidua polonica 6132
Larix eurolepis 2300, 2651, 2855, 3728, 5095, 5098, 6404
Larix gmelinii 126, 1228, 2478-2479, 2492, 2804, 3027, 3603, 4482, 5014, 5197, 5240
Larix gmelinii japonica 2804, 6863
Larix gmelinii olgensis 2804, 5612, 6158
Larix kaempferi (see Larix leptolepis)
Larix laricina 248, 662, 1057, 2015, 2113, 2804, 3248, 3257, 3809, 3999, 4003, 4042, 4127-4128, 5098, 5271, 5275, 5524, 6131, 6885
Larix leptolepis 1055
air pollution 1145, 2651, 4584
biomass production 2984
Canada, Newfoundland 86
cankers 2855
cones 5280
economics 1025
fertilizers 6785
flowers 5280
foliage 1057
form factors 3880
fungal diseases 1057
genetics 1363
grazing 2196
growth regulators 1261
hybridization 2804
increment 5098
insect pests
Ips 6719
Mimela 4243-4244
Pityogenes 6719
Rhagium 2919
land reclamation 2984
mined land 6785
nursery management 3156
phenology 3156
plant nutrition 5919
pollination 5280
provenance trials 662, 2256
seed 1261, 3728, 6863
stand characteristics 5772
stem form 2256, 3880
thinning 3855
tree breeding 3728
vegetative propagation 3132
wind damage 1056
yield forecasting 1025
Larix lubarskii 6863
Larix lyallii 7151
Larix occidentalis 765, 965, 2340, 3030, 3264, 3510, 3747, 4876, 5645, 5734, 5812, 5963-5964, 6131, 6136, 6156, 6167, 6498, 6503, 6943, 7001
Larix olgensis 5083
Larix sibirica 1251
afforestation, mined land 1608
assortments and assortment tables 921
bark 1228
buds 2749
cambium 1252, 4065
cankers 426

canopy 889
chemical constituents of plants 1228, 1252, 4630, 6169
chemistry 4065
crown 889
decay fungi 2073
direct sowing 4983
essential oils 4630
flowering 2804
flowers 2749
forest litter 7054
hybridization 2804
increment 2477, 5098
insect pests, *Pristiphora* 6169
mixtures 3209
phenology 2749
pollen 2714
provenance trials 2256
root and butt rots 3462
soil biology 4567
soil chemistry 2605
stem form 2256
tree breeding 6169
USSR, Kazakh SSR 2477
Larix sukaczewii 2278, 2325, 2804
Larrea tridentata 1594, 2563, 4690
Lasconotus pusillus 7229
Lasconotus referendarius 7229
Lasiomma infrequens 6172
Lasiomma laricicola 6172
Lasiomma melania 6172
Laspeyresia strobilella 4761
Laspeyresia youngana 6181
Late wood (*see* Early and late wood)
Latin America
bibliographies 2192
birds 1566
finance 1755-1756
forestry development 580, 1755-1756, 5596
nature conservation 1733
nitrogen cycle 3318
research 5596
shifting cultivation 3609
theses 613
Lauraceae 2787, 3635
Laurus azorica 4633
Laurus nobilis 4633
Laurus nobilis angustifolia 4633
Leaf fall (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
Leaves, anatomy 1146, 1216, 1218, 1931, 1947, 2584, 2706, 3365, 3379, 4061, 5232, 5234-5235, 5241, 5984, 6147, 6602

(*see also* Epidermis)
chemistry 1230
development 1487, 2813, 5984, 6602
measurement 1131, 1215, 1487, 1843, 2159, 5344, 7096
methodology 1931, 4872
morphology 357, 1212, 1215, 1217-1218, 1953, 2584, 2701, 2706, 2721, 3432, 4061, 5981, 6147, 7096, 7099, 7138, 7167-7168
plant physiology 1115, 1230, 1265, 1951, 2584, 3365, 4082, 4131, 4872, 5660, 6147
shedding 883, 2295, 4571-4572, 5218
Lecanosticta acicola *(see Scirrhia acicola)*
Leccinum 1415
Leccinum roseofracta 1417
Ledum groenlandicum 4008, 4124, 4127
Ledum palustre 5152, 5163, 5223
Legislation
Austria 5580
Belgium 305
books 2172, 4845
Congo 6336
Developing Countries 3672, 3953
Europe 2172, 4731
European Communities 1752, 4892
France 54, 4920, 5593
German Federal Republic 53, 604-605, 1745, 1751, 1754, 2140, 3078, 3690, 3708, 5579, 5581, 6297, 6850
Guyana 4891
history 2179
India 1753
Ireland 6800
North America 2172
Sweden 1744
Switzerland 2525, 3704, 4361
United Kingdom 6798
USA 552, 634, 1750, 2233, 2579, 4602, 4845, 5123, 5594, 5865, 6851
USA, West Virginia 4896
Leguminosae 1240, 1715, 1819, 1925, 3640, 5161, 6078
Leleba *(see Bambusa)*
Lenticels 4643
Lenzites saepiaria *(see Gloeophyllum saepiarium)*
Leperesinus fraxini 2102
Lepidocaryoideae 2436
Lepidoptera 6144
Leptoglossus corculus 7228
Leptoglossus oppositus 4207
Leptographium terrebrantis 4221
Leptospermum ericoides 7149
Leptospermum scoparium 6878
Lepus americanus 3588, 6749
Lepus californicus 4247
Lepus europaeus 3588
Lepus timidus 6605
Lesotho, vegetation 1526
Lespedeza bicolor 2829
Lespedeza cuneata 2782
Lespedeza dahurica 2986
Leucaena 736, 3330
Leucaena glauca *(see Leucaena leucocephala)*
Leucaena leucocephala 92-93, 217, 367, 683, 940, 1819, 2330, 2433, 3121, 3722-3723, 3732, 3861, 4063, 4296-4297, 4750, 4839, 4911, 4948, 5032-5033, 5358, 5384, 5430, 5506, 5571, 5930, 6068, 6087, 6228, 6335, 6476, 6613, 6792, **3383**

books 6820

Leucoma salicis 1484
Leucosceptrum canum 3768
Lianes (*see* Climbers)
Liberation fellings 163, 3852
Libocedrus chilensis 4143, 6371
Libocedrus decurrens 2220, 4978, 5631, 6131, 6726, 6963, 6983
Libocedrus formosana 2560, 2818, 5279, 5731, 5781, **3014**
Libocedrus tetragona 6371, 6628
Libya
dunes 2982
ethnobotany 2181
medicinal plants 2181
Licences (*see* Concessions and licences)
Lichens 1118, 1952, 2660, 3988, 5176, 5192, 5463, 5542, 5868
Life forms 1345
Light
Abies alba 3374
Abies concolor 3340
Abies magnifica shastensis 3340
Alnus rubra 3117
canopy 251, 332, 1878, 1905, 2582, 2584, 3175, 3333, 3943, 3958, 5198, 5260, 5264, 5503, 5686, 5872, 6540, 7075, **788**
Chamaecyparis formosensis 5686
Cryptomeria japonica 5270
diseases 3507
ecology 1953, 3174-3175, 3374, 5264
equipment 3958, 5872
Fagus sylvatica 7074
mathematics 7075
measurement 1167, 1905, 2582
methodology 3958, 5872
Paulownia tomentosa 4407
Picea engelmannii 130, 4428
Picea glauca 130, 3380
Pinus contorta 3340, 3791
Pinus ponderosa 3340
Pinus resinosa 3380
Pinus strobus 3380
Pinus sylvestris 3374
plant physiology 130, 372-373, 691, 1262, 1949, 1953, 2584, 3186, 3374, 4648, 5270, 6065, 6380 (*see also* Photoperiodism)

Populus nigra 5270
Populus tremuloides 3381
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3162, 4428
Quercus alba 5745
statistical methods 5198
Thuja plicata 966
Triplochiton scleroxylon 1392
Tsuga mertensiana 3340

Lightning 2595, 7084
Lightwood (*see* Resin tapping)
Lignin
chemistry 1250
degradation 375, 4685
distribution 1943, 2710
wood anatomy 375, 6835
Lignotubers 781
Ligustrum lucidum 525
Ligustrum lucidum latifolium 5301
Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)
Linear plantations 1679
Linnaea borealis 4127
Liquidambar formosana 5409, 5625
Liquidambar styraciflua
artificial regeneration 387
chemical constituents of plants 1112
competition 387, 3844
herbicides 5714
insect pests, *Leptoglossus* 4207
land reclamation 6779
leaves 3365
natural regeneration 137, 1801
nursery management 760, 3167, 3834, 4425, 4435, 4953
ornamental plants 525
photosynthesis 6012, 7108
plant physiology 5714
roots 4435
seed 3113, 3167, 4207
seedlings 5714, 7108
soil physics 4435
vegetation types 2036
vines 3844
water pollution 1895
weed control 3834, 3843
Liriodendron chinense × ***L. tulipifera*** 5348
Liriodendron tulipifera
afforestation 6237
air pollution 4019
artificial regeneration 387
assortments and assortment tables 229
bark 229
biomass production 967, 6978
chemical constituents of plants 2109
clear felling 1804
competition 387
coppice 6917
direct sowing 4986
epicormics 2394
fertilizers 3456, 4451, 5700
fruiting 4090
fungicides 3451
growth regulators 3165, 4638
herbicides 4469
increment 1858, 4451, 5700, 6237
insect pests, *Lymantria* 2109
mycorrhizas 3450-3451, 3456
natural regeneration 1309, 1803-1804, 6917
nursery management 3151, 3165
plant nutrition 3450
planting season 2359
planting stock 2359, 3165
roots 2359, 4638
seed 5628, 6866
silvicultural systems 1803
silviculture 5700
site class assessment 2498
site preparation 5700
succession 1309, 2000
synecology 1998
USA 1858
USA, Virginia 2022
vegetation types 2036

weed control 5700, 6936
Litchi chinensis 4116
Lithocarpus 2787, 7097
Lithocarpus densiflorus 2464, 5093, 5775, 6726, 6969
Lithocarpus edulis 7047
Litsea calicaris 2355
Litsea citrata 660
Litsea cubeba 5042-5043
Litsea glutinosa 2759
Litsea polyantha 876, 3096, 3228
Liverworts 6050, 6700
Lixophaga mediocris 2899, 3564, 7235
Loading, equipment 2421
Loans (*see* Credit)
Lobaria pulmonaria 5176
Lobaria quercizans 5176
Lobeliaceae 6625
Lodoicea maldivica 1334
Logging
computer techniques 272
conferences 566
damage 184, 326-327, 775, 4002, 4016, 5732, 6443
ecology 478-479, 1132, 1541, 1551-1552, 1585, 1601, 2007, 2043, 3589, 5469, 5480, 5684, 6048, 6082, 6253, 6916, 7035, 7150, 7257
(*see also* Clear felling, ecology)
economics 3272
German Federal Republic 4498
erosion 2974, 6220
hydrology 1590, 2966, 2972, 4275, 4277, 4282, 6222, 6766
labour 70
legislation 6516
planning 272, 986, 990, 1191, 1867, 2514-2515, 3272, 4016, 6516, 7003
simulation 272, 986, 3272, 7003
smallwood 6442
soils 181, 797, 803, 1062, 1064, 1069, 1120, 1138, 2601, 3297, 5135, 6973
stumpwood 184
whole tree logging 6953, 6973, 7058
work studies 5736-5737, 6442

Loiseleuria procumbens 5152
Lonicera japonica 2000, 2689
Lonicera ledebourii 4287
Lonicera maackii 2782, 4404
Lonicera tatarica 4817, 6404
Lophodermella sulcigena 4745, 4747
Lophodermium 1465, 7196
Lophodermium indianum 7196
Lophodermium pinastri 2078, 4196, 4745-4746, 7178
Lophodermium pini-excelsae 7196
Lophodermium seditiosum 4745
Lophopetalum wightianum 767
Lophosoria quadripinnata 1293
Lophyroplectus luteator 2111
Loranthaceae 1474
Loranthus europaeus 4201
Lorries 4611
Lovoa trichilioides 945, 3329
Loxodonta africana 2957, 2964
LRC roller chopper 2371
Luehea candida 2743
Luehea seemannii 2743
Luehea speciosa 2743
Lumnitzera racemosa 2793
Lupins 109, 183, 725, 844, 1789-1790, 2317-2318, 4492
Lupinus arboreus 1790, 2317-2318
Lutra canadensis 6207
Luxembourg, silviculture 32
Lyctocoris elongatus 3558
Lymantria dispar
antifeedants 2109
attractants 1510, 2931, 3554, 3576, 4764, 5453
bibliographies 550
biology 1492, 2896, 3520, 5426, 6715
control 1510, 2081, 2091, 2888-2889, 2930, 3555, 3565, 4232, 4242, 4764, 6307, 6733, 6741, 7226
damage 1006, 1487, 2909, 5426
ecology 2090, 4015
forecasting 444, 2896, 6711, 7213
methodology 6715
parasites 2081, 2888-2889, 2929, 4231, 6174, 7236
physiology 1492
population dynamics 433, 550, 4764
predators 7236
resistance 7213
simulation 6711
spread 3520
trapping 2931, 3576
Lymantria monacha 458, 1514, 3576, 4241
Lymantria xylina 6143
Lynx lynx 2131
Lyonothamnus floribunda 2020
Lyophyllum aggregatum 3453
Lysimeters 2618, 4951, 6767, 7040
Macaca fascicularis 2944
Macaca radiata 563
Macaca silenus 563, 1642
Macaranga denticulata 1273
Machilus leptophyllus 4823
Machilus thunbergii 4823
Maclurodendron 4102
Maclurodendron porteri 4102
Macrohyporia extensa 7186
Macrohyporia sulphurea 7186
Macrolobium macrophyllum 1313
Macrophoma 2862
Macrophoma glandicola 5382
Macrophoma sapinea 6080
Macropus eugenii 1544
Macropus rufogriseus 1550
Macrosolen parasiticus 1474
Madagascar
afforestation 2625-2626
Didiereaceae 5225
dunes 2982
Pinus kesiya 2625-2626
soil chemistry 2626
Madhuca indica 239
Madhuca longifolia 3764
Maesopsis eminii 6141, 6349
Magicicada septendecim 3491
Magnolia 1969
Magnolia grandiflora 6610
Magnolia grandifolia 525
Magnolia soulangiana 4953
Magnolia virginiana 2036
Magnoliaceae 3635
Malacosoma disstria 3571, 3575
Malawi
agroforestry 3607, 7285
flora 3034
fuel plantations 3087
fuelwood 3087
nature conservation 1813
Pinus patula 1813
weed control 1813
weeds 1813
Malaya
Anacardiaceae 4657
biomass production 968
canes and rattans 2436
fertilizers 6896
flora 2756, 4106
forest recreation 4098
Magnoliceae 1969
mammals 2998
mangrove forests 837
mangroves 477
Meliaceae 7139
Melicope suberosa 4098
monkeys 2944
mycorrhizas 4175
nature conservation 2756, 2998, 4098
nursery management 6896
nutrient cycles 7030
Palmae 1311
Sapindaceae 4116
tree breeding 7168
vegetation types 1100, 1241, 2787, 4098, 4106, 4332
weed control 6934
wildlife 477, 2945, 4332
Malaysia
afforestation 1716
bibliographies 1716-1717
climatology 293
fodder 5032
forestry 1717, 1748
hydrology 1716
Leguminosae 1240
Leucaena leucocephala 5032
mangrove forests 2236
maps 293
Meliaceae 6601
Memecylon 4107
nursery management 129
Pyrenaria 1968
research 2236
vegetation types 1256
Mali
community forestry 3075-3076
forest policy 3702
fuelwood 3088
yield forecasting 1865
Mallotus japonicus 4643
Mallotus paniculatus 1273
Mallotus philippinensis 1836
Malus 4247
Malus domestica 7060, 7120
Malus **'Hopa'** 2156
Malus sieboldii 6784
Malus sylvestris 2728, 4507
Malvaceae 1975
Mammals 478-479, 1280, 1325, 1529, 1554, 1573, 1644-1645, 2124, 2177-2178, 2953, 2998, 3565, 4655, 5469, 5475, 5478, 6194, 6199, 6206, 7257
books 531
Mangifera indica 661, 4657
Mangifera magnifica 4657
Mangifera quadrifida longipetiolata 4657
Mangifera whitmorei 4657
Manglietia 1969
Manglietia glauca 62
Mangrove forests 392, 397, 943, 1324, 1332, 2793
bibliographies 2236
books 5546, 7249
conferences 567
management 1749, 7249
research 2236
reviews 398
silviculture 837
utilization 1749
Mangroves 397, 477, 1276-1277, 1477, 2706, 2793, 7026-7027
books 5546, 7249
reviews 398
Manilkara bidentata 6024
Manilkara kauki 861
Manilkara mochisia 5026
Manilkara obovata 5026
Manilkara zapota 5988
Manure (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
Mapping 275, 278, 1623, 2143, 2557, 3284, 6261, 6506, 7063
Maps 293, 364, 394-395, 400, 1009, 1651, 1990, 2557, 3403, 3408, 4549, 5315, 5897, 6295
books 1700, 3659
computer techniques 2941
Maquira 7100
Marasmius androsaceus 5375
Marden spot planter 6458
Mariana Islands, *Phellinus noxius* 6087
Marking
methodology 3675
trees 3675
Marmota monax 3588
Marssonina 4748
Marssonina brunnea 653, 3497-3498, 3509, 4192, 4748, 5410
Marssonina castagnei 2875, 4748, 5410
Marssonina populi 5410, 7194
Marsupials 1544, 1550, 5469-5471
Matsucoccus koraiensis 6142
Matsucoccus matsumurae 1243, 1483, 5428-5429, 5449, 5454
Matsucoccus resinosae 1483
Matsucoccus yunnanensis 5431
Mauritius
flora 7141
nature conservation 7141

Maytenus disticha 3994
Measurement of roundwood 1840
defects in wood 4517
equations 237, 2459, 6493
measurement tables 237, 1849
methodology 5069
systems 902
volume 1849, 2459, 5069
Mechanization 67, 290, 3213, 3708, 6462, 6465
economics 204, 6794
labour 3073
machinery 4502
work studies 178, 1826, 5749
Medetera aldrichii 4229, 6125
Medetera bistriata 4772
Medicinal plants 206-208, 865, 885, 1836-1838, 2422-2423, 2425-2426, 2428, 2440, 2718, 3019, 3233-3234, 3366, 4507, 7117
books 2181
Mediterranean Countries
Clematis 3400
climatology 4673
coppice 33
grazing 1621
land use 1621
Myrtus 3400
palaeoecology 4673
Quercus 33
Quercus suber 6280
Rhus 4687
vegetation types 1706
Megastigmus pictus 6132
Megastigmus spermotrophus 6135, 6180
Megastigmus strobilobius 6134
Melaleuca 2358
Melaleuca armillaris 497
Melaleuca leucadendron 216, 1924, 3732, 5491
Melaleuca nesophila 5949
Melaleuca quinquenervia 1766, 2246, 2380, 2564, 2773, 6349, 6604
Melampsora 1393, 1458
Melampsora betulinum 3493
Melampsora ciliata 4194
Melampsora larici-populina 1464, 2869, 3211, 3507, 5408
Melampsora pinitorqua (see Melampsora populnea)
Melampsora populnea 3493, 7178, 7198
Melampsora salicina 3493
Melampsorella 2886
Melastoma malabathricum 1273
Melastomataceae 4104, 7142
Meleagris gallopavo 2916
Melenerpes carolinus 2096
Melia azedarach 1943, 4072, 4999, 5930, 6122, 6349
Meliaceae 6601, 7139
Melicope suberosa 4098
Melicytus ramiflorus 4668
Melissopus latiferreanus 6133
Melocalamus compactiflorum 2751
Melocanna bambusoides 220
Meloderma desmazieri 4195
Meloidogyne arenaria 5383
Meloidogyne incognita 5383, 7225
Memecylon 4107
Mensuration 224, 888, 965, 1839, 3667, 3877, 5765, 6478, 6959
books 12, 539, 2176
Menzi Muck excavator 6928
Merremia bracteata 3836
Merremia pacifica 3836
Merremia peltata 3836
Merulius sulphureus 7186
Mesogyne 7100
Mesua ferrea 767, 1241
Metaparasitylenchus guadeloupensis 445
Metarhizium anisopliae 6126
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 1366, 1931, 3758, 5287
Meteorology 2643, 6538
computer techniques 3282
weather reports 6539, 7085
Metrosideros 4046
Metrosideros collina 1306
Metrosideros polymorpha 4806
Mexico
agroforestry 502, 5509
books 6819
Carya 7099
energy resources 1767
nitrogen fixation 1429
palaeobotany 4679-4680
palaeoecology 4678
Pinus 4656
Prosopis 3744, 4095
shifting cultivation 5509
terminologies 6306
vegetation types 6819
Mice 1516, 1542, 1553, 4902, 6081, 6192
Michelia champaca 342
Miconia ferruginata 5147
Miconia pohliana 5147
Microbiology 313
Microbiota decussata 5216
Microclimatology 294, 488, 1043, 2495, 3332, 4269, 5955-5956
Micronesia
Eucalyptus tereticornis 3781
provenance trials 3732
species trials 3732
Microrelief 488, 2353, 2597, 4650
Microscopy 1931, 5227
Microstroma album 5382
Microtermes obesi 5457
Microthyrium eucalypti 2872
Microtus agrestis 1574, 2607
Microtus arvalis 1574
Microtus pennsylvanicus 3588
Middle East
Anacanthotermes ochraceus 6702
flora 1339
Isoptera 6702
Pinus brutia 7092
vegetation types 1706
Mildews 5404
Milionia isodoxa 1486
Millettia laurentii 6336
Mimela costata 4243-4244
Mimoseae 352
Mimosoideae 356
Mindarus abietinus 2083
Mined land 7065
Acacia 497
afforestation 1604
Alnus 2988, 6778
Australia, New South Wales 497
Australia, Western Australia 435, 1604
Betula 1603
Betula 2988
Betula 5155, 5265, 6773, 6777
Buddleia 5155
Bulgaria 1603
Canada 1600
conferences 5564
Eucalyptus 497, 1604, 1613
Fraxinus 1603, 5265
German Democratic Republic 721, 3778, 6773
German Federal Republic 499, 1820, 1866-1867, 1885, 2138, 2140, 2980, 6239
India, Bihar 1720
Juglans 5704, 6238, 6789
Kenya 3897
Picea 2980
Pinus 1607, 1613, 2980, 2988, 3153, 5502, 6667, 6780, 6787, 7281
Poland 4817
Pongamia 1613
Populus 499, 1820, 1866, 6776-6777, 6787
Prosopis 3897
Prunus 6784
Pseudotsuga 2980, 6778
Quercus 721, 6238
reviews 7277-7278
Robinia 1603, 5265, 6354, 6422, 6784, 6786-6787
Shorea 1613
simulation 6235
Tilia 1603, 3778, 5265
United Kingdom 1606, 2981, 3639, 4289, 5155, 5367
USA 1607, 1611, 2141, 5564, 6235, 6422, 7277
USA, Alabama 7281
USA, Illinois 3154, 5704, 6788-6789
USA, Indiana 4818, 6238
USA, Kentucky 6240, 6354, 6667, 6780, 6786-6787
USA, Maryland 4262
USA, Minnesota 3149
USA, Montana 5502
USA, Ohio 2978, 5664
USA, Pennsylvania 2988, 5367, 6239, 6776
USA, Tennessee 6784, 7281
USA, Washington 6778
USA, West Virginia 1043, 1612, 4262
USSR, Russia 7279
Minor forest products 205, 1642, 4507, 6268
reviews 4508
Mist (*see* Fogs)
Mistletoes 2885, 2887, 4202, 4756, 7207
biology 2886, 3510
control 3505, 3510, 4201, 4776
damage 4201
ecology 1474, 4201, 5424
Mixtures 3963, 4640
economics 2573
growth 247, 963, 2210, 2364, 3209, 3252, 4530, 5741, 5824, 6064, 6778, 6943, 6945, 6989
management 1004, 1802, 1858, 2210, 2378, 2398, 5017
methodology 6910
reviews 5017
silviculture 1801, 1803, 1858, 2072, 2252, 2398, 2403, 3209, 3627, 4483, 4493, 4973, 5017, 6454, 6910, 6943
simulation 2210
tree and stand measurement 1004, 1842, 2451
Mnesampela privata 1480
Moisture meters (*see* Soil water, measurement)
Mollusca 477, 2177
Mongolia
forest resources 5576, 6325
forestry 6324-6325
Monkeys 563, 1274, 1286-1287, 1552, 1562, 1640, 1642, 2944, 4636, 6302
Monochamus alternatus 2913, 4766
Monochamus carolinensis 3550, 4226, 6725
Monochamus marmorator 4226
Monochamus mutator 4226
Monochamus scutellatus 4226
Monochamus titillator 5214, 6725, 6727
Monochamus urussovi 2103, 6825
Monocillium constrictum 3155
Monopteryx angustifolia 4667
Monopteryx inpae 4667
Monopteryx uaucu 4667
Mor (*see* Humus)
Moraceae 7100
Morinda tinctoria 4049
Moringaceae 6622
Morocco
Cedrus atlantica 773, 1980, 6968
ethnobotany 2181
medicinal plants 2181
Pinus nigra 2801
Quercus 4137
soil types 3970
synecology 1980
vegetation types 3405, 4137
volume tables 6968
Mortality (*see* Stand characteristics, mortality)
Morus 6888, 7045, 7200, 7202
Morus alba 437, 525, 3831, 5267
Morus indica 437
MOS-1 seed sorter 3862
Mosses 1147, 2475, 2659, 2664, 4132-4133, 4445, 4467, 5009, 5463, 5922, 6050, 6700
Mountain forests 487-488, 1035, 1067, 2360, 2643, 2965, 3050, 3632, 5940
Mouriri guianensis 5984
Mozambique, flora 3034
Mucuna urens 4144
Mud flows 5497
Mulching 873, 875, 3167, 3841, 5665, 6422, 6899, 6907
Mull (*see* Humus)

Muntingia calabura 1282

Mus musculus 1542

Museums 3068
- books 4846

Musical instruments 5989

Mustela erminea 1542

Mutagens 6862, 7161-7162

Mycena galopus 5375

Mycoplasmal diseases 1468, 3387, 5383, 5416-5417, 6122-6124, 6693
- bibliographies 15

Mycorrhizas 419, 1593, 1723, 2198
- books 4324
- classification 6069
- conferences 26
- culture techniques 2310, 2822, 3452, 5360, 5378, 6075
- diseases 1423, 2829, 3663, 4725, 5361, 5369
- ecology 255, 344, 1415-1416, 1729, 2063, 2614, 3444-3446, 3448-3449, 4164, 4172, 4175, 4714, 4718, 5365, 5367, 5371, 5373, 5381, 6660, 6663
- fungi 344, 421, 1414-1417, 1424-1425, 1737, 2065, 2822-2823, 3447, 3452-3453, 3455, 3787, 3871, 4164, 4172-4173, 4585, 4939, 5044, 5224, 5359-5362, 5364-5365, 5367-5369, 5375-5376, 5378, 6073, 6077, 6660, 6662-6665, 7171, 7174
- fungicides 3451, 3787, 4716, 5370
- herbicides 1408, 1421, 5370
- host specificity 4164, 4174-4175, 5371, 5381
- increment 760, 957, 1419, 2065, 2820, 3440-3441, 3443, 3456, 4167, 4170, 6064, 6071-6072, 7174
- inoculation 418, 422, 1409-1410, 1413-1415, 1417-1418, 1420, 1423-1424, 2817-2818, 3440-3441, 3443, 3450, 3456, 3788, 3791, 3871, 4166, 4169-4171, 4173, 4288, 4718, 4939, 5359-5360, 5362, 5364, 5366, 5368, 5370, 5372, 5374, 5379-5380, 5662, 6064, 6068, 6075, 6660-6661, 6667, 7048, 7174, 7177, 7281
- insecticides 4169
- measurement 3442
- methodology 1418, 4173, 5362, 5376, 5378, 6069
- morphology 1412, 1418-1420, 1426, 2818, 2823-2824, 3446, 4165, 4174, 4717, 5360, 5363, 6069-6070, 6074-6076, 6664
- nutrition physiology 1404-1407, 1411-1412, 1420, 2064, 3454, 4324, 5355, 5372-5373, 5375-5376, 5662, 6071, 6077, 7055, 7177, 7281
- plant water relations 1398, 1422, 5352, 5373, 6072, 7048
- research 420
- reviews 1411, 1418, 4165-4166, 7176
- simulation 5377
- soil treatment 113, 1409, 2310, 2328, 2819-2820, 3145, 3164, 3456, 3781, 4168, 5352, 5359, 5372, 5374, 5379, 6067
- soils 314, 2366, 3310, 3444-3445, 3450, 3456, 4164, 4168, 5224, 5362, 7173
- terminologies 1718

Mycosphaerella aleuritis 5409

Mycosphaerella cryptica 2265-2266, 2872

Mycosphaerella juglandis 6115

Mycosphaerella laricina 5411

Mycosphaerella nubilosa 2872

Myoporum laetum 525

Myoporum sandwicense 1202, 2777

Myrceugenella apiculata 6372

Myrceugenia planipes 6372

Myrianthus arboreus 5026

Myrica cerifera 6881

Myrica gale 3487, 7039

Myrica rubra 3014

Myricaria germanica 2985

Myristicaceae 3635

Myrmelachista 1315

Myroxylon balsamum 1836

Myrsinaceae 6626

Myrsine 7103

Myrsine salicina 4568

Myrtaceae 1303, 1335, 2787, 4046

Myrtus communis 3400

Myxomycetes 313

Nadata cristata 7243

Naemacyclus 4745

Naemacyclus minor 2874

Naemacyclus niveus 2874, 4746

Nalepella shevtchenkoi 448

Namibia
- *Acacia albida* 3304
- distribution 6038
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2258
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 2258
- groundwater 3304
- provenance trials 2258
- species trials 2258

National parks
- Belgium 513
- books 532, 6823
- Brazil 6527
- Canada, Ontario 2154
- Chile 6804
- Europe 3639
- German Democratic Republic 3714
- German Federal Republic 6268
- Ghana 4824
- India 1648
- India, Madhya Pradesh 1649
- India, Uttar Pradesh 1641
- Japan 45, 1650, 3617
- Pakistan 4304
- Poland 6739
- Sarawak 5325-5326
- South Africa 6046
- Taiwan 6269
- Tanzania 2957, 6507
- Thailand 1547
- United Kingdom 1651, 3639
- USA 532, 2150, 6271
- USA, Alaska 1671
- USA, California 1735, 5895
- USA, Utah 6276
- USA, Washington 6823

Natural layering 5223

Natural regeneration 2199, 3812 (*see also* Coppicing)
- *Abies* 4978
- *Abies alba* 134, 2129, 2349, 3176, 3285, 6406
- *Abies balsamea* 399
- *Abies grandis* 5677
- *Abies pindrow* 784
- *Abies sachalinensis* 4990
- *Abies sibirica* 4448
- *Acacia albida* 2957
- *Acer pseudoplatanus* 2129
- *Acer rubrum* 399, 1804
- *Acer saccharum* 3174
- advance growth 135, 319, 775-776, 948, 1803, 2349, 2351, 2356, 2478, 4175, 4447-4448, 4976, 4980, 5221, 5677, 6412-6416, 6635
- *Allocasuarina fraseriana* 6411
- *Arbutus menziesii* 5683
- assessment 948, 2129, 2353, 3812, 3983, 4888, 4976-4978, 5121, 5675, 5682-5683, 5699, 5740, 6407, 6414, 6416, 6631, 6914-6915, 6919
- *Atherosperma moschatum* 4916
- *Banksia grandis* 6411
- *Beilschmiedia tawa* 2354-2355
- *Betula* 6408
- *Betula alba* 6416, 6803
- *Betula alleghaniensis* 3174
- *Betula lenta* 1309
- *Carpinus betulus* 2142, 4669
- *Carpinus caroliniana* 137
- *Cedrus deodara* 5082
- *Cibotium* 6916
- *Commiphora ugogensis* 2957
- conferences 4864
- damage 1658, 2129
- *Dysoxylum spectabile* 2355
- economics 1032, 6534
- *Eucalyptus calophylla* 781, 6411
- *Eucalyptus delegatensis* 3089
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor* 689
- *Eucalyptus marginata* 781, 6411
- *Eucryphia lucida* 4916
- *Fagus crenata* 5681, 7146
- *Fagus grandifolia* 1999, 3174
- *Fagus orientalis* 136
- *Fagus sylvatica* 39, 193, 771, 801, 1138, 1144, 2129, 2142, 2349, 2607, 3176, 4974, 5680, 5699, 5794, 6406-6407, 6409-6410
- fires 781, 786, 1185-1186, 2055, 2776, 3344, 3812, 5628, 5977, 6311, 7151
- *Knightia excelsa* 2355
- *Larix gmelinii* 2478
- *Larix laricina* 3809, 5275
- *Libocedrus decurrens* 4978
- *Liquidambar styraciflua* 137, 1801
- *Liriodendron* 1803
- *Liriodendron tulipifera* 1309, 1804
- *Lithocarpus densiflorus* 5683
- *Litsea calicaris* 2355
- logging 134, 137, 399, 775-776, 781, 785-786, 948, 1138, 1804, 2354, 2368, 2776, 3172, 4448, 4973, 4975, 4977, 5684, 5848, 6914-6917, 6949
- measurement 4979
- *Nothofagus cunninghamii* 4916
- *Nothofagus glauca* 3983
- *Nyssa sylvatica* 137
- *Persoonia elliptica* 6411
- *Persoonia longifolia* 6411
- *Picea abies* 319, 2129, 2349, 2353, 3285, 4445, 4447, 4825, 5678-5679, 6406, 6412, 6414-6416, 6803, 6911-6912
- *Picea glauca* 399, 3809
- *Picea jezoensis* 4990
- *Picea mariana* 399, 3809, 3812, 5275
- *Picea obovata* 6413
- *Picea rubens* 399, 2007
- *Picea sitchensis* 1378
- *Pinus* 1807, 6534
- *Pinus banksiana* 3810, 4976
- *Pinus contorta* 1185, 2347, 5562
- *Pinus elliottii* 4888
- *Pinus glabra* 137
- *Pinus kesiya* 684
- *Pinus merkusii* 684
- *Pinus ponderosa* 1186, 5684
- *Pinus sibirica* 135
- *Pinus strobus* 1804
- *Pinus sylvestris* 780, 1378, 2055, 2356-2357, 2813, 3894, 4447, 4825, 4975, 5676, 6408, 6412, 6416, 6631, 6803
- *Pinus taeda* 137, 1308, 4888, 5740
- *Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley' 2415
- *Populus grandidentata* 6457
- *Populus* 'Rochester' 2415
- *Populus tremula* 6416
- *Populus tremula* 6803
- *Populus tremuloides* 6457
- protection 3808
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4978, 5677, 5684
- *Quercus* 1803-1804, 2850, 3285, 5977, 6206, 6352
- *Quercus coccinea* 948
- *Quercus falcata* 1801
- *Quercus michauxii* 137
- *Quercus nigra* 137, 948, 1801
- *Quercus petraea* 2142

Quercus phellos 1801
Quercus prinus 948
Quercus robur 2142, 6408
Quercus rubra 230
reviews 6919
Rhamnus frangula 6408
Robinia pseudoacacia 782, 4113
Salix amygdaloides 384
seedbeds 798, 1186, 3983, 5794, 5977, 6912
simulation 4973
site 136, 319, 1144, 1305, 1802, 2353, 3285, 3812, 3955, 4445, 4669, 4825, 4978, 5682, 6416, 6914-6915
site preparation 801, 2368, 4446, 4977, 4990, 5676, 5680, 5699, 6407, 6410, 6911
Sorbus aucuparia 6408
statistical methods 1308
thinning 193, 4481, 5740, 6949
Tilia cordata 1960
Tsuga heterophylla 6949
Ulmus 2129
vegetative propagation 781
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides 4521
Naturalization (*see* Acclimatization)
Nature conservation 2195, 3660, 6328 (*see also* National parks)
Africa 1732, 4111
Algeria 4937
Australia 1637, 4341
Australia, New South Wales 1541, 1638
Australia, Queensland 1561
Australia, Victoria 1551
Australia, Western Australia 587, 627, 856
Austria 6259
books 532, 3639, 3654-3655, 3662, 4328, 4333, 6821
Botswana 5312
Canada, Quebec 3611-3612
Caribbean 1733
Central America 5509
China 4823, 4881-4882, 5084, 5319, 5533, 6265
conferences 1732-1733, 4865
Czechoslovakia 6797
Europe 2765, 3639
European Communities 1752
Finland 5511
German Federal Republic 1645-1646, 1677, 1708, 1868, 2140, 2147, 2149, 4303, 6251, 6258, 6262
history 4328, 4333
Honduras 3613
India 510, 1753
India, Andhra Pradesh 6263
India, Karnataka 1639, 1648, 6263
India, Kerala 206-208, 865, 1642, 1648, 2148
India, Orissa 1543, 6263
India, Tamil Nadu 1642, 1648, 6263
India, Uttar Pradesh 1643
Ireland 6800
Japan 1346
Latin America 1733
Malawi 1813
Malaya 2756, 2998, 4098
Mauritius 7141
methodology 1647
Netherlands 511, 4442
Pakistan 4304
research 3395
Reunion 7141
Romania 2762
South Africa 5510
St. Helena 3000, 5289
Switzerland 6748
Taiwan 2793
Tanzania 2957, 2999
Tropics 1730, 1732-1733, 2019, 2218, 4111
United Kingdom 1689, 2221-2223, 3066, 3639, 4865, 5709, 5711, 5830, 6264, 6267, 6798-6799
USA 532, 3395, 3654-3655, 4328, 4333
USA, California 6821
USA, Hawaii 2777
USA, Kentucky 2025
USA, North Carolina 2033
USA, Wyoming 2989
USSR 1365, 1647, 2061
USSR, Siberia 2478
Naucleopsis 7100
Naval stores (*see* Resins)
Nectar 884, 4507
Nectria 6669
Nectria aleuritidia 6094
Nectria cinnabarina 2858, 2861, 5422
Nectria coccinea 6832
Nectria coccinea faginata 5403, 6832
Nectria ditissima 1459-1460, 6571
Nectria fuckeliana 6669
Needles (*see* Foliage)
Nematicides 3572, 4239
Nematodes
books 8
control 4239-4240
damage 4225
insects 8, 445, 4226, 5452, 6174, 6745
plants 45, 449, 6173
soils 2926, 6659, 6723, 6730, 7225
woody plants 1479, 1508, 2178, 2913, 2926-2928, 3384, 3550-3551, 4225-4227, 4239-4240, 4766, 5383, 5452, 6659, 6721-6730, 7225
Nemopanthus mucronatus 5232
Nenga macrocarpa 1311
Neodiprion lecontei 1507, 2112, 2268
Neodiprion nanulus 2932
Neodiprion pinetum 2112
Neodiprion pratti 2932
Neodiprion sertifer 1514, 2111, 2932, 3559
Neodiprion taedae linearis 2932
Neohendersonia kickxii 3439
Neopheosia excurvata 6148
Neoxythece elegans 3404
Nepal
afforestation 3100
agroforestry 7285
bamboos 3231-3232
catchment areas 3540
choice of species 3100, 3122
community forestry 3687, 4901, 6334
Cryptocephalidae 3540
deforestation 2997, 6334, 6796
erosion 6796
Eucalyptus 3095
extension 4901
Ficus lacor 873
fodder 873-876, 1833, 3228-3229
forest policy 5585
forestry development 4550, 5586
fuelwood 2997
grazing 5586
medicinal plants 1838
nursery management 3100, 3158, 3161, 3184
Pinus caribaea 3091
planting stock 3184
provenance trials 659-660, 3091, 3095-3096
remote sensing 4550
rural economy 3232
seed 3122-3123
species trials 659-660, 3095-3096
timbers 362
vegetation types 362
vegetative propagation 3136
Nephelea mexicana 1293
Nephelium longana 5062
Nephrospermum vanhouteana 1334
Nepytia freemani 3527
Netherlands
acid rain 2641, 4012
air pollution 4012
Alnus glutinosa 5354
arboreta 5537
bacterial diseases 7201
bark beetles 6719
Betula pubescens 1984
biomass production 6505
canal plantations 1679
coppice 4442
dieback 6678
economics 267, 3948
Erwinia salicis 2877, 4198
Fagus sylvatica 6409-6410
forest recreation 4827-4828
genetics 4148
grazing 4363
history 4362-4363
increment 6505
landscape 5537
linear plantations 1679
Marssonina brunnea 3498
nature conservation 511, 4442
ornamental plants 3021
Pinus nigra 5743
Pinus sylvestris 847
Populus canadensis 3725
Populus 'Heidemij' 4085
pruning 4491
Prunus serotina 6378
riverside plantations 1679
roadside plantations 1679, 4085
seed 4363
species trials 3725
street trees 3021
synecology 1984
thinning 511, 6719
Tortricidae 4213
Neuroterus aprilinus 2082
New Caledonia, forestry 622
New Zealand
accountancy 3051
Agathis australis 2407, 2520
agroforestry 5508
allelopathy 2723
Armillaria novae-zealandiae 1440
Beilschmiedia 7140
biological control 7232
biomass production 3914, 5802
Cervus unicolor 7253
climatology 7147
deforestation 4672
direct sowing 148
drought injury 7147
farm woodlands 1636
fertilizer application 3144
fertilizers 1790, 5802
flora 4327, 7156
forest ecology 7208
forest litter 7032
forest management 2407
fungal diseases 2871, 2934
insect pests 2934
land use 7284
Malvaceae 1975
Marssonina brunnea 3497-3498
mycorrhizas 2823, 6662
natural regeneration 2355
nitrogen fixation 1790
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 3914
nursery management 6662
ornamental plants 4309
palaeoecology 4672, 7148
Paropsis charybdis 7232
pastures 7246
Pinus radiata 6947, 6974
pollen 4672, 4674
provenance trials 2265-2266
Pseudocoremia suavis 2906
shelterbelts 3845
soil conservation 3601
street trees 4309
succession 4668, 7148-7149
synecology 7148, 7156
thinning 819, 4486-4487
treelines and timberlines 7147
Trichosurus vulpecula 6827
urban and suburban forestry 4309
vegetation 4672
vegetation types 1351, 1706, 4568, 4668, 7032, 7148, 7156
volume determination 3236
weed control 3192, 4867, 5710
wind damage 1047
wood anatomy 4621
yield forecasting 980
Niger
community forestry 3075-3076
fuelwood 3088
yield forecasting 1865
Nigeria
agroforestry 1625, 1627, 5506
fertilizers 736

fire control 4542
fire prevention 4542
forest ecology 1314
forest inventories 1000
forest management 4541-4543
forestry 6335, 6337
fuelwood 3717
Gmelina arborea 4541
history 6337
Isoptera 1482
land clearance 2372
mycorrhizas 7177
nursery management 7177
nutrient cycles 3313, 7282
Pinus caribaea 947, 1076
provenance trials 677, 7177
remote sensing 1010
shifting cultivation 7282
soil biology 1082-1083
soil types 1083
soils 1060
stand characteristics 945
succession 1313, 7282
taungya 1626
Tectona grandis 1275, 7051
vegetation types 1482, 5800
volume tables 4541
wildlife 1554
yield tables 4541
Nitidulidae 2854
Nitraria schoberi 7069
Nitrogen cycle 314, 1113, 1429, 1949, 2632, 3309, 3318, 3609, 4017, 4574, 4576, 5141, 5148, 5172
books 1715
Carya 4616
conferences 3673
Eucalyptus 3089
Leguminosae 3640
Picea 1089-1090, 3312, 4001, 5922
Pinus 3308, 3312, 4007, 5188, 5649, 5923, 7024, 7036
Pseudotsuga 3308, 3312, 6082
Quercus 4616
Nitrogen fixation 1427, 1429, 1789, 1925, 2632, 3316-3318, 4643, 5176
Acacia 2473, **3383**
Afzelia 5355
Albizia 1819, **3383**
Alnus 4075, 4719, 5353-5354, 5569, 6666, 7144, **2730, 2825**
books 1715, 3640
Calliandra 6242
Casuarina 1428
Ceanothus 2344
Hippophae 2821, 6659
Inga 6065, **3383**
Leguminosae 3640, 5161
Leucaena 1819, 4296, 5358, 5506, **3383**
Lupinus 1790
Picea 4001
Pinus 1790, 5889
Prosopis 5356
Pseudotsuga 6082
Purshia 5357
reviews 1113, 1954, 5161
Robinia 1258, 4004, 7175
Noise 3015, 3085, 5956
Noise (*see also* Forest influences, noise)
Nomuraea rileyi 6126
Normet loader 5011
North America
Acari 2107
acid rain 2172
Alnus rubra 5621
birds 4255, 5557, 5568
books 1704
Choristoneura fumiferana 3524, 4216
Colletotrichum acutatum 2070
Cowania 6311
dendrochronology 5524
dendroclimatology 5524
Dendroctonus ponderosae 6718
dieback 4591
Fallugia 6311
forest fires 3341
Gremmeniella abietina 3670
insecticides 4771
legislation 2172
mammals 531
nitrogen cycle 1715
nitrogen fixation 1715
Orussidae 6720
Pinus contorta 2811
provenance trials 3105
Purshia 6311
Scolytidae 544
vegetation types 1704
wildlife 531, 5568
Norway
bark beetles 3573
Betula 2004
Betula tortuosa 2004
Dendrocopus major 480
draught animals 4489-4490
energy consumption 77
fertilizers 6901
forest influences 7076
forest inventories 7009
forest management 4462
forest ownership 3068
forest policy 3068
forest resources 3671
forestry 77, 3068
herbicides 2384
horses 4489-4490
Ips typographus 446, 4774
Juniperus communis 5215
Larix decidua 5604
mixtures 247
museums 3068
Picea abies 1989
Pinus contorta 4390
planting stock 3155
provenance trials 4385, 4390, 5604
research 3068, 6347
seed 3115
silviculture 3068
site class assessment 6988
site preparation 6928
soil formation 3986
synecology 1989-1990, 2004
taxes 3068
training 3068
tree breeding 3115
treelines and timberlines 2004
valuation 7016
vegetation types 1990
weed control 5709
Nothofagus 674, 1542, 3991
Nothofagus alpina 3907
Nothofagus antarctica 1050, 4142
Nothofagus cunninghamii 4916
Nothofagus dombeyi 1050
Nothofagus fusca 7147
Nothofagus glauca 3983, 4143
Nothofagus menziesii 4568-4569
Nothofagus moorei 3050
Nothofagus obliqua 1050, 6654
Nothofagus procera 1050
Nothofagus pumilio 1050, 3994, 4142
Nothofagus solandri 7147
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 3914
Nothofagus truncata 7208
Notospartium carmichaeliae 3357
Nurse and auxiliary species 2378, 3808, 5744, 6945
Nursery management 123, 657, 762, 1428, 1723, 1808, 2324, 2329, 2345, 2436, 3161, 3742, 3789, 4495, 4956, 4962 (*see also* Planting stock)
air quality 3802
artificial light 130, 2262, 3163, 3791, 3802, 4428, 4953, 4958
books 755, 5536
conferences 22, 25, 575-576, 4866
containers 22, 124, 147, 575-576, 757, 763-764, 1793-1794, 1796, 2297, 2332-2333, 2346, 2358, 2820, 3138, 3156, 3160, 3166, 3168, 3184, 3187, 3790-3791, 3796-3797, 3799, 3802-3803, 4171, 4173, 4425, 4427, 4429, 4431-4434, 4437-4438, 4467, 4735, 4953-4954, 5009, 5368, 6400, 6405, 6882, 6904
damage 3803
diseases 125, 756, 759, 1432, 1462, 1469-1472, 2070, 2336, 2828-2829, 2881, 3488, 3498, 3503-3504, 4177-4178, 4180-4181, 4200, 4432, 5168, 5369, 5384, 5421, 5672, 6091, 6697, 7193, 7205
economics 4433, 4968, 5168, 5622
equipment 3166, 4429, 4500, 4967, 4970, 5666, 6430, 6904
fertilizers 115, 318, 720, 754, 763, 766, 768, 1260, 2312-2313, 2325, 2330-2332, 2820, 3151-3152, 3159, 3776, 3783, 3791, 3795, 3798, 3800, 4419, 4722, 4958, 4961, 5359, 5672, 6397, 6401, 6891, 6896, 6908, 7053
frost protection 4425, 6907
growing media 125, 2332, 2339, 2358, 3795, 3799-3800, 4427, 4431-4432, 4438, 4966, 6402, 6404
growth regulators 121, 766, 3165, 3798, 3802, 5672, 6909, 6954
hydroponics 763, 6374
inventories 3157
irrigation 129, 3159, 4954, 4961, 5667, 6553
lifting 765, 1795, 1833, 2340, 3786, 3794, 3801, 6905
machinery 3866, 4430, 6904
mechanization 3801, 4961
methodology 120, 5536
mycorrhizas 422, 1405-1408, 1410, 1414, 1424, 2817, 2820, 3164, 3441, 3791, 4168-4169, 4171, 4173, 4716, 4718, 5359-5360, 5363, 5365-5366, 5368-5370, 5380, 6660, 6662, 6667, 7177
pests 448, 451, 3158, 3518, 4204, 4793, 5441, 5672, 6150
planning 3776, 4957
protection 122, 3158
research 2337
reviews 3840, 4959
root pruning 129, 147, 2338, 3184, 3785, 3794, 3796, 3801, 4432, 4453, 4961, 5671
rooting media 2328
safety 6346
seed covers 4429
shading 3162, 3964
shoot pruning 3785, 4458, 4961
soils 759, 761, 2313, 2330, 2341, 3164, 3167, 3776, 3800, 4177, 4180, 4432, 4435, 4475, 4716, 4961, 5665, 5672, 6397, 6427, 6550
sowing 767, 1797, 2327, 2334-2335, 3166, 3784, 3793, 4405, 4430, 4477, 4479-4480, 4924, 4964, 4967, 5665, 6404
spacing 3776, 3793, 6401, 6903, 6908
transplanting 1377, 2333, 3820, 3866, 4426, 4434, 4478
weed control 160, 811, 1408, 1421, 2326, 2343, 2384, 2386, 3193, 3792, 3833-3834, 3840, 4467, 4469, 4475, 4477-4480, 4500, 4961, 4968, 5004, 5009, 5672, 5713, 6403, 6427, 6430, 6937
work studies 3801
wrenching 667, 3159
Nutrient cycles 1128, 1189, 1889, 2017, 2638-2639, 2968, 5173, 5175 (*see also* Carbon cycle)
Abies 1130, 7031
Afzelia 3313
Agathis 3315
Alnus 1130
Araucaria 5174
Asterogyne 4006
Betula 2629, 4122, 6561
books 2167
Chlorophora 3313
Cunninghamia 5693
Eucalyptus 317, 1949, 2624, 2627
Fagus 3911, 5898
Flindersia 5174
forest litter 302, 1115-1116, 1124, 1729, 2365, 2609, 2628, 2632, 2636-2637, 3291, 3313, 3647, 3911, 3988, 4007, 4122, 4126, 5091, 5148, 5160, 5172, 5174, 5326, 5892-5893, 5898, 6546, 6592, 7030-7031

hydrology 492, 1107-1108, 1123, 2583, 3309, 3315, 4260, 4594, 4811, 5174, 5491, 5898, 6211, 6561, 6762-6764
Khaya 3313
logging 181, 803, 1116, 1132, 1890, 2365, 3203, 3308, 3853, 4002, 5091, 5923, 6222, 6762, 6973, 7058, 7282
methodology 7031
Picea 2365, 2629-2630, 2637, 3647, 3853, 4122, 6561
Pinus 117, 536, 2501, 2627, 2629-2630, 2637, 3291, 3314, 4007, 5898, 6787
Populus 2637, 4122, 6787
Prosopis 3897
Pseudotsuga 1130, 3310
Quercus 4616
reviews 1890, 4576
Robinia 6787
simulation 1132, 1949, 2634, 3291
Tectona 7051
trees 317, 2501, 3310, 3367, 3647, 3897, 5091, 5898, 7051-7052
Triplochiton 3313
Tsuga 2365
underwood 317, 1119, 1124, 3647, 4124

Nutrient deficiencies 374, 748, 2617, 7057
B 1127, 2633, 4575
Cu 5165, 5924
economics 5168
Fe 5165, 5888
K 6309
measurement 3376
methodology 1131, 2205
Mg 4594, 6309
Mn 5165
nitrogen 851, 5166, 5168, 6773
P 5166, 5168, 6773, 7056
Zn 5165, 5171, 6555

Nutrition, manganese, woody plants 6559
Nuts 209, 1822, 1831, 2204, 2408, 3868, 6109, 6450, 6471
Nycteola 7211
Nycticebus coucang 1552
Nyssa 2126
Nyssa aquatica 1112, 1845, 2030
Nyssa sylvatica 805, 1112, 1845, 1895, 2036, 5441, 6978
Nyssa sylvatica biflora 137, 5159
Nyssia graecarius 7210

Oceania
Acacia 4359
Leucaena leucocephala 5571
wood anatomy 4346

Ochna pulchra 5312
Ocotea pedalifolia 1315
Ocotea rubra 6024
Odocoileus 1559
Odocoileus hemionus 484, 1528, 1530, 1534, 1555, 1557, 2963, 4551, 4786-4787, 4795, 5474, 6311, 6751
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus 469, 3592, 5659, 6190
Odocoileus virginianus 1537, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1572, 2381, 2916, 3588, 6931
Odonata 1516
Odontotermes brunneus 5457
Odontotermes formosanus 6139
Odontotermes obesus 5457
Odontotermes wallonensis 5457
Oecanthus angustipennis 2860
Oecophylla 1324
Oidium 1957
Old and fossil wood 4626, 5227
Oldfieldia dactylophylla 5026
Olea africana 497
Olea cuspidata 4743
Olea europaea 4058, 5186
Olearia 7147
Oleoresins (*see* Resins)
Oligochaeta 1084, 4566, 5151
Oligonychus ununguis 448, 3511
Olneya tesota 940
Oncidium cebolleta 1330
Oncorhynchus kisutch 3595
Ooencyrtus kuvanae 7236
Operations research 67, 584
Operculina riedeliana 3836
Operophtera brumata 1514, 6741, 7233
Opossums 478-479, 1550, 6827
Oreamnos americanus 6203-6204
Organizations 67, 556, 604-605, 1730, 3082, 3642, 4367, 4373, 4822, 4879, 4899, 5566, 5606, 6330, 6345, 6533
Orgyia antiqua 1514
Orgyia pseudotsugata 3937
control 5787, 6153
damage 5787
forecasting 3531
methodology 2088-2089
population dynamics 2088-2089, 2894, 2901, 3563, 6713
predators 3563
simulation 2910, 3531, 5787
Ormosia emarginata 4097
Ormosia hainanensis 4097
Ormosia monosperma 4097
Ormosia saxatilis 4661

Ornamental plants 10, 166, 350, 519-520, 522, 525, 546, 1683, 1687, 1975, 2159, 2358, 2581, 2662, 2696, 3021, 3136, 3319, 3620, 3789, 4146, 4224, 4242, 4309, 4312, 4843, 5382, 5426, 5520-5521, 5523, 5537, 5634, 5713, 6623, 6744
(*see also* Christmas trees)
Acer 1111, 2297, 3022, 3431
Alnus 2298
Azadirachta 3019
Betula 83, 2298, 4953
books 1696, 2180, 3036
Calophyllum 1137
Camellia 1402
Carya 276
Cassia 4236, 4238
Casuarina 1137
Cornus 165, 443, 7135
Corylus 6450
Crataegus 83
Delonix 3529, 5620
Eucalyptus 382, 7292
Fagus 2298
Fraxinus 1974, 4832
Ginkgo 524
Gleditsia 526, 1301, 2858, 5515
Juniperus 165
Koelreuteria 4953
Lagerstroemia 1137
Liquidambar 4953
Lonicera 4404
Mangolia 4953
Picea 3719, 3731
Pinus 3731
Populus 4380, 6281
Prunus 3020, 4953
Pyrus 523
Quercus 83, 418, 2295, 2298, 4953
research 5523
Sorbus 718
Spathodea 1137, 1391
Taxus 165
Terminalia 1137
Ulmus 4705
Oroxylum indicum 207
Orthotomicus erosus 6716-6717
Orussidae 6720
Oryctolagus cuniculus 1550, 2946
Oryzomys palustris 4926
OSA tree planter 199
Ostrya virginiana 2909, 6876
Ovis ammon 596, 1546
Ovis canadensis 5476
Owls 6202
Oxydendrum arboreum 6917
Oxydia trychiata 7239
Oxytenanthera auriculata 220
Oxytenanthera braunii 212
Oxytenanthera nigrociliata 220
Oxytropis aciphylla 6226
Pachylobius picivorus 2937, 4221
Pachystela brevipes 5026
Pachystela msolo 5026
Paecilomyces farinosus 3548

Pakistan
Acacia 3721
Acacia aneura 3815
Acacia tortilis 3815
afforestation 5495
agroforestry 3814, 3870
Antelope cervicapra 4304
arid regions 3721-3722, 3815, 3830
choice of species 3815
Dendrocalamus strictus 3870
Eucalyptus 611
exotics 3721
fertilizers 3775
fodder 3721
forest inventories 999
forestry 47, 608
forestry development 608, 611
irrigation 3723, 3830-3831
Juniperus 3742
labour 73
Leucaena leucocephala 3723
national parks 4304
nature conservation 4304
nursery management 3790
Piesmopoda obliquifasciella 4236, 4238
planting stock 3790
Populus 5823
Populus 'I-214' 3898
provenance trials 3723
Psectrosema 3549
research 47
species trials 3721-3722, 3815
synecology 4140
Tecoma undulata 3815
yield forecasting 5823

Palaeobotany 2002, 4347, 4349, 4677, 4679-4680, 4706-4707, 5310
Palaeoecology 1190, 1338, 2783, 4114-4115, 4672-4673, 4675-4676, 4678, 4681-4686, 4689, 5302, 5304-5307, 6035-6037, 6039, 6630-6631, 7148
(*see also* Vegetation, history)
Palaquium ellipticum 5065
Palicourea rigida 5147
Palms 1334, 1829, 1928, 4006, 5231, 5291, 5755, 7141
Pammene 4765

Panama
autecology 1312
birds 1571
climbers 1321
damage 4145
edible species 1829
forest litter 1077
Jessenia bataua 1829
Platypodium elegans 3460
Socratea durissima 1312
succession 5303
Tricanthera gigantea 2747

Panama Canal Zone, *Aloatta palliata* 1562

Panolis flammea 454, 2936
Pantana phyllostachysae 3523
Papilio xuthus 4521

Papua New Guinea
Acacia 5614
agroforestry 502
Banksia 1536

economics 2232
forest policy 2232
forest resources 6341
forestry 6341
Malvaceae 1975
mangrove forests 1324
Milionia isodoxa 1486
seed 5614
Timonius 1966
Paradiplosis tumifex 460-461, 2108
Paraguay
catchment areas 6212
dams 6212
water composition and quality 6212
Paraleucoptera susinella 4212
Paranthrene tabaniformis 3535
Parasa consocia 7243
Parashorea 512
Parasierola nigrifemur 3574
Parasites of insect pests 7215
(*see also* Bark beetles, parasites)
biology 445, 2114, 3562, 7231
books 8
distribution 4208
ecology 3564, 6174
host parasite relationships 2929, 4208, 6130, 7235
hyperparasitism 4231, 7231
insecticides 4232, 5456
introductions 3574, 7239
laboratory rearing 3574, 7239
population dynamics 4231
taxonomy 6720
Parasitic plants 1475, 2079-2080
(*see also* Mistletoes)
Parasitorhabditis 8
Paratetranychus ununguis *(see Oligonychus ununguis)*
Parinari curatellifolia 5026, 6593
Parinari excelsa 4016, 5026
Parkia 1240, 1728
Parkia biglobosa 5761
Parkia multijuga 5795
Parkinsonia aculeata 940, 1429, 3722, 4409, 5495
Paropsis atomaria 7231
Paropsis charybdis 7232
Partner clearing saw 6429
Parus 2124
Parus major 2125, 7258
Pasania *(see Lithocarpus)*
Passeriformes 2951
Pastures 1594, 1720, 2143, 2986, 4290, 4880, 6851
(*see also* Grazing)
ecology 5, 467, 1632, 4783, 4788, 5044, 5122, 5444, 5464, 5575, 6262, 7246
management 1616, 2120, 2942, 2963, 3583, 3628, 3846-3848, 4294, 4789-4791, 5007-5008, 5464, 5508, 7286
Paths 2154
Paulownia 5310, 7225
Paulownia catalpifolia 5415
Paulownia elongata 5415, 5980
Paulownia fortunei 2880, 5246, 5383
Paulownia kawakamii 5383
Paulownia taiwaniana 1784, 2106, 2880, 5383, 5930
Paulownia tomentosa 1159, 3109, 3125, 3163, 3294, 4407, 4432, 5383, 6906
Paxillus involutus 2822, 4164, 5369, 5375
Paxillus panuoides 3481
Peat 125, 2328, 3823, 6404
Peatland 3812, 4466, 7268
(*see also* Afforestation, peatland)
Pedilanthus macrocarpus 1767
Peganum harmala 5371
Peltogyne venosa 6024
Peltophorum pterocarpum 4224
Penicillium 2830, 3459, 3503, 5394
Penicillium janthinellum 3446

Peniophora gigantea *(see Phlebia gigantea)*
Peniophora sphaerocystidiata 6668
Pentaclethra macrophylla 1625
Pentacme suavis 1353
Perebea 7100
Pericopsis elata 6336
Peridea 7211
Peridermium harknessii *(see Endocronartium harknessii)*
Perilampus tasmanicus 7231
Periodicals
Australia, Queensland 528
biological control 5529
Czechoslovakia 6829
dendrochronology 6285
Developing Countries 2166
forest ecology 5533
forestry 2, 5530
fuels 2166
India, Kerala 1
Italy 6285
resin tapping 5532
soil fertility 5529
Sweden 5530
timbers 528
USA, Georgia 5531
Vietnam 2
Perisoreus canadensis 5424
Peromyscus leucopus 1553, 4926
Persea macrantha 767
Persoonia elliptica 6411, 7150
Persoonia longifolia 6411, 7150
Peru
birds 4655
mammals 1280, 4655
nursery management 755
pollination 1280
Prosopis 4095
seed 4655
shifting cultivation 2693
Socratea exorrhiza 1214
soils 2693
vegetation types 4655, 6302
wildlife 6302
Pestalotia 1465
Pestalotia cryptomeriae 6699
Pestalotia funerea 5405
Pestalotia heterocornis 5021, 5393
Pesticides 1511, 4367, 5472, 5514, 5672, 6200, 6307, 7202
books 1703, 4325, 5552, 6293
conferences 5178-5179, 5455, 5560
ecology 456, 3611-3612, 5482
pollution 3639
safety 4903, 6347
toxicity 2167, 6194
Petaurista 2954
Petaurista leucogenys 6196
Petrova albicapitana 2268, 4759
Pezicula cinnamomea 1451
Pezicula livida 3857
Pezizella ericae 1419
Phacidium infestans 4650, 7178
Phaenops cyanea 2105
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 2871
Phaeolus schweinitzii 1185, 1437, 1443, 2838-2839, 5388, 6093
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 2872
Phasgonophora sulcata 1519
Phellinus 4725
Phellinus ferreus 5351
Phellinus igniarius 2073
Phellinus noxius 6087
Phellinus pini abietis 2073
Phellinus punctatus 5402
Phellinus tremulae 5015
Phellodendron 4100
Phellodendron amurense 4921
Phellodendron wilsonii 4921
Phenology 1191, 1201, 1926-1927, 2037, 2257, 2746, 3350, 3735, 3903, 4081, 7093
Abies 1194, 3102, 6713
Acer 1487, 4093
Betula 1487, 2479, 4127
Cedrus 341
Cornus 7135
Cupressus 6633
Dipterocarpus 343
Dipteryx 1958
Fagus 1487, 5793
Juglans 1822
Larix 2479, 2749, 3156, 4127
Ledum 4127
Linnaea 4127
Michelia 342
Myoporum 1202
Picea 2257, 2479, 3156, 4043, 4127, 5793, 6357
Pinus 2054, 3156, 4091, 4618, 5217, 6597, 6633
Populus 2060, 4127
Pseudotsuga 3156, 5793
Quercus 1487
Salix 7095
Sasa 1203
Schima 2695
simulation 4043
Sophora 1202
Sorbus 1204
Ulmus 2697
Vaccinium 4127
Phialocephala 3439, 5351
Philippines
afforestation 2580, 4410
agroforestry 628-629, 4301, 4890, 5505, 7285
Albizia falcataria 1819
choice of species 2580
Colletotrichum truncatum 5384
community forestry 628-629, 4889
farm woodlands 4889, 5505
fodder 5032
forest administration 4370
forest policy 629, 4370
forestry 4370
forestry development 628
fuel plantations 56, 3705
labour 3073
Leguminosae 1819
Leucaena leucocephala 1819, 5032
mechanization 3073
nursery management 5384
plantations 4889
pulpwood production 5505
reviews 4370
Rhizophora apiculata 5979
Rhizophora mucronata 5979
silviculture 6918
site types 2580
subsidies 56, 3705
Philohela minor 6201
Phlebia gigantea 3663, 3854, **2836, 2882, 4751**
Phloem 1935, 2700, 3358, 4046, 4054, 4619, 5233, 7111
Phoebe sheareri 4823
Phoenicophorium borsigianum 1334
Phoeosinus sequoiae 3514
Phoma 6119
Phoma glomerata 3155
Phomopsis elaeagni 2859
Phomopsis oblonga 4191
Phomopsis pseudotsugae *(see Potebniamyces coniferarum)*
Phoracantha recurva 7218
Phoracantha semipunctata 1478, 4778
Phoracantha sempervirens 7218
Photoperiodism 130, 2581, 3163, 3802, 4078, 4428, 4653, 5633, 6021, 6540
Photosynthesis 7, 1097, 1264, 2308, 2640, 2721, 3379, 3791, 4129, 5372, 6061
air pollution 321, 1145, 2657, 2738, 4580, 5191, 5947, 6575, 7067
books 3661
carbon dioxide 1992, 2734, 3365, 6012, 7108
damage 6015
equipment 4350
light 373, 1262, 1319, 1949, 1953, 1992, 3374, 3378, 4642, 5260, 5264, 6011, 6615, 7108
measurement 3378, 3909, 4350, 5242, 5265, 5267-5268, 5693, 6011, 6062
metabolism 2738, 5714-5715, 6616
methodology 5267-5268, 6015
seasonal variation 1103, 1145, 1992, 4082, 5008, 5264, 6011

simulation 1949
temperature 1044, 1103, 1255, 4131
transpiration 1103, 1319, 1422, 2734, 3375, 4082, 6613, 7050
Phototropism (*see* Tropisms)
Phryganidia californica 2893
Phthorimaea junctella 5436
Phyllenthus emblica 560
Phyllophaga 2937
Phyllostachys 5763, 6103
Phyllostachys aurea 2868
Phyllostachys bambusoides 5037
Phyllostachys edulis 2163, 2870, 5803
Phyllostachys glauca 5239
Phyllostachys henonis 5239
Phyllostachys lithocarpa 2868
Phyllostachys makinoi 2085, 2438, 2868
Phyllostachys nuda 2868
Phyllostachys praecox 5239
Phyllostachys pubescens 2868, 3238, 3523, 4518-4519, 4635, 5035-5036, 5038, 5239, 5762
Phyllostachys viridis 5239
Phyllostachys vivax 5034
Phyllosticta liquidambaricola 5409
Phylogeny 7101
Phymatotrichum 2336
Physocarpus intermedius 2985, 4817
Phytobia pruni 4223
Phytopathology (*see* Diseases)
Phytophthora 1432-1433, 1454, 2336
Phytophthora cinnamomi 3464
assessment 6091
Australia, Western Australia 4182
biology 1434, 2844, 4180, 4730
control 1434, 1441, 2066, 6089, 6091, 6694
damage 1434, 6085, 6089
distribution 2844
ecology 4180, 6088
increment 3457
infection 2841, 4182, 6085, 6091, 6676
plant physiology 6677
resistance 1423, 1441, 2816, 3475, 4730, 5342, 6088, 6677
symptoms 3457, 6674
Phytophthora cryptogea 6091
Phytophthora drechsleri 6674
Phytophthora lateralis 7183-7184
Phytophthora pseudotsugae 4181
Picea
air pollution 4083, 5937
artificial regeneration 6924
Belgium 306
biomass production 967
cankers 4200
chemical constituents of plants 2980
chemotaxonomy 1227, 2755
dead trees 4216
dendrochronology 3025, 6284
dieback 4083
Falkland Islands 676
foliage 4083, 5759, 6015, 6924
form factors 3240
form quotients 911
frost injury 5873
fungal diseases 1472
genetics 1363, 3636
hybridization 2810
hybrids 2807
insect pests 5544
Choristoneura 6184
mined land 2980
mycorrhizas 6664
nursery management 1472
ornamental plants 3719
palaeobotany 2002
palaeoecology 4676, 5305-5306
photosynthesis 6015
plant disorders 6014
plant nutrition 6614
pollen 3957, 4676, 5305-5306, 6036-6037
resins 1227
root and butt rots 1443
seed 6373
silvicultural systems 1329
site class assessment 243
soil biology 1085
taxonomy 2810
thinning 172, 836, 3205, 4476
United Kingdom 3719
USSR, Kazakh SSR 3735
vegetation types 4691-4692
vegetative propagation 5632
yield forecasting 172
Picea abies
Acari 3511
acid rain 2641-2642, 4592, 5182-5183
afforestation 3099
air pollution 274, 320, 324-325, 1042, 1134, 1149, 1896, 1900-1901, 2646, 2657, 2665, 2668, 2738, 3327, 4084, 4590-4593, 5542, 5929, 5936, 5942, 5944, 6563, 6645, 6981, 7062
amelioration of forest sites 1791
artificial regeneration 779, 2353, 2360, 3955, 4445, 4825, 4979
assortments and assortment tables 229, 2466, 4484
Austria 1986
bark 229, 361, 4617
basal area 232
Belgium 141, 280
biomass production 529, 925, 935, 2470, 2629, 3251, 3913, 6973
books 529
browsing damage 7254
buds 3371, 3382
calorific value 2701, 2720
Canada, Newfoundland 86
catchment areas 1593
chemical constituents of plants 1229, 3371, 3647, 5921, 6645, 6973
chemotaxonomy 2755
chromosomes 7161
cleaning 807, 1825, 2378, 4484
climate 4560
competition 1852
cones 94, 1772, 3108, 4617, 6134
crown 325, 5981
Czechoslovakia 3816
damage 1027, 3905, 5791, 6272, 6389
decay fungi 820, 1435
deer 2130, 2404, 2466, 2574, 2950, 4248
defoliation 116, 5542, 5942
dendrochronology 1852
density of wood 1150, 2668, 3727, 6643, 6646
dieback 258, 273, 562, 927, 1266, 2591, 3808, 4084, 4165, 4580, 4591, 4649, 5579, 5796, 5940, 5943, 5946, 6017, 6389-6390, 6525, 6564, 6569, 7061, 7073
direct sowing 4983
drainage 1093, 2308
drought 5946
ecology 6797
economics 280, 283, 286, 1025, 1027, 2466, 6532, 6569
fertilizers 111, 116, 118, 180, 739, 1788, 2308, 2310, 2313, 2321, 2404, 3141, 3767, 3773, 4945, 4952, 5650, 5654, 5657, 5792, 6309, 6389-6390, 6393, 6395, 6669, 6890, 6901
Finland 5018
flowering 1377, 5130, 7130
foliage 1075, 1149, 1229, 2434, 2701, 2720, 3227, 3371, 5420, 5793, 5921, 6015, 6118, 6570, 7061
forest inventories 273, 1882
forest litter 3337, 4600, 6912, 7054
forest recreation 3615, 6803
form factors 5791
frost injury 2378
frost resistance 1901, 4392, 4561
fungal diseases 3155, 3459, 6118, 6669
gas exchange 2657
genetics 414, 2795, 2803, 4593, 6672, 6883
greenhouses 4439, 4955
ground vegetation 2041, 2630
growing stock 6511
growth habit 4617
growth regulators 5269
growth rings 5792
height measurement 3929
herbicides 1901, 2384, 4468, 5009, 6437
humus 3978, 4600
hybrids 2802
hydrology 1093, 3597, 5487
improvement planting 183
increment 133, 183, 247, 258, 664-665, 739, 927, 969, 1772, 1791, 1852, 2635, 2668, 3025, 3472, 3773, 3902-3903, 3905, 3910, 3956, 3996, 4246, 4531, 4560, 4945, 5110, 5791-5792, 5796, 5929, 6569, 6901, 6921, 6981
insect pests 820, 3512
Cydia 6134
Epinotia 1485
Hylobius 5462
Ips 446, 455, 2646, 3390, 4220, 4774, 6185, 6719, 6832, 6836, 7221
Kaltenbachiola 4761
Laspeyresia 4761
Megastigmus 6134
Pityogenes 6719
Plemeliella 4761, 6134
Pristiphora 1503, 5791, 6981
Trypodendron 2646
Xyloterus 4220, 6185, 7221
Zeiraphera 4211
leaves 1843, 2701, 5981
logging 181, 644, 4498, 6973
mixtures 2378, 2573, 3209, 4530
mountain forests 488
mutagens 7161
mycorrhizas 1410, 4165
natural regeneration 319, 2129, 2349, 2351, 2353, 3172, 3285, 3955, 4445, 4447, 4825, 4979, 5678-5679, 6406, 6412, 6414-6416, 6803, 6911-6912
nematodes 4227
nitrogen cycle 1089-1090
Norway 1989
nursery management 1797, 2325, 2384, 3156, 3797-3798, 4177, 4439, 4955, 5009, 6903
nutrient cycles 1889, 2629-2630, 3367, 3853
nutrient deficiencies 2617, 6309, 6389
ornamental plants 3731
phenology 3156, 3350, 5793, 6357
photosynthesis 2308, 2657, 6015
plant nutrition 319, 2635, 3312, 6558
plant physiology 3463
plant water relations 2617, 5870
plantations 5957
planting 2361, 6927
planting season 144-145
planting stock 144, 451, 769, 2257, 3155, 3177, 3817, 4450, 4989
plus trees 407, 1383
Poland 1987, 3210
provenance trials 88, 414, 678, 2257, 2264, 3090, 3105, 3727, 3731, 4384-4385, 4392, 4910, 6357
pruning 180, 839, 2590
reaction wood 4030
remote sensing 1878
resinous wood 1161
root and butt rots 1444, 2832-2833, 3463, 3470, 3472, 4729, 5423, 6672, 7182
roots 348, 928, 2361, 2694, 4030, 4165, 4595, 5921
rust diseases 5420
salt tolerance 1990
salvage logging 3078
sap 3390
seed 101, 688, 698-699, 1773, 2803, 3108, 3459, 4408, 4914, 4917, 5617, 6134, 6370, 6865, 7130
seedlings 1253, 2310, 3972, 6912
shelterbelts 3731
silvicultural characters 2802
silvicultural conversion 132
silvicultural systems 3172, 4444
silviculture 133, 283, 296, 596, 603, 649, **664**

economics 2232
forest policy 2232
forest resources 6341
forestry 6341
Malvaceae 1975
mangrove forests 1324
Milionia isodoxa 1486
seed 5614
Timonius 1966
Paradiplosis tumifex 460-461, 2108
Paraguay
catchment areas 6212
dams 6212
water composition and quality 6212
Paraleucoptera susinella 4212
Paranthrene tabaniformis 3535
Parasa consocia 7243
Parashorea 512
Parasierola nigrifemur 3574
Parasites of insect pests 7215
(*see also* Bark beetles, parasites)
biology 445, 2114, 3562, 7231
books 8
distribution 4208
ecology 3564, 6174
host parasite relationships 2929, 4208, 6130, 7235
hyperparasitism 4231, 7231
insecticides 4232, 5456
introductions 3574, 7239
laboratory rearing 3574, 7239
population dynamics 4231
taxonomy 6720
Parasitic plants 1475, 2079-2080
(*see also* Mistletoes)
Parasitorhabditis 8
Paratetranychus ununguis (see Oligonychus ununguis)
Parinari curatellifolia 5026, 6593
Parinari excelsa 4016, 5026
Parkia 1240, 1728
Parkia biglobosa 5761
Parkia multijuga 5795
Parkinsonia aculeata 940, 1429, 3722, 4409, 5495
Paropsis atomaria 7231
Paropsis charybdis 7232
Partner clearing saw 6429
Parus 2124
Parus major 2125, 7258
Pasania (see Lithocarpus)
Passeriformes 2951
Pastures 1594, 1720, 2143, 2986, 4290, 4880, 6851
(*see also* Grazing)
ecology 5, 467, 1632, 4783, 4788, 5044, 5122, 5444, 5464, 5575, 6262, 7246
management 1616, 2120, 2942, 2963, 3583, 3628, 3846-3848, 4294, 4789-4791, 5007-5008, 5464, 5508, 7286
Paths 2154
Paulownia 5310, 7225
Paulownia catalpifolia 5415
Paulownia elongata 5415, 5980
Paulownia fortunei 2880, 5246, 5383
Paulownia kawakamii 5383
Paulownia taiwaniana 1784, 2106, 2880, 5383, 5930
Paulownia tomentosa 1159, 3109, 3125, 3163, 3294, 4407, 4432, 5383, 6906
Paxillus involutus 2822, 4164, 5369, 5375
Paxillus panuoides 3481
Peat 125, 2328, 3823, 6404
Peatland 3812, 4466, 7268
(*see also* Afforestation, peatland)
Pedilanthus macrocarpus 1767
Peganum harmala 5371
Peltogyne venosa 6024
Peltophorum pterocarpum 4224
Penicillium 2830, 3459, 3503, 5394
Penicillium janthinellum 3446

Peniophora gigantea (see Phlebia gigantea)
Peniophora sphaerocystidiata 6668
Pentaclethra macrophylla 1625
Pentacme suavis 1353
Perebea 7100
Pericopsis elata 6336
Peridea 7211
Peridermium harknessii (see Endocronartium harknessii)
Perilampus tasmanicus 7231
Periodicals
Australia, Queensland 528
biological control 5529
Czechoslovakia 6829
dendrochronology 6285
Developing Countries 2166
forest ecology 5533
forestry 2, 5530
fuels 2166
India, Kerala 1
Italy 6285
resin tapping 5532
soil fertility 5529
Sweden 5530
timbers 528
USA, Georgia 5531
Vietnam 2
Perisoreus canadensis 5424
Peromyscus leucopus 1553, 4926
Persea macrantha 767
Persoonia elliptica 6411, 7150
Persoonia longifolia 6411, 7150
Peru
birds 4655
mammals 1280, 4655
nursery management 755
pollination 1280
Prosopis 4095
seed 4655
shifting cultivation 2693
Socratea exorrhiza 1214
soils 2693
vegetation types 4655, 6302
wildlife 6302
Pestalotia 1465
Pestalotia cryptomeriae 6699
Pestalotia funerea 5405
Pestalotia heterocornis 5021, 5393
Pesticides 1511, 4367, 5472, 5514, 5672, 6200, 6307, 7202
books 1703, 4325, 5552, 6293
conferences 5178-5179, 5455, 5560
ecology 456, 3611-3612, 5482
pollution 3639
safety 4903, 6347
toxicity 2167, 6194
Petaurista 2954
Petaurista leucogenys 6196
Petrova albicapitana 2268, 4759
Pezicula cinnamomea 1451
Pezicula livida 3857
Pezizella ericae 1419
Phacidium infestans 4650, 7178
Phaenops cyanea 2105
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 2871
Phaeolus schweinitzii 1185, 1437, 1443, 2838-2839, 5388, 6093
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 2872
Phasgonophora sulcata 1519
Phellinus 4725
Phellinus ferreus 5351
Phellinus igniarius 2073
Phellinus noxius 6087
Phellinus pini abietis 2073
Phellinus punctatus 5402
Phellinus tremulae 5015
Phellodendron 4100
Phellodendron amurense 4921
Phellodendron wilsonii 4921
Phenology 1191, 1201, 1926-1927, 2037, 2257, 2746, 3350, 3735, 3903, 4081, 7093
Abies 1194, 3102, 6713
Acer 1487, 4093
Betula 1487, 2479, 4127
Cedrus 341
Cornus 7135
Cupressus 6633
Dipterocarpus 343
Dipteryx 1958
Fagus 1487, 5793
Juglans 1822
Larix 2479, 2749, 3156, 4127
Ledum 4127
Linnaea 4127
Michelia 342
Myoporum 1202
Picea 2257, 2479, 3156, 4043, 4127, 5793, 6357
Pinus 2054, 3156, 4091, 4618, 5217, 6597, 6633
Populus 2060, 4127
Pseudotsuga 3156, 5793
Quercus 1487
Salix 7095
Sasa 1203
Schima 2695
simulation 4043
Sophora 1202
Sorbus 1204
Ulmus 2697
Vaccinium 4127
Phialocephala 3439, 5351
Philippines
afforestation 2580, 4410
agroforestry 628-629, 4301, 4890, 5505, 7285
Albizia falcataria 1819
choice of species 2580
Colletotrichum truncatum 5384
community forestry 628-629, 4889
farm woodlands 4889, 5505
fodder 5032
forest administration 4370
forest policy 629, 4370
forestry 4370
forestry development 628
fuel plantations 56, 3705
labour 3073
Leguminosae 1819
Leucaena leucocephala 1819, 5032
mechanization 3073
nursery management 5384
plantations 4889
pulpwood production 5505
reviews 4370
Rhizophora apiculata 5979
Rhizophora mucronata 5979
silviculture 6918
site types 2580
subsidies 56, 3705
Philohela minor 6201
Phlebia gigantea 3663, 3854, **2836, 2882, 4751**
Phloem 1935, 2700, 3358, 4046, 4054, 4619, 5233, 7111
Phoebe sheareri 4823
Phoenicophorium borsigianum 1334
Phoeosinus sequoiae 3514
Phoma 6119
Phoma glomerata 3155
Phomopsis elaeagni 2859
Phomopsis oblonga 4191
Phomopsis pseudotsugae (see Potebniamyces coniferarum)
Phoracantha recurva 7218
Phoracantha semipunctata 1478, 4778
Phoracantha sempervirens 7218
Photoperiodism 130, 2581, 3163, 3802, 4078, 4428, 4653, 5633, 6021, 6540
Photosynthesis 7, 1097, 1264, 2308, 2640, 2721, 3379, 3791, 4129, 5372, 6061
air pollution 321, 1145, 2657, 2738, 4580, 5191, 5947, 6575, 7067
books 3661
carbon dioxide 1992, 2734, 3365, 6012, 7108
damage 6015
equipment 4350
light 373, 1262, 1319, 1949, 1953, 1992, 3374, 3378, 4642, 5260, 5264, 6011, 6615, 7108
measurement 3378, 3909, 4350, 5242, 5265, 5267-5268, 5693, 6011, 6062
metabolism 2738, 5714-5715, 6616
methodology 5267-5268, 6015
seasonal variation 1103, 1145, 1992, 4082, 5008, 5264, 6011

simulation 1949
temperature 1044, 1103, 1255, 4131
transpiration 1103, 1319, 1422, 2734, 3375, 4082, 6613, 7050
Phototropism (*see* Tropisms)
Phryganidia californica 2893
Phthorimaea junctella 5436
Phyllenthus emblica 560
Phyllophaga 2937
Phyllostachys 5763, 6103
Phyllostachys aurea 2868
Phyllostachys bambusoides 5037
Phyllostachys edulis 2163, 2870, 5803
Phyllostachys glauca 5239
Phyllostachys henonis 5239
Phyllostachys lithocarpa 2868
Phyllostachys makinoi 2085, 2438, 2868
Phyllostachys nuda 2868
Phyllostachys praecox 5239
Phyllostachys pubescens 2868, 3238, 3523, 4518-4519, 4635, 5035-5036, 5038, 5239, 5762
Phyllostachys viridis 5239
Phyllostachys vivax 5034
Phyllosticta liquidambaricola 5409
Phylogeny 7101
Phymatotrichum 2336
Physocarpus intermedius 2985, 4817
Phytobia pruni 4223
Phytopathology (*see* Diseases)
Phytophthora 1432-1433, 1454, 2336
Phytophthora cinnamomi 3464
assessment 6091
Australia, Western Australia 4182
biology 1434, 2844, 4180, 4730
control 1434, 1441, 2066, 6089, 6091, 6694
damage 1434, 6085, 6089
distribution 2844
ecology 4180, 6088
increment 3457
infection 2841, 4182, 6085, 6091, 6676
plant physiology 6677
resistance 1423, 1441, 2816, 3475, 4730, 5342, 6088, 6677
symptoms 3457, 6674
Phytophthora cryptogea 6091
Phytophthora drechsleri 6674
Phytophthora lateralis 7183-7184
Phytophthora pseudotsugae 4181
Picea
air pollution 4083, 5937
artificial regeneration 6924
Belgium 306
biomass production 967
cankers 4200
chemical constituents of plants 2980
chemotaxonomy 1227, 2755
dead trees 4216
dendrochronology 3025, 6284
dieback 4083
Falkland Islands 676
foliage 4083, 5759, 6015, 6924
form factors 3240
form quotients 911
frost injury 5873
fungal diseases 1472
genetics 1363, 3636
hybridization 2810
hybrids 2807
insect pests 5544
Choristoneura 6184
mined land 2980
mycorrhizas 6664
nursery management 1472
ornamental plants 3719
palaeobotany 2002
palaeoecology 4676, 5305-5306
photosynthesis 6015
plant disorders 6014
plant nutrition 6614
pollen 3957, 4676, 5305-5306, 6036-6037
resins 1227
root and butt rots 1443
seed 6373
silvicultural systems 1329
site class assessment 243
soil biology 1085
taxonomy 2810
thinning 172, 836, 3205, 4476
United Kingdom 3719
USSR, Kazakh SSR 3735
vegetation types 4691-4692
vegetative propagation 5632
yield forecasting 172
Picea abies
Acari 3511
acid rain 2641-2642, 4592, 5182-5183
afforestation 3099
air pollution 274, 320, 324-325, 1042, 1134, 1149, 1896, 1900-1901, 2646, 2657, 2665, 2668, 2738, 3327, 4084, 4590-4593, 5542, 5929, 5936, 5942, 5944, 6563, 6645, 6981, 7062
amelioration of forest sites 1791
artificial regeneration 779, 2353, 2360, 3955, 4445, 4825, 4979
assortments and assortment tables 229, 2466, 4484
Austria 1986
bark 229, 361, 4617
basal area 232
Belgium 141, 280
biomass production 529, 925, 935, 2470, 2629, 3251, 3913, 6973
books 529
browsing damage 7254
buds 3371, 3382
calorific value 2701, 2720
Canada, Newfoundland 86
catchment areas 1593
chemical constituents of plants 1229, 3371, 3647, 5921, 6645, 6973
chemotaxonomy 2755
chromosomes 7161
cleaning 807, 1825, 2378, 4484
climate 4560
competition 1852
cones 94, 1772, 3108, 4617, 6134
crown 325, 5981
Czechoslovakia 3816
damage 1027, 3905, 5791, 6272, 6389
decay fungi 820, 1435
deer 2130, 2404, 2466, 2574, 2950, 4248
defoliation 116, 5542, 5942
dendrochronology 1852
density of wood 1150, 2668, 3727, 6643, 6646
dieback 258, 273, 562, 927, 1266, 2591, 3808, 4084, 4165, 4580, 4591, 4649, 5579, 5796, 5940, 5943, 5946, 6017, 6389-6390, 6525, 6564, 6569, 7061, 7073
direct sowing 4983
drainage 1093, 2308
drought 5946
ecology 6797
economics 280, 283, 286, 1025, 1027, 2466, 6532, 6569
fertilizers 111, 116, 118, 180, 739, 1788, 2308, 2310, 2313, 2321, 2404, 3141, 3767, 3773, 4945, 4952, 5650, 5654, 5657, 5792, 6309, 6389-6390, 6393, 6395, 6669, 6890, 6901
Finland 5018
flowering 1377, 5130, 7130
foliage 1075, 1149, 1229, 2434, 2701, 2720, 3227, 3371, 5420, 5793, 5921, 6015, 6118, 6570, 7061
forest inventories 273, 1882
forest litter 3337, 4600, 6912, 7054
forest recreation 3615, 6803
form factors 5791
frost injury 2378
frost resistance 1901, 4392, 4561
fungal diseases 3155, 3459, 6118, 6669
gas exchange 2657
genetics 414, 2795, 2803, 4593, 6672, 6883
greenhouses 4439, 4955
ground vegetation 2041, 2630
growing stock 6511
growth habit 4617
growth regulators 5269
growth rings 5792
height measurement 3929
herbicides 1901, 2384, 4468, 5009, 6437
humus 3978, 4600
hybrids 2802
hydrology 1093, 3597, 5487
improvement planting 183
increment 133, 183, 247, 258, 664-665, 739, 927, 969, 1772, 1791, 1852, 2635, 2668, 3025, 3472, 3773, 3902-3903, 3905, 3910, 3956, 3996, 4246, 4531, 4560, 4945, 5110, 5791-5792, 5796, 5929, 6569, 6901, 6921, 6981
insect pests 820, 3512
Cydia 6134
Epinotia 1485
Hylobius 5462
Ips 446, 455, 2646, 3390, 4220, 4774, 6185, 6719, 6832, 6836, 7221
Kaltenbachiola 4761
Laspeyresia 4761
Megastigmus 6134
Pityogenes 6719
Plemeliella 4761, 6134
Pristiphora 1503, 5791, 6981
Trypodendron 2646
Xyloterus 4220, 6185, 7221
Zeiraphera 4211
leaves 1843, 2701, 5981
logging 181, 644, 4498, 6973
mixtures 2378, 2573, 3209, 4530
mountain forests 488
mutagens 7161
mycorrhizas 1410, 4165
natural regeneration 319, 2129, 2349, 2351, 2353, 3172, 3285, 3955, 4445, 4447, 4825, 4979, 5678-5679, 6406, 6412, 6414-6416, 6803, 6911-6912
nematodes 4227
nitrogen cycle 1089-1090
Norway 1989
nursery management 1797, 2325, 2384, 3156, 3797-3798, 4177, 4439, 4955, 5009, 6903
nutrient cycles 1889, 2629-2630, 3367, 3853
nutrient deficiencies 2617, 6309, 6389
ornamental plants 3731
phenology 3156, 3350, 5793, 6357
photosynthesis 2308, 2657, 6015
plant nutrition 319, 2635, 3312, 6558
plant physiology 3463
plant water relations 2617, 5870
plantations 5957
planting 2361, 6927
planting season 144-145
planting stock 144, 451, 769, 2257, 3155, 3177, 3817, 4450, 4989
plus trees 407, 1383
Poland 1987, 3210
provenance trials 88, 414, 678, 2257, 2264, 3090, 3105, 3727, 3731, 4384-4385, 4392, 4910, 6357
pruning 180, 839, 2590
reaction wood 4030
remote sensing 1878
resinous wood 1161
root and butt rots 1444, 2832-2833, 3463, 3470, 3472, 4729, 5423, 6672, 7182
roots 348, 928, 2361, 2694, 4030, 4165, 4595, 5921
rust diseases 5420
salt tolerance 1990
salvage logging 3078
sap 3390
seed 101, 688, 698-699, 1773, 2803, 3108, 3459, 4408, 4914, 4917, 5617, 6134, 6370, 6865, 7130
seedlings 1253, 2310, 3972, 6912
shelterbelts 3731
silvicultural characters 2802
silvicultural conversion 132
silvicultural systems 3172, 4444
silviculture 133, 283, 296, 596, 603, 649, **664**

Picea abies
silviculture 665, 769, 771, 821, 841, 843, 845, 2252, 2404, 2567, 3210, 3807-3808, 3816, 6017, 6406, 6448
site class assessment 4560, 5783, 5785-5786, 6496, 6988
site preparation 158, 6927
snow 5870
damage 296
snow damage 2588
soil biology 4567, 5151
soil chemistry 1066-1067, 1165, 4600, 5885, 7025
soil formation 3986
soil toxicity 2642, 4595
soil types 3285
soil water 3902, 3996
soils 3293
spacing 101, 789, 3905, 4531, 6921
stand characteristics 141, 232, 969, 1852, 3171, 3210, 3463, 3883, 3940, 4447, 4515, 5780, 6511, 6913, 6995
stem form 3354
strength of wood 2668
succession 1989, 2003
synecology 291
thinning 171, 182, 200, 820, 826, 862, 2413, 2590, 3203, 3850, 3853, 4030, 4484, 4531, 5151, 5737, 6390, 6439, 6890, 6921, 6939, 6944
transpiration 3390
tree breeding 1383, 2050, 2806, 2832, 3910, 4695, 6645, 7160
underplanting 183
USSR, Russia 845
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 132
valuation 2574, 4248
vegetation types 2041, 4444
vegetative propagation 1783, 3765, 3767, 4412, 4930, 6883
virgin forest 3171
volume determination 904, 3908
volume tables 3242, 3244
waterlogging 319, 1089-1091
weed control 164, 809, 815, 2376, 2404, 6432
weight tables 529
wildlife 820
wind 1990
wind damage 296, 820, 1049, 2590-2591, 4030
wood anatomy 375
wood moisture 1150
wood properties 5954, 7073
wounds 6669
yield forecasting 1025, 1860, 3922, 4530
yield tables 2466, 3920, 5817, 6995
Picea balfouriana 5301
Picea balfouriana hirtella 5301
Picea engelmannii 5965
birds 7257
cones 4402
evapotranspiration 5911
fertilizers 4288
fire effects 7151
foliage 5905
forest litter 3989
frost injury 5132
fungal diseases 6131
increment 665, 965, **6943**

insect pests 6131
Choristoneura 1491, 1495, 3566
light 130, 4428
mammals 7257
mycorrhizas 4288
nursery management 130, 4428
plant water relations 5132, 5905, 5908-5911
planting stock 2340
provenance trials 4385, 4428
sap 6606
seed 6869, 6877
silviculture 665
site preparation 5705
stand characteristics 3884
stomata 5908-5910
transpiration 5908-5911
vegetation types 6027
weed control 5703, 5705
wildlife 7257
wind damage 5905
yield forecasting 2210
Picea excelsa *(see Picea abies)*
Picea fennica 2803
Picea glauca
acid rain 6561
artificial regeneration 149
biomass production 246, 248, 931, 3248, 3257, 4122-4123, 4529, 5091
Canada, Yukon Territory 149
chemical constituents of plants 1736
chlorosis 374
choice of species 3094
competition 3094
cones 3859, 4402, 6181
dendrochronology 3030, 4319, 5524
dendroclimatology 4319, 5524-5525
density of wood 5952
drought injury 374
erosion 3600
fertilizers 115, 761, 3056, 3143, 3822, 6785, 6891
flowers 4092
foliage 6561
forest litter 4125, 5091
growth regulators 4639
hares 6749
herbicides 3193, 5706
hybridization 2807
increment 665, 1319
insect pests
Choristoneura 439, 441, 457, 2087, 2900, 3271, 3525, 6181
Dasineura 6181
Dendroctonus 2921, 3547, 3569
Dioryctria 6181
Hylemya 6181
Laspeyresia 6181
light 130, 3380
mined land 6785
mycorrhizas 1407
natural regeneration 149, 399, 3809
nursery management 122, 124, 130, 761, 3160, 3820, 4431
nutrient cycles 2637, 4122, 5091, 6561
nutrient deficiencies 374, 5168
plant ecology 1319
plant nutrition 4003, 4127, 7059
plant physiology 1319
planting 3822
planting season 142
planting stock 124, 142, 147, 758, 4463
pollen 5189, 6871
pollination 4088
provenance trials 147, 2053, 2285, 4385
pruning 3859
remote sensing 5574
roots 128, 147, 3380, 4042, 4128
rust diseases 6688
seed 2285, 3116, 3755, 3859, 4088, 6181
seedlings 957
silviculture 665
site class assessment 5801, 6504
soil chemistry 4008
soil toxicity 7059
stand characteristics 5574
stem flow 3999
stem form 122
succession 4119
synecology 4119
throughfall 3999
tree breeding 2053
vegetation types 4118-4119, 4122, 5324
vegetative propagation 106, 3769, 4412
volume tables 3243
weed control 162, 5703
wood anatomy 5952
Picea glauca × ***P. smithiana*** 2807
Picea glauca albertiana 4639
Picea glehnii 5913
Picea jezoensis 126, 1223, 4990, 5235, 6724
Picea linzhiensis 5301
Picea lutzii 4385
Picea mariana
artificial regeneration 3812, 4136
autecology 5047
biomass production 248, 931, 3248, 3257, 4002, 4122, 4529, 5802, 6987
Canada, Newfoundland 6360
chemical constituents of plants 5271
competition 163
cones 408
controlled burning 334
direct sowing 3180
drainage 159
erosion 3600
fertilizers 154, 3143, 5802, 6891
Finland 2273
fire effects 4134
foliage 5271, 6987
forest fires 7078
forest litter 2616, 3988, 4125
frost injury 3803
fungal diseases 4722, 6131
genetics 408, 4152
hares 6749
herbicides 5706
hybridization 2810
increment 665, 6497
insect pests 6131
leaves 4872
lichens 1952
logging 4002
mistletoes 2887, 3505, 5424
natural regeneration 399, 3809, 3812, 5275

nitrogen cycle 4001, 5922
nitrogen fixation 4001
nursery management 124, 3160, 3803
nutrient cycles 4122
peatland 2273
photosynthesis 4129
plant nutrition 4003, 4127, 4129, 5271
planting 155
planting season 142
planting stock 124, 142
pollination 4152
provenance trials 84, 4385, 6360
reproductive behaviour 4152, 5275
root and butt rots 1444
roots 128, 155, 3355, 3803, 4042, 4128
rust diseases 6688
seed 408, 3116, 3180, 3754, 4136, 4152, 5275
seedlings 4722
shoots 3803
silviculture 665
site class assessment 5801, 6497
site preparation 154-155
site types 245
snow 5129
soil chemistry 4008
soil physics 6542
solar radiation 4121
stand characteristics 5047
succession 3355, 4119
synecology 4119
translocation 5271
tree breeding 3771, 4152
vegetation types 2015, 4001, 4117-4119, 4122, 4124, 4132-4136, 5324
vegetative propagation 3769, 3771
volume tables 3243
weed control 162
wood anatomy 2705
Picea mariana × ***P. sitchensis*** 2810
Picea montigena 5301
Picea morrisonicola 5079
Picea neoveitchii 5323
Picea obovata
afforestation, mined land 1608
assortments and assortment tables 6413
bark 1228
basal area 232
chemical constituents of plants 1228, 1230, 5249
decay fungi 2073
foliage 1230, 5249
fruiting 1959

genetics 2803
hybrids 2802
increment 2479, 3170
natural regeneration 1959, 6413, 6416
phenology 2479
provenance trials 2254
reproductive behaviour 1962
roots 2479
seed 1959, 2803
silvicultural characters 2802
silvicultural systems 3170
stand characteristics 232, 1855
tree breeding 2254
USSR, Kazakh SSR 3735
vegetation types 2479
weed control 2377
Picea omorika 348, 664, 926, 6015
Picea orientalis 361, 7234
Picea pungens 926, 3731, 3735, 3820, 4479-4480, 4699, 5632, 6054, 6131
Picea pungens glauca 3193
Picea rubens 399, 457, 665, 1936, 2007, 3029, 3143, 3916, 3999, 6131
Picea rubra 5938, 6749
Picea schrenkiana 1809
Picea sitchensis
afforestation 3098
air pollution 6573
assortments and assortment tables 229
bark 229
Canada, Newfoundland 86
chemical constituents of plants 4938, 6908
competition 3965
dormancy 4043
economics 1025
fertilizers 113, 726, 1071, 6908
foliage 1075, 5899
fungal diseases 6131
genetics 1378, 3420-3421, 3426
growth regulators 2724
hedges 4938
herbicides 5706
hybridization 2810
increment 3426, 5900
insect pests 6131
Epinotia 1485
Pissodes 3544, 6187
mycorrhizas 113, 1414, 1424, 4170, 5364-5365
natural regeneration 1378
nursery management 1424, 4437, 6908
nutrient cycles 6211
nutrient deficiencies 748
phenology 4043
photosynthesis 2734
plant physiology 2724
plant water relations 2734
plantations 5801
planting stock 4437
provenance trials 4385
rhizosphere 1071
root and butt rots 1444, 5387
roots 113, 347-348, 360, 1054, 1192-1193, 1196, 5986
seed 3740, 6057
silvicultural systems 772
site class assessment 5801
soil chemistry 5899
soil toxicity 5899-5900
spacing 829, 6908
stand characteristics 2475
synecology 2475, 2766
thinning 3855
tree breeding 1378, 6057
United Kingdom 772, 2271
vegetative propagation 4938
weed control 5710, 6436
wind 3965
wind damage 1049, 1884
yield forecasting 1025
Picea smithiana 2807
Picidae 6125
Picnic areas (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)
Picoides borealis 5674, 6266
Picoides pubescens 2096
Picoides syriacus 4778
Picoides villosus 2096
Picrodendron baccatum 2754
Piesmopoda obliquifasciella 4236, 4238
Pigs 469, 2128, 6753
Pika delimber 4501
Pikonema alaskensis 4769-4770, 5574
Pinaceae 6623
Pinanga 1311
Pineus pini 4203
Pinus
acclimatization 6019
acid rain 5882
afforestation 3097
air pollution 2661, 3481, 4024, 4578, 5190, 5937
artificial regeneration 1807-1808, 6534, 6924
bark 2661
bibliographies 4341
Brazil 4536
cankers 2857, 6110
chemical constituents of plants 2980
chemotaxonomy 1227, 2755
choice of species 1772
Christmas trees 5389
chromosomes 1206
cleaning 3206
cones 1772, 2800
damage 2178
dead trees 2098
decay 3481
decay fungi 1445-1446
dendrochronology 3025, 3028
dieback 6699
direct sowing 1807, 6420
diseases 2178
drought resistance 762, 1104
fertilizers 2311, 4214, 4950, 6653
flowering 1290, 6019
foliage 1466, 2874, 4195, 5759, 6924, 7196
forest litter 3291, 5890-5891
forest management 3033
fungal diseases 1447, 1466, 1472, 2874, 2937, 4195, 5389, 7196
genetics 1363, 1736, 2800, 3636
hybrids 1736
insect pests 2178, 2937, 5544
Coleoptera 2914
Dendroctonus 1500, 2094-2101, 4221, 7219
Dioryctria 4214
Hylobius 3541, 4221
Insulaspis 5433
Matsucoccus 1483, 5428, 5454
Orthotomicus 6716
Pachylobius 4221
Pityogenes 6716
Rhyacionia 1493
Thaumetopoea 462, 3534
Tomicus 6716
irrigation 4995
land reclamation 3153, 3605
mined land 2980, 6780, 6787
mycorrhizas 3453, 5371, 5378, 5380
natural regeneration 1807, 6534
nematodes 1508, 2178, 5452, 6722, 7225
nursery management 762, 1472, 1808, 2337, 3156, 3168, 4433, 5421
nutrient cycles 6787
palaeoecology 4676, 5305-5306
phenology 3156, 4618
plant disorders 2937
plant nutrition 6614
plant water relations 1094
plantations 1808, 4341
planting 1808
planting stock 1807-1808, 4433, 4969, 6420
pollen 3957, 4676, 5305-5306, 6019, 6037
pollination 2800
provenance trials 2259
remote sensing 1011, 2097
resin tapping 3218, 5029
resins 1227
root and butt rots 1443
roots 1447, 5389
rust diseases 5421
seed 1780, 1807, 2284, 4076-4077, 5605, 6080
site class assessment 5813
site preparation 4465
soil chemistry 5882
soil water 1105
South Africa 2259, 3724
spacing 4214
species trials 656, 5605
stand characteristics 2212
succession 5209
taxonomy 4096, 5247
thinning 834, 1500, 2390, 3206, 6716
tree breeding 2800, 5029
USSR, Kazakh SSR 3735
vegetation types 2033
vegetative propagation 3763, 5632
weed control 6464
wilts 6722
wood anatomy 5247
yield forecasting 6996
Pinus albicaulis 100, 5153, 7151
Pinus aristata 6027
Pinus aristata longaeva 3474, 3621, 3623
Pinus armandii 1243, 3132, 5258, 5438
Pinus australis 4654
Pinus ayacahuite 4096
Pinus banatica (see Pinus nigra)
Pinus banksiana
artificial regeneration 3810
biomass production 248, 931, 3257, 4002, 5091
birds 485
Canada, Newfoundland 86
cankers 3487, 4200
clear felling 6629
competition 163
cones 1736, 4654
controlled burning 334
direct sowing 3180
diseases 2268
fertilizers 114, 119, 3143, 3782, 6899-6900
fire danger 2679, 4033, 6585
flooding 3306
flowering 1736, 2051, 2748, 3741
forest fires 2675
forest litter 2681, 5091
form factors 3240
fungal diseases 4722, 6131
genetics 1379, 7107
ground vegetation 6629
growth regulators 3772
herbicides 5706
increment 3265
insect pests 2268, 6131
logging 4002
mixtures 1199
mulching 6899
mycorrhizas 4171, 4173, 6663-6664
natural regeneration 3810, 4976
nematodes 4226
nursery management 3160, 4171, 4173
nutrient cycles 2637, 5091
plant water relations 3301
planting 155
planting season 142
planting stock 142, 3182, 3819
pollination 4654
provenance trials 1379, 2268
roots 128, 155, 1199, 2708-2709, 3182, 3355, 4042
rust diseases 3487, 4734
seed 3116, 3180, 3741, 4079
seedlings 3772, 4722, 7107
site preparation 155
slash 2675, 4033
spacing 1805
stand characteristics 3265, 5060
succession 3355
thinning 114, 175, 1805
tree breeding 410-411, 2051-2052, 2054
vegetative propagation 410-411, 2708-2709, 3772
weeds 6629
wood moisture 6585

Pinus brutia 1104, 6355, 6417, 6420, 6483, 7092
Pinus bungeana 3132, 5605, 5980
Pinus canariensis 3763
Pinus caribaea
biomass production 947, 5800
Brazil 4536, 5795
chemical constituents of plants 947
chromosomes 3424
controlled burning 1182
crown 893
cytology 3424
diameter 6480
dieback 6699
fertilizers 768, 4214, 5359
Fiji 4029
flowering 2272
forest litter 1076
fuelwood 6349
genetics 4857
height measurement 6480
insect pests, *Dioryctria* 4214
mycorrhizas 5359, 5368, 7177
nursery management 129, 763, 768, 4962, 5359, 5368, 7177
nutrient deficiencies 5171
plant nutrition 1114, 3377, 5167
plant water relations 129
plantations 5957
planting stock 129
provenance trials 656, 675, 2272, 3091, 7177
rain damage 3962
root and butt rots 2835
seed 715, 3862, 6080
seedlings 1114, 3377, 6080
site preparation 6424
spacing 4214
species trials 672, 3096
taxonomy 4096
thinning 832
tree breeding 4857, 5343
vegetative propagation 6386
Venezuela 790
volume determination 900-901
wind damage 1052-1053, 3962
Pinus cembra 407, 1085, 2769-2771, 5219, 5401, 5870
Pinus clausa 1766, 3464, 4459, 4991, 5441
Pinus clausa immuginata 3464, 4991
Pinus contorta
afforestation 3098, 3101
air pollution 2651
altitude 3425
artificial regeneration 2347, 5562, 5886
autecology 2347
bark 2885
biomass production 248-249, 2984, 5797
birds 7257
Canada, British Columbia 998
canopy 5777
chemical constituents of plants 365, 4696, 6650, 6908
competition 1102, 3965, 5798
conferences 5562
damage 7256
dead trees 5587
density of wood 3888
dieback 2853
diseases 5562
economics 4556
enzymes 5375
erosion 3600
evapotranspiration 5911
fertilizers 1502, 3791, 4288, 6908
fire danger 3340, 5965
fire effects 1185, 1496, 7151
foliage 1075, 5797
forest management 7001
form factors 3240
frost injury 5132
fungal diseases 423, 1439, 6131
genetics 2811, 3419, 3425-3426, 4696, 5338, 6650
grazing 468
herbicides 5706
increment 173, 1102, 3426, 5798, 6164, 6503, 6508
insect pests 5562, 6131
Dendroctonus 1185, 1496, 1502, 1518, 2885, 2922-2923, 3542-3543, 3545, 4233, 5971, 6125, 6164, 6718, 7222
Petrova 4759
Zeiraphera 4758
land reclamation 2984
light 3791, **3340**
logging 803
mammals 7257
mistletoes 2885
mycorrhizas 3791, 4288, 5372, 5375
natural regeneration 2347, 5562
Norway 4390
nursery management 147, 3791, 6908
photosynthesis 5372
plant nutrition 5164, 5372
plant water relations 2587, 5132, 5798, 5909-5911
planting stock 147, 765, 2340
provenance trials 147, 673, 2811, 3425, 4382, 4385, 4390
remote sensing 2922, 5854
reviews 2811
root and butt rots 2840
roots 147, 4382, 5375
rotation 4556
rust diseases 1455
sap 6606
seed 3755, 5562, 6869
seedlings 5717
simulation 6508
site class assessment 6504
site preparation 803, 5717
soil water 1102
spacing 173, 6908
stand characteristics 3884, 5777, 5797
stomata 5909-5910
succession 5971
Sweden 186, 4383, 4391
synecology 2766
thinning 173, 1502, 7001
transpiration 5909-5911
tree breeding 2811
vegetative propagation 2811
volume tables 3243
weed control 5717
wildlife 5777, 7257
wind 2587, 3965
wood anatomy 6650
yield forecasting 2210
Pinus contorta latifolia 365
Pinus contorta murrayana 365
Pinus coulteri* × *P. jeffreyi 5190
Pinus cubensis 4214
Pinus densiflora 1772
allelopathy 4693
carbon cycle 5901
chemical constituents of plants 3471, 4693
clear felling 5901
diseases 1521, 3384
fire effects 6590
form factors 3880
growth stress 3384
hybrids 1736
hydrology 6590
insect pests 2913
Dendrolimus 6175
Monochamus 4766
mycorrhizas 5366
nematodes 45, 2913, 4239-4240, 4766, 6173, 6721
nursery management 5366
plant disorders 3384
pollen 1930
resin tapping 6956
respiration 5901
root and butt rots 3471
roots 5901
rust diseases 6685
soil biology 5901
stem form 3880
undergrowth 4693
wilts 6173
wood anatomy 6173
Pinus douglasiana 1374
Pinus echinata
air pollution 6292
algae 6400
artificial regeneration 5674
dendrochronology 6292
dendroclimatology 4321
direct sowing 794
fertilizers 6783
fungal diseases 2066
increment 1815, 3839, 4527
insect pests
Matsucoccus 5449
Rhyacionia 4527
land reclamation 6783
mycorrhizas 6783
nursery management 4434, 6400
plant disorders 2066
rust diseases 6106
seed 2281
seedlings 2281
silvicultural systems 5058
spacing 793, 1815
species trials 4527
stand characteristics 5058-5059
succession 1336
thinning 1815
tree breeding 6106
vegetation types 2036
vegetative propagation 104, 5640
weed control 1336, 3839, 4527, 5719
yield forecasting 5819
Pinus echinata* × *P.taeda 6106
Pinus edulis 4690, 5463, 6092
Pinus eldarica 3215
Pinus eldarica *(see also Pinus brutia)*
Pinus elliottii 1243
agroforestry 6243
allelopathy 3841
Argentina 6316
artificial regeneration 1032
Australia, Queensland 812
biomass production 2474, 2499
cankers 1457, 4187
carbon cycle 368
chemical constituents of plants 363, 3464
choice of species 3724, 4387
clear felling 1817-1818
competition 2473, 3841
cones 5616, 5652
controlled burning 472, 1182
diameter 910, 6480
direct sowing 794
drainage 805
economics 1032
fertilizers 743, 2332, 4941, 5652, 6892
fire effects 4035, 5214
flowers 3753
forest litter 2474
fuelwood 1766
fungal diseases 2066
girdling 3760
grasses 3841
grazing 472, 2994, 6243
growth regulators 3751, 3753
height measurement 910, 6480
herbicides 3833
humus 6545
hydrology 6222
ice 3963
increment 3730, 3828, 4187, 4387, 6445
insect pests 4203, 5616
Elasmopalpus 5441
Ips 5214
Matsucoccus 5449
Monochamus 5214
Orthotomicus 6717
Pissodes 3537
natural regeneration 1032, 4888
nematodes 6721, 6727
nursery management 2332, 4178, 4735
plant nutrition 4941
plantations 4441, 5957
planting 3826, 3828
pollution 743
provenance trials 3730
pruning 830
pulpwood production 2405
resins 4025, 5258
rust diseases 427, 1452, 3502, 3508, 4178, 4735, 4738, 5399, 6681

seed 2281, 3113, 3751, 3753, 4178, 4925, 5616, 5665, 6872, 7228
seedlings 2281
silvicultural conversion 4888
silviculture 2405
site class assessment 6977
site preparation 157, 3826, 3828, 6424
soil water 6551
spacing 899
species trials 659-660, 672, 3096
stand characteristics 5399
succession 1817-1818
synecology 4109
tall oil 868
thinning 830, 899, 3264
tree breeding 2575, 3753, 4738, 5652
tree classes 910
USA, Arkansas 4888
USA, Florida 4387
USA, Georgia 4294
vegetative propagation 104, 3760
volume determination 899-901
weed control 812
wood chemistry 1243
Pinus elliottii densa 4738
Pinus fenzeliana 4195
Pinus finlaysoniana 5226, 5258
Pinus flexilis 654, 3884, 4039, 4288, 6131, 7151
Pinus funebris 1930, 3735
Pinus gerardiana 5605
Pinus glabra 137, 3112, 5449
Pinus greggii 2259, 2828
Pinus griffithii 1772, 5401
Pinus halepensis 1104
air pollution 5186
calorific value 1172
dieback 6597
direct sowing 6417
distribution 6633
enzymes 7056
fire effects 1310
flowering 6597
foliage 6597, 7197
fungal diseases 7197
insect pests
Orthotomicus 6716
Pityogenes 6716
Tomicus 6716
insecticides 5460
Israel 6355, 6420
nutrient deficiencies 7056
phenology 6597, 6633
provenance trials 6355
roots 7056
rust diseases 2865
thinning 6716
weed control 2383
Pinus hartwegii 4096
Pinus insularis *(see Pinus kesiya)*
Pinus jeffreyi 3198, 6131, 6895
Pinus kesiya
fertilizers 720, 723-724, 2625-2626
ground vegetation 1361
insect pests
Chatra 4762
Eulachnus 2939
Madagascar 2625-2626
natural regeneration 684
provenance trials 6358
seed 684, 691
species trials 659, 3096
thinning 724
tree breeding 6358
volume tables 6512
wood chemistry 1243
Pinus koraiensis 810, 884, 3440, 4522, 4570, 4988, 5084, 5197, 5235, 5283, 5366, 5398, 5575, 5806-5807, 5970, 6022, 6142, 6485, 6724
Pinus krylovii 1930
Pinus lambertiana 1380, 1470, 3198, 5190, 6092, 6104, 6963
Pinus langbianensis 5258
Pinus laricio calabrica *(see Pinus nigra)*
Pinus laricio corsicana *(see Pinus nigra)*
Pinus latteri 1243
Pinus luchuensis 5449
Pinus maritima *(see Pinus pinaster)*
Pinus massoniana 1243, 1247, 2799, 3254, 3388, 4195, 5025, 5028, 5092, 5242, 5244, 5258, 5405, 5429, 5438, 5440, 5449, 5779, 6033, 6045, 6056, 6698-6699, 6721
Pinus maximinoi 1374, 4096
Pinus merkusii 62, 684-687, 1207, 1364, 1376, 1430, 1489
Pinus monophylla 6092
Pinus montana 3025
Pinus monticola 890
air pollution 5190
cones 703, 4218
dead trees 5587
direct sowing 5662
enzymes 4150
fertilizers 5662
fungal diseases 6131
genetics 4150
increment 965
insect pests 6131
Conophthorus 4218, 7230
plant nutrition 5662
rust diseases 2077, 5401, 6687, 7230
seed 4150, 6377, 7230
seedlings 5662
site preparation 5705
tree breeding 4218, 5401, 6687
volume determination 4876
weed control 5705
wildlife 6200
Pinus mugo 1231, 2594, 3797, 4023, 5870
Pinus muricata 1772, 4656
Pinus nigra
afforestation 3098, 3101
dunes 6234
eroded sites 185
air pollution 2652, 4014
biomass production 6991
Bulgaria 3729
dendrochronology 1692
dieback 6678
fertilizers 117, 6785
flowering 1290, 3415
foliage 1075, 4746
France 185, 263
frost resistance 2594, **5743**
fungal diseases 4193, 4746, 5743
genetics 1369, 2801, 3415
history 5743
hybrids 1736
increment 1772
insect pests, *Thaumetopoea* 1488, 1512
land reclamation 6781
mined land 6785
mixtures 2573
nematodes 4226
nutrient cycles 117, 5898
plant nutrition 3312, 4646
planting stock 2342
pollen 1290, 4023
provenance trials 3729, 4014, 5743
remote sensing 1878
roots 348, 944
seedlings 3972
silviculture 5743
soil fertility 6549
translocation 4646
vegetation types 6636
vegetative propagation 710
volume tables 915
weed control 5010, 6937
yield tables 263
Pinus oocarpa
dendrochronology 1693
drought resistance 81
genetics 4857
provenance trials 81, **659, 660**
rain damage 3962
seed 6080
seedlings 6080
species trials 659-660
taxonomy 4096
tree breeding 4857
wind damage 3962
Pinus palustris
birds 2126
choice of species 4387, 6909
controlled burning 472
damping off 2881
direct sowing 794, 4397
flowers 3753
fungal diseases 1465
fungicides 4397
grazing 472
growth regulators 3753, 6909
herbicides 3833
increment 4387
insect pests
Ips 7229
Matsucoccus 5449
land reclamation 6779
nursery management 4434, 5671, 6909
plantations 5957
planting 6458
planting stock 4454, 6923
repellents 4397
roots 5671
seed 3113, 3753, 4397
seedlings 2881
tree breeding 3753
USA, Florida 4387
vegetation types 2036-2037
vegetative propagation 104
yield forecasting 5103
Pinus palustris × ***P. taeda*** 5640
Pinus parviflora 2276
Pinus patula
choice of species 3724
fertilizers 2332
forest litter 2673
fungal diseases 2867
increment 6445
insect pests 4203
Matsucoccus 5449
Orthotomicus 6717
Malawi 1813
mycorrhizas 6073
nursery management 2332, 3158
plant nutrition 316
provenance trials 656
pulpwood production 2405
seedlings 316
silviculture 2405
site preparation 6424
species trials 659, 3096
stand characteristics 2214-2215
tall oil 868
Tanzania 6513
taxonomy 4096
tree breeding 2575
vegetative propagation 719
volume determination 901
yield forecasting 6513
Pinus peuce 5401, 6886
Pinus pinaster
afforestation 3101
air pollution 3326
chemical constituents of plants 6644
choice of species 3724
density of wood 1160
enzymes 7056
fertilizers 1160, 1786
fire effects 4035
forest inventories 6526
France 1632, 1981
genetics 1238, 1371-1373, 6644
increment 259, 938, 1772, 1786
Lammas growth 938, 1371-1372
mycorrhizas 3871
nematodes 449, 6721
nursery management 1462
nutrient deficiencies 7056
pollen 3388
pollination 6644
provenance trials 2049
root and butt rots 2834
roots 1800, 7056
rust diseases 1462
shoots 1372
site preparation 2414
soil water 259
stem form 1800
stump removal 3825
synecology 1981
tree breeding 1462, 2049, 2575

vegetative propagation 107, 4939
wood properties 1786
yield tables 976
Pinus pinea 1095, 1224, 1462, 1878, 2429, 3326, 4076-4077, 6417, 6420, 6442, 6633, 7029, 7123, 7197
Pinus pithyusa 2866
Pinus ponderosa
acid rain 5939
air pollution 4011, 5190, 6574
artificial regeneration 4978
bark 3800
birds 6198, 6752
browsing damage 4247
catchment areas 7262-7263
competition 6994
cones 703, 1186
controlled burning 1175, 1187-1188, 2685, 3345, 3347, 6706, 7091
crown 5778
deer 4795
dendrochronology 7293
diameter 6487
fertilizers 753, 6895
fire danger 1174, 3340, 5964, 7080
fire effects 1188, 3347, 4788, 7086, 7151
fire prevention 3275
forest fires 7293
forest litter 3989
forest management 985, 3275, 6517, 7001
fungal diseases 430, 2845, 6092, 6131
genetics 3422
grazing 468, 2117, 3345, 7245
ground vegetation 3345, 6438
hail damage 6861
herbicides 3198, 6425
increment 965, 5012, 6438, 6503
insect pests 6131
Choristoneura 3528
Coloradia 2562, 6706, 7244
Dendroctonus 447, 1187, 2912, 3538, 3561, 3567, 3942, 4233, 5394-5395, 7223-7224, 7237
Eucosma 1384, 1494, 3570, 5928
Ips 1187, 2685
light 3340
mined land 5502
mycorrhizas 1408, 2819-2820, 3441, 3444, 3787-3788, 7173
natural regeneration 1186, 5684
nematodes 4226
nursery management 1408, 2341, 3441, 3800
pastures 4788
plant ecology 1318
plant nutrition 1122, 1131, 5928
plant water relations 4398
planting stock 765, 2340, 3787-3788, 4252
provenance trials 4398, 6861
reaction wood 2672
remote sensing 2562, 3942, 5854
roots 2845, 6092
sap 6606
seed 1122, 3503-3504, 4398, 6869
seedlings 1122, 2819
shoots 3347
soil chemistry 7086
spacing 5012, 6994
stain fungi 5394
stand characteristics 3884, 5778, 6994
stem flow 3281
stem form 6963
synecology 6042
thinning 2672, 5012, 6438, 6938, 7001, 7224
throughfall 3281
tree guards 4247
valuation 5050
vegetation types 7263
volume determination 4876, 5050, 6963
weed control 6425
wildlife 4252, 6752
wilts 5395
yield forecasting 972, 2210
Pinus ponderosa scopulorum 5190, 7207
Pinus pringlei 2259
Pinus pseudostrobus 659-660, 1374, 4096, 6080
Pinus pseudostrobus apulcensis 1374
Pinus pseudostrobus oaxacana 1374
Pinus pumila 3290, 5216, 5401
Pinus pungens 1964, 2034
Pinus radiata
agroforestry 4182, 5508
air pollution 5949
Australia 846
Australia, Australian Capital Territory 1031
Australia, South Australia 345, 6651
Australia, Victoria 806
Australia, Western Australia 848
bibliographies 3041-3042
biomass production 2480, 2482, 2499, 2501, 5802, 6424
branches 3877
Chile 3890, 5044
competition 2473, 5906
density of wood 4026
diameter 3890, 5790
dieback 2851
economics 1031
evapotranspiration 2618, 4268, 4270, 4276, 6833
fertilizers 733, 734, 754, 1789, 1790, 2314, 2317-2320, 2323, 3192, 5145, 5802, 5924

fire danger 1173, 1178-1179
foliage 2319, 3499, 4270, 7204
forest influences 1162-1163
forest litter 2609
frost resistance 2592-2593
fungal diseases 1423, 1431, 2852, 2867, 3499, 4182, 5342, 6091, 7204
genetics 652, 1367, 1370, 2048, 7049
green manures 3164
herbicides 811
hydrology 4273, 4276, 4279
increment 1816, 2499, 5144-5145
insect pests 3041-3042
Rhyacionia 3574
Sirex 1506
Synanthedon 2897
Xyleborus 1497
irrigation 4992
land use 5144-5145
mensuration 3877
mycorrhizas 1423, 5044, 6662
nematodes 2927, 6729
New Zealand 6974
nitrogen cycle 3308
nursery management 754-755, 811, 2334, 3164, 6091, 6662
nutrient cycles 2627
nutrient deficiencies 1127, 5924
pastures 5044
photosynthesis 7050
plant nutrition 1265
plant water relations 5906, 7043, 7050
plantations 5801, 5957
planting stock 2335
provenance trials 652
pruning 838, 1816, 4027, 6947, 6974
roots 345, 1423
salt tolerance 1367
seedlings 2852
silviculture 846, 6947
site class assessment 5801, 6506
site preparation 5508
slash 1173, 1178
soil chemistry 7024
soil fertility 6548-6549, 7036
spacing 848
species trials 670
stand characteristics 2213, 5790, 6974
stem form 2455
taxonomy 4656
thinning 831, 848, 2317-2319, 4027, 6947, 6974
transpiration 7049
tree breeding 2499, 2575, 2805, 4698, 5342, 6651-6652
USA, California 652
volume determination 901
volume tables 3890
weed control 813, 3192, 5001, 5708, 5906
wood anatomy 2707, 7049-7050
yield forecasting 971, 980
Pinus radiata binata 670
Pinus radiata cedrosensis 4656
Pinus resinosa
biomass production 931, 967, 3257, 3314, 5091
birds 485
cankers 4200
chemical constituents of plants 3314
cones 4654, 6163
fertilizers 4419, 4423, 6785
fire danger 1907
flooding 3306
forest litter 2681, 5091
forest management 7000
form factors 3240
fungal diseases 6131, 7190
green manures 3164
increment 254, 257, 2392, 3250, 3265, 5097
insect pests 6131
Conophthorus 6163
Dioryctria 6705
Neodiprion 2111-2112, 3559
light 3380
mined land 6785
mycorrhizas 1404, 1407, 1421, 2819, 5360
nematodes 4225-4226
nursery management 3160, 3164, 4419, 4431, 6150
nutrient cycles 2637, 3314, 5091
plant nutrition 3312, 4419
plant water relations 3301
planting stock 758, 3182, 3786, 5668
pollination 4654
pruning 257
resin tapping 6955
resinous wood 1161
resins 6955
root and butt rots 2843
roots 128, 257, 2392, 3182, 3380
seed 692, 3116
seedlings 2819
simulation 7000
slash 1907
stand characteristics 3265, 5060
stem flow 3999
stumps 2392
thinning 2392-2393
throughfall 3999
tree breeding 692
volume determination 2456
weed control 1421
yield forecasting 254, 1861
yield tables 2512
Pinus rigida 2034
acid rain 7072
air pollution 7072
chemotaxonomy 1400
cones 4654
dendroclimatology 3624, 4836, 7072
fungal diseases 6131
hybridization 412
insect pests 6131
Matsucoccus 5449
mined land 1607, 7281
mycorrhizas 5366, 7281
nematodes 6721
nursery management 5366
pollination 4654
seedlings 3972
Pinus rigida* × *P. serotina 3388
Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda 412, 5366, 7281
Pinus roxburghii 120, 329, 659-660, 1088, 1613, 2594, 2828, 3096, 3158, 3184, 3790, 4721, 5618
Pinus sabiniana 2429, 3604
Pinus serotina 1457, 5449, 6721
Pinus sibirica
bark 1228
chemical constituents of plants 1228, 1230, 1963
foliage 1230
fruiting 1854
increment 135, 1854, 5073
natural regeneration 135
planting 3183
provenance trials 4385
reproductive behaviour 1963
resin tapping 3220

seed 6373
silviculture 2402
site preparation 3183
USSR, Russia 4381, 4904
***Pinus* 'Southern'** 2045, 2128, 2857, 2937, 3028, 3522, 4206, 4926, 4981, 5718, 5723, 6079, 6137, 6166, 6725, 6979
Pinus strobiformis 654
Pinus strobus
acid rain 7072
air pollution 274, 2654, 2658, 2812, 3319, 4013, 6575, 7072
allelopathy 4640
biochemistry 3756
biomass production 967, 2504, 3257
birds 485
chemical constituents of plants 3756
Christmas trees 5389, 6435
clear felling 1804
cones 4654
crown 793
dendroclimatology 4836, 7072
diameter 2450
fertilizers 3822, 6399, 6785, 6884, 6902
form factors 3240
fungal diseases 5389, 6131
genetics 4013, 6858
green manures 3164
herbicides 3833, 4469, 4478-4479, 5706, 6434, 6931
increment 1772, 3852, 5822, 6858
insect pests 6131
Lymantria 2909
Neodiprion 2112
Pissodes 2920, 3536
Scolytidae 5389
liberation fellings 3852
light 3380
mined land 6785
mycorrhizas 1404, 1407
natural regeneration 1804
nematodes 3551, 4226
nursery management 3164, 4478-4479
photosynthesis 6575
plant nutrition 7059
planting 3822
planting season 4452
planting stock 758, 3786, 4452
pollen 2654
pollination 4654
provenance trials 6858
respiration 6575
roots 3380, 5389
rust diseases 274
seed 3107, 3116, 3756
silviculture 6925
soil biology 4567
soil toxicity 7059
solar radiation 1045
spacing 793
species trials 680
stand characteristics 5060
stem flow 3999
synecology 3525
throughfall 3999
transpiration 6575
tree breeding 409, 2812
vegetation types 2033
vegetative propagation 3766, 6884, 6925
volume tables 5822
water composition and quality 4264
weed control 5728, 6435
yield forecasting 5822
Pinus strobus* × *P. wallichiana 3551
Pinus strobus chiapensis 680, 2259
Pinus sylvestris 413, 2136
acclimatization 2596
acid rain 4010, 5183, 5188
afforestation 3099, 6225
dunes 6234
mined land 1608, **2988**
peatland 804
air pollution 1133, 1142, 1145, 1386, 1900, 2652, 2655, 2657, 2660, 3319-3320, 3324, 4014, 4579, 4581, 4583-4584, 4591, 4645, 5191, 5929, 5936, 5948, 6573, 6616, 6981, 7062
allelopathy 4640
artificial regeneration 779, 4825, 4979, 4982, 5019, 7178
assortments and assortment tables 919, 921, 1850, 2466, 4484
autecology 6631
bark 361, 1228, 4619
basal area 3246, 3887
biomass production 935, 1851, 2629, 2984, 4524, 6991
birds 485, 6748
branchwood 1851
browsing damage 1570, 3587, 6605
buds 2725, 3382
Canada, Newfoundland 86
cankers 4740, 6097
chemical constituents of plants 1228, 1230, 2596, 2717, 2725, 3804, 4073, 4581, 5031, 5249, 5999, 6605, 6611, 7114
chemotaxonomy 2755
chlorosis 1268
Christmas trees 6435, 6780
chromosomes 7161-7162
cleaning 919, 2375, 4484, 4751
clear felling 4975
competition 5702
cones 99, 4654, 6864, 6894, 7131
crown 3245, 5448
damage 1658, 2105, 2178, 4650, 5791, 6389
defoliation 930, 1950
dendrochronology 527
dendroclimatology 292, 527, 3624, 4834, 6283
density of wood 1150
diameter 5771
dieback 562, 4591, 4740, 5943, 6389, 6525, 7073
direct sowing 4983, 5695, 6926
diseases 2078, 2178
drainage 804, 3832
drought 5874
drought resistance 2813
economics 286, 840, 1025, 2466, 6532
electrical phenomena in trees 6825
enzymes 2796, 4645
erosion control 1595
essential oils 3320
evolution 2055
fertilizers 102, 738, 741, 828, 1442, 2105, 2321, 2596, 3139, 3142, 3776, 3783, 4420, 4492, 4945, 5019, 5655, 5657, 5663, 6387, 6389, 6392, 6393, 6653, 6785, 6860, 6893-6895, 6898

Finland 5018
fire danger 5970
fire effects 2690, 4615
flowering 6894, 7132
foliage 1075, 1225, 1230, 1473, 2078, 2717, 3245, 3477, 3887, 4196, 4745, 4747, 5249, 5760, 5999-6000, 6611, 6893, 7114
forest inventories 1873
forest litter 3337, 4007, 5889, 7054
forest recreation 3614-3615, 6801, 6803
form factors 5768, 5791
frost resistance 369, 1951, 2594, 2596, 6631
fungal diseases 1473, 4196, 4745, 4747, 7178
fungi 7171
fungicides 5370
gas exchange 1950, 2657
genetics 97, 413, 1378, 1386, 2796, 2809, 2813, 3430, 4694, 5338, 6605, 6957
greenhouses 4439, 4955
ground vegetation 2630, 6730
growth regulators 2725, 5269
growth rings 6283
height classes 5771
herbicides 4492, 5370, 6426, 6434, 6437
history 847
hydrology 5487
improvement fellings 2396
increment 133, 247, 292, 371, 824, 930, 932, 970, 1133, 1772, 2396, 2477, 2599, 2635, 2790, 3246-3247, 3263, 3821, 3832, 4420, 4481, 4945, 5090, 5110, 5448, 5702, 5791, 5929, 6801, 6942, 6958, 6981
insect pests 1515-1516, 2178, 6387
Acantholyda 453
Aradus 3517
Asemum 2919
Cinara 2116
Dendrolimus 454, 4032, 4760
Diprion 3548
Hylobius 5462
Panolis 454
Phaenops 2105
Rhagium 2919
Rhyacionia 3582
Scolytidae 3539
Tomicus 5445-5448
ionizing radiation 1902
Lammas growth 2698
land reclamation 1609, 2984
leaves 1843, 1951, 2813
light 3374
logging 1120, 3297, 4498
microclimate 1164, 4032, 5872
microrelief 4650
mined land 6780, 6785
mixtures 1199, 2072, 3209, 4530
mutagens 7161-7162
mycorrhizas 2822, 5370, 5373, 6074-6076, 7171
natural regeneration 780, 1378, 2055, 2356-2357, 2368, 2813, 3894, 4446-4447, 4825, 4975, 4979, 5676, 6408, 6412, 6416, 6631, 6803
nematodes 3550, 4225, 4227, 6728, 6730
Netherlands 847
nitrogen cycle 4007, 5188, 5649
nitrogen fixation 5889
nursery management 2325, 2338, 2343, 3776, 3797, 3820, 4177, 4439, 4955, 4958, 6402
nutrient cycles 536, 2629-2630, 3291
ornamental plants 3731
peatland 2273
phenology 3350, 5217
phloem 4619
photosynthesis 2657, 5191, 6616
plant nutrition 2596, 2635, 3312, 3776, 6558-6559, 6898
plant physiology 1951, 2725, 3374, 3804
plant water relations 371, 5373
plantations 1811, 2374
planting 799, 6926
planting stock 126, 1811, 3177, 3804, 4450, 4989
plus trees 407
Poland 3430, 4386
pollen 1930, 4023
pollination 4651, 4654, 6864
provenance trials 413, 1769, 2078, 2594, 3105, 3731, 3783, 4073, 4385-4386, 4539
pruning 828, 840, 3858, 4492, 6097
remote sensing 1878
reproductive behaviour 5277
resin tapping 869, 871, 2432, 3216-3217, 5027, 5029, 6957-6958
resinous wood 1161, 1850
resins 3226, 5031
respiration 371
root and butt rots 1438, 1442, 1444, 2072, 2836, 2882, 3324, 3477, 3854, 4726, 4751, 6083, 6673
roots 126, 256, 1199, 5982, 6381
rotation 3247
sanitation fellings 2836
seed 97, 101-102, 698-700, 704, 1773, 2275, 3114, 4408, 4651, 4914-4915, 4917, 5090, 5334, 5617, 6370, 6373, 6860, 6862, 6864, 6867, 6886
seedlings 2698, 3289, 6862
shelterbelts 3731

silvicultural characters 2055
silvicultural systems 4444
silviculture 133, 143, 296, 603, 649, 769, 821, 843, 847, 849, 2072, 2252, 2406, 2567, 3807, 5676, 5735
site class assessment 953, 5783, 5816, 6496, 6988
site preparation 5019, 5655, 6926
slash 152
snow 7020
damage 296
snow damage 2588
soil biology 2615, 2690, 3297, 4228, 4567, 7038
soil chemistry 1072, 1120, 2599, 2606, 3142, 4010, 4601, 7025
soil fertility 6549
soil types 4726
soil water 1065, 1086
soils 536
spacing 101, 143, 2406, 3246, 3821, 5735, 7020
stand characteristics 265, 970, 1515, 3832, 3883, 3894, 3940, 4447, 4975, 5676, 5780, 6995
stem form 3821
stump removal 184, 2368
stumpwood 1850
synecology 1985, 2599
taxonomy 1930
thinning 824, 828, 2396, 2406, 2413, 2790, 3212, 3247, 3850, 3854-3855, 4481, 4484, 4537, 4751, 5448, 5733, 5735, 6387, 6939-6940, 6942
translocation 5373
tree breeding 847, 1378, 5029, 5948, 6940, 6957, 7160
treelines and timberlines 6631
underwood 2356, 2599
United Kingdom 2357
USA, Michigan 6426
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 4492
USSR, Kazakh SSR 2477
USSR, Russia 187
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 2406
vegetation types 536, 4444
vegetative propagation 716, 5635, 6381, 6886
volume determination 904, 3262, 3908
weed control 810, 828, 2343, 2374, 3195, 3835, 5010, 5702, 6428, 6432, 6435, 6780, 6937
wilts 6728
wind damage 296, 1049
wood anatomy 375
wood borers 2105
wood moisture 1150
wood properties 7073
yield forecasting 536, 937, 1025, 4530, 4539
yield regulation 2406, 2511
yield tables 265, 978, 2466, 2510, 3263, 4537, 6995

Pinus sylvestris hamata 2594, 5605, 7094
Pinus sylvestris mongolica 5341, 6102, 6225, 6772
Pinus tabulaeformis 1930, 4987, 5309, 5344, 5438, 5687, 5980, 6058, 6152, 6225, 6685, 6772
Pinus taeda
acid rain 4585
afforestation 3101
Argentina 6316
artificial regeneration 1032
bibliographies 4337
biomass production 949, 2499, 3150, 5802, 6976
birds 2126, 4253
buds 4653
cankers 1457, 4736
choice of species 3724, 4387
competition 951, 5903
cones 2282, 4230, 4395, 5616, 5652
controlled burning 5975
crown 4036
cull trees 5692
density of wood 3416
diameter 6840
direct sowing 794
dormancy 4078, 4653
economics 1032, 5864
fertilizers 737, 2332, 3150, 3369, 5159, 5652, 5802, 6783, 6892, 6948
fire effects 4036
flooding 5159
flowering 4653, 5640
flowers 3753
foliage 5926
fungal diseases 2066, 7205
genetics 1368, 1382, 2075, 3423, 3427, 6948, 7163
grazing 2994
growth regulators 3751, 3753
herbicides 3190, 3194, 3833, 4469, 5714-5716, 5722, 5725, 5727, 5729
hybridization 412
ice 3963
increment 962, 964, 1772, 3181, 3190, 3799, 3828, 3839, 4387, 4527, 5135, 5640, 5692, 6948, 6993
insect pests 4203, 5616
Dendroctonus 2911
Dioryctria 4230
Elasmopalpus 5441
Eulachnus 2939
Ips 7229
Matsucoccus 5449
Rhyacionia 2899, 3519, 3564, 3574, 4234, 4527, 5729, 6734, 7235
land reclamation 6779, 6783
leaves 3365, 7096
logging 5923
mined land 6667, 7281
mycorrhizas 422, 1409, 4169, 4585, 5372, 6667, 6783, 7281
natural regeneration 137, 1032, 1308, 4888, 5740
nematodes 6721
nursery management 2332, 3187, 3799, 4169, 4426, 4458, 4735, 6905, 7205
nutrient cycles 5923
phenology 5692
photoperiodism 4078, 4653
photosynthesis 5372, 6012, 7108
plant nutrition 5372, 5926, 6976
plant physiology 5714-5715
plant water relations 5903
plantations 5957
planting 3826, 3828, 6458
planting stock 1409, 3181, 3187, 3799, 4436, 4458, 5669, 6418, 6905
ploughing 6948
pollen 3388
provenance trials 2808, 5610
pruning 2282, 6946
pulpwood production 2405
remote sensing 1013
respiration 5159
roots 6905
rotation 7002
rust diseases 1471, 2075, 3492, 4151, 4735, 5729, 6106
seed 2281-2282, 2287, 3181, 3751, 3753, 4395, 4925, 5616, 5665
seedlings 1014, 2281, 5714-5715, 5926, 7108
silvicultural conversion 4888
silvicultural systems 5058
silviculture 949, 2405, 4868, 6946
simulation 6840, 7002
site class assessment 1013
site preparation 156, 802, 3826, 3828, 5721, 5923, 6423
slash 1121
soil chemistry 5903
soil cultivation 6948
spacing 793, 1308
species trials 659-660, 672, 4527
stand characteristics 907-908, 950, 952, 1308, 2489-2491, 5058-5059, 5135, 5740
stem form 2808
succession 1336
tall oil 868
thermal properties 4078
thinning 835, 979, 2491, 3264, 4503, 5740, 6946
tree breeding 2575, 2808, 3416, 3753, 4151, 4534, 4597, 5610, 5652, 6106
USA 2489
USA, Arkansas 4888
USA, Florida 4387
USA, Virginia 2491
vegetation types 2036
vegetative propagation 104, 108, 4653, 5640, 6385
volume determination 901
weed control 1336, 3190, 3839, 4527, 5719-5721, 5727, 5903
wood anatomy 5985
wood chemistry 3369
working plans 5835
yield forecasting 975, 979, 2489, 6993
yield regulation 5740

Pinus taiwanensis 2333, 5380
Pinus tecunumanii 6649
Pinus tenuifolia *(see Pinus maximinoi)*
Pinus teocote 2259
Pinus thunbergii
direct sowing 794
diseases 1521
increment 1772
insect pests
Matsucoccus 5449
Monochamus 4766
light 372
mycorrhizas 5366
nematodes 45, 4240, 4766, 6721
nursery management 5366
photosynthesis 5268
plant water relations 372
pollen 3388
seed 3119
transplanting 2156

Pinus tropicalis 893
Pinus uncinata 7164
Pinus virginiana 793-794, 1381, 1457, 1607, 2499, 4091, 6686, 6783, 6787
Pinus wallichiana 872, 3096, 3158, 3551
Pinus yunnanensis 1243, 1247, 5055, 5258, 5431, 5814

Pioneer species 1319, 1991, 2055, 2776, 3860, 4521, 5303
Piperaceae 4104
Piptoporus soloniensis 1448
Pisolithus arrhizus 5370
Pisolithus tinctorius 418, 422, 760, 1409, 1607, 2198, 3441, 3453, 3455, 3788, 3791, 4164, 4169, 4939, 5366, 5368, 5372, 5380, 5662, 6667, 6783, 7048, 7172, 7174, 7177, 7281
Pisonia grandis 5299
Pissodes nemorensis 3537
Pissodes strobi 2268, 2920, 3536, 3544, 6187
Pistacia atlantica 508
Pistacia lentiscus 5371
Pistacia vera 2091
Pithecellobium 1240
Pithecellobium lanceolatum 1429
Pithecellobium saman *(see Samanea saman)*
Pityogenes calcaratus 6716
Pityogenes chalcographus 2115, 3203, 4219, 6719
PKL plough 3824
PLA tree planter 199
Planning 4293
Plant anatomy 17, 315, 356-357, 1928, 3363, 5156, 5231, 5261, 5636, 5989
Plant disorders 2066, 2205, 2736-2737, 2739, 2937, 3384, 3386, 3625, 4085, 5168, 5272, 5416, 5931-5932, 6014, 7065, 7124
books 5931
Plant ecology 341-343, 1313, 1699, 3395, 4347, 5575, 7092
Plant morphology 1200, 3433, 4053, 4659, 5225, 5236, 5286, 5989, 6962, 7092, 7097, 7167
abnormalities 2107, 5988
books 5540
statistical methods 1933

Plant nutrition 180, 367, 3376, 3966, 6557
Al 5921
B 1122, 6558
books 4324
Ca 742, 1115, 1118, 2732, 6558, 6976
Cu 5165, 5919, 7059
Fe 742, 5159, 5165, 7059
K 316, 318, 742, 1115, 2331, 2732, 2735, 4419, 4644, 5164-5165, 6005, 6558, 6976, 7053
measurement 3368
Mg 1115, 2732, 5165
minor elements 4419, 5489, 6560
Mn 5165, 6559
Mo 2821
Ni 7059
nitrogen 316, 318-319, 747, 1114-1115, 1265, 1420, 1787, 1954, 2319, 2331, 2596, 2650, 2730-2732, 2735, 2825, 3309, 3312, 3345, 3377, 3457, 3776, 4004, 4124, 4127, 4129, 4419, 4646, 4941, 5145, 5166, 5185, 5271, 5372, 5660, 5662, 5926, 6898, 6976, 7053
nutrient uptake 1071, 1411, 1420, 2330-2331, 2635, 2731-2732, 2735, 2818, 3450, 3774, 4124, 4127, 4640, 4644, 4646, 4941, 4946, 5164, 5167, 5921, 6071, 6451, 6560, 7055
P 316, 318, 742, 1115, 1118, 1411, 2331, 2650, 2732, 2735, 2818, 3309, 3457, 3774, 4003, 4124, 4127, 4129, 4419, 4576, 4640, 4941, 5145, 5165-5166, 5271, 5372, 5375-5376, 5920, 6071, 6976, 7053, 7055
reserves 5271
reviews 1129, 6556, 6614
S 1118, 4576, 4644, 5185, 6614
statistical methods 1131
Zn 5165, 7053, 7059
Plant physiology 7, 372, 534, 1721-1723, 1728, 1949, 2724, 3640, 3684, 3804, 4081, 4133, 4641, 5156, 6005-6006, 6010, 7047

Plant water relations 315, 372, 1087, 1092-1095, 1097, 1269, 1394, 1928, 2587, 2727, 3966, 4047-4048, 4808, 5152, 5169, 5261, 5907-5908, 5913, 6004, 6537, 6552, 7041-7042, 7047
(*see also* Foliage, plant water relations)
adaptation 2018, 2619, 2706, 3302, 5156-5157, 5234, 5916, 6226
growth 959, 962, 1102, 1155, 1392, 2299, 3303, 3909, 4569, 4714, 5154, 5157, 5660, 5902, 5906, 6494
methodology 4569
research 3998
reviews 1063
simulation 5911-5912
statistical methods 5909-5910
stress 5798, 5906
water stress 129, 371, 651, 706, 720, 959, 1063, 1091, 1098, 1100-1101, 1103-1104, 1319, 1398, 1422, 1527, 1888, 2018, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2733-2734, 3298, 3301-3302, 3304, 3996, 4082, 4398, 4419, 4568, 4647-4648, 5132, 5153, 5155, 5660, 5694, 5812, 5870, 5902-5903, 5905, 5914, 6495, 6613, 6619, 7043, 7050, 7074
(*see also* Soil water, soil water depletion)
Plantations 5693
ecology 2186, 2778, 4341, 4441, 7144
economics 75, 288, 795-796, 2186, 2570, 4889, 5021
hydrology 75, 4341
India, Gujarat 795-796
measurement 6452
silviculture 138, 345, 575-576, 2362, 3095, 4341, 4492, 5021, 5081, 5746, 6925
(*see also* Planting)
simulation 2186
soil fertility 846, 4567, 5144-5145, 5174, 5801, 5957, 6548, 7036, 7144
weed control 2383
wildlife 563, 1543, 4341, 6195, 6749
Planting 657, 4957, 5685
(*see also* Spacing)
books 5536
economics 3826
equipment 4497, 4499, 4984
group planting 787, 1794
machinery 199, 864, 4502, 5748, 5750, 5752, 6458
mechanization 1806
planting methods 155, 799, 864, 875, 1799, 2361, 3183, 3715, 3815, 3824, 3828, 4312, 5536, 5694, 6926-6927
soil treatment 873, 875, 3018, 3183, 3822
tools 2110
work studies 864, 2363, 3715, 4984
Planting season 142, 144-145, 1833, 2359, 3177, 4452, 4455, 4923
Planting stock 657, 1807, 4495, 4956
acclimatization 765
age 1809, 4458, 4989, 5688, 6421, 6449
balled stock 3018, 3823, 4310
bare rooted stock 124, 142, 144, 667, 755, 1799, 1833, 2340, 3018, 3138, 3182, 3184, 3187, 3796, 4433, 4781, 4957, 4984, 4989, 5688, 6420-6421, 6449, 6906-6907, 6924, 7048
certification 2257, 4194
chemistry 3804
conditioning 129, 2305, 2359, 3165, 3185, 3770, 3786, 3804
conferences 22, 575-576, 1724
containers 22, 124, 126-127, 144, 575-576, 667, 757, 764, 1409, 1793-1794, 1799, 1806, 2342, 2358, 2696, 3138, 3160, 3182, 3184, 3187, 3790, 3796, 3799, 3823, 4252, 4426, 4433, 4437, 4969, 4984, 5688, 5812, 6405, 6420-6421, 6449, 7048, 7292
(*see also* Nursery management, containers)
damage 2361, 4252
economics 193, 2342, 4433
grading 147, 155, 667, 758, 1724, 1811, 2335, 2367, 4965, 6418
growth regulators 766, 2359, 3787, 3813
handling 1724, 4957
methodology 3178
protection 451, 2110, 3155, 3298, 3788, 4450, 4457, 4781, 5458
pruning 2359, 3184, 3785, 4453, 4463
safety 6346
sets 707, 2305
shoot cuttings 6456
size 1809, 1811, 3181, 4310, 4426, 4454, 5688, 6449, 6905
standards 6305
storage 142, 1724, 2340, 3155, 3159, 3177-3178, 3186, 3770, 3786-3787, 3796, 3804, 3817, 3819, 4436, 4452, 4454, 4463, 4963, 5666, 5668-5670, 6907, 6923
stumps 766
vegetative propagation 6655
wildings 193
Platanus 1159, 4176, 6675
Platanus acerifolia 110, 322, 429, 525, 2297, 7226
Platanus occidentalis 1905
afforestation 6237
air pollution 6578
bacterial diseases 3500
biomass production 3904, 6975
density of wood 1396
fertilizers 3904, 5664
flooding 5158
foliage 2873, 4744
fungal diseases 2873, 4744
growth regulators 2621
herbicides 4469
increment 3904
insect pests, *Elasmopalpus* 5441
land reclamation 6779
light 1953
mycorrhizas 6072
nursery management 3834
plant water relations 2621
seedlings 6072
soil chemistry 300
soil physics 300
spacing 3904
stem form 6975
tree breeding 6578
weed control 3834, 3843
Platanus orientalis 3299, 4744
Platycarya strobilacea 3868
Platypodium elegans 3460
Plectomycetes 3448
Plemeliella abietina 4761, 6134
Pleolophus basizonus 3548
Ploughing 801, 1791, 3188, 3814, 3824, 4613, 5698, 5751-5753, 6948
PLS plough 3188
Plumeria acuminata 4070
Plumerioideae 5285
Plus trees 407, 1383, 1402, 1775, 2798, 2806, 3414, 5333, 5339
Podocarpaceae 2787, 7208
Podocarpus 5433
Podocarpus acutifolius 3482
Podocarpus dacrydioides 4056, 7148
Podocarpus ferrugineus 4056, 4568
Podocarpus guatemalensis 4096
Podocarpus hallii 3482
Podocarpus matudai 4096
Podocarpus oleifolius 4096
Podocarpus spicatus 4056
Podocarpus totara 3482, 4056
Podocnemis 4794
Podocytisus caramanicus 1339
Podosesia syringae 3560, 4209-4210
Poisoning of animal pests 1550, 1574, 6194, 6200
Poisonous plants 1975, 2117
Poland
Abies alba 7023
Acantholyda erythrocephala 1504
Acer pseudoplatanus 2784, 3437
afforestation 2836, 3065, 3458
air pollution 1386, 3320, 3324, 5937, 6209
Alnus 4708
Alnus glutinosa 3106
assortments and assortment tables 919
bibliographies 3043
biological control 1516, 2882
Bison bonasus 564
books 6296
choice of species 2502
Choristoneura murinana 6739
climatology 932, 1164
decay fungi 3481
dendroclimatology 3624, 6283
Dendrolimus pini 4760
dieback 3140
dunes 2982
Fagus sylvatica 4535
fertilizers 3139, 6898
forest management 564
forest recreation 3615
forest resources 5576, 6325
forestry 6296, 6324-6325
frost resistance 4561
fungal diseases 3458, 6131
ground vegetation 1996
Heterobasidion annosum 3324, 3477
history 3081
hybrids 4708
hydrology 4805
increment 932
insect pests 3512, 3515, 6131
irrigation 4805, 4993
land reclamation 2985, 4817
land use 3065
Larix decidua 6132

mined land 4817
mistletoes 4756
national parks 6739
natural regeneration 2356, 3176, 5678-5679
nursery management 7053
ornamental plants 3620
phenology 3350
Picea abies 1987, 2264, 3210, 5678
Pinus sylvestris 2396, 3430, 4386, 4420
Populus 2502
Populus 'Kórnik 1' 3104
Populus 'Kórnik 23' 3104
Populus 'Kórnik 6' 3104
Populus 'Kórnik 8' 3104
provenance trials 3104, 3106, 4073, 4384, 4386
Quercus petraea 2785
research 3081, 4340
resin tapping 2432
Rhyacionia buoliana 3582
seed 690
silvicultural characters 4340
site class assessment 5783
soil chemistry 2606
soil types 7023
soils 6642
synecology 1982, 1987, 1996, 2763
thinning 2395, 2397
tree breeding 1395
treelines and timberlines 1987
vegetation types 3410, 6642
wildlife 3585
work studies 3084

Poles 2441
Pollarding 4310
Pollen 1275, 3753
allergens 1971, 6019
analysis 1338, 2001-2002, 2783, 3957, 4114-4115, 4349, 4672, 4674-4676, 4681, 4683, 4685-4686, 5304-5306, 6036-6037
books 3659
anatomy 2754, 4622
chemistry 412, 1971, 2714
collection 2045, 3388, 6375
culture techniques 2045, 2742, 4089, 4699, 4933-4934
cytology 1961, 5273, 5280, 6603
development 2045, 4622, 5273, 5283
germination 1296, 1391, 1961, 2045, 2654, 2742, 3388, 4023, 4089, 4652, 4699, 5280, 6871
identification 1930
measurement 4087, 5276
methodology 4652
morphology 352-355, 358, 1930
spread 1278, 4674, 5305
viability 1290, 2045, 2654, 4699, 5189

Pollination 689, 1276, 1280, 2800, 5238, 5278
books 4850, 4920, 5277-5278
cross pollination 2253, 4152, 5284, 6864
equipment 4153
fertilization 6022
insects 579, 1275, 1958, 2743, 2747, 4850
measurement 4651
open pollination 2253, 2804, 4152, 4154, 5284, 6864
self pollination 3428, 4088, 4152, 4154, 5279, 5284, 6644
techniques 2045, 4153, 6375
vertebrates 5471
wind 4654, 5280

Pollution 1136, 1332, 3611-3612, 3925
books 1705, 2171, 2183
industrial wastes 743, 1705, 1895, 3326, 5934
manganese, woody plants 6559
urban wastes 1705, 2650, 3326
vehicles 1705
woody plants 1705, 1895, 4831, 6031

Polyalthia longifolia 350
Polychaeta 477
Polylepis 755
Polyploca 7211
Polyploidy (*see* Chromosomes)
Polyporaceae 4713
Polyporus abietinus *(see Hirschioporus abietinus)*
Polyporus anceps 6752
Polyporus versicolor *(see Coriolus versicolor)*
Polystictus versicolor *(see Coriolus versicolor)*
Pometia pinnata 1241
Ponds 6215
Pongamia pinnata 1613, 2581, 6119
Pontanus puerilis 4208
Populus
afforestation 1866, 3097
marginal land 3148
mined land 3148, 6776
agroforestry 3211
air pollution 7060
allelopathy 3288
assortments and assortment tables 229
bacterial diseases 6099, 7201
bark 229, 6099, 7191
Belgium 305, 4380
biomass production 967, 3148, 3211
branches 4040
Canada, Newfoundland 4709-4710
Canada, Ontario 6543
cankers 428, 2862, 3485, 3488, 4733, 4737, 6099, 6108, 7191, 7206
chemical constituents of plants 1251, 6399
clones 4380, 6382
competition 3288
coppice 858
crown 4040
damage 5990
defoliation 1484
dieback 3468
diseases 3501
distribution 4494
dormancy 4411
drainage 159
drought resistance 5169
economics 196, 250
fertilizers 112, 3148, 4941, 6399, 6777
foliage 3493, 3497-3498, 4040, 4192, 4194, 4748, 5408, 5410, 6011
form factors 5061
France 195, 197
fuel plantations 2247, 2363
fungal diseases 2875, 3211, 3497-3498, 4192, 4194, 4748, 5410, 6099
genetics 1363, 3881, 4158, 4709, 7065
German Federal Republic 196, 250, 252-253, 5606
growth habit 4040
growth stress 1156, 5990
herbicides 4472
history 1820
hybrids 3185, 4494, 7065
increment 196, 250, 252-253, 3211, 5805
insect pests
Anacampsis 5436
Anoplophora 6162
Clostera 5443
Leucoma 1484
Nyssia 7210
Paraleucoptera 4212
Paranthrene 3535
Pygaera 3211
Quadraspidiotus 5434
Sphecia 6160
irrigation 6930
land reclamation 3148, 6781
leaves 2875
mined land 499, 1820, 1866, 6777, 6787, 7065
mixtures 3288, 5741
mycorrhizas 2614, 6664
Netherlands 1679
nursery management 3488, 4495
nutrient cycles 6787
ornamental plants 4380
phenology 4158
photosynthesis 6011
plant nutrition 6559
plant physiology 4641
plant water relations 1087, 5694
planting 2363, 5694, 5750
planting stock 3185, 3770, 4194, 4495, 4963, 6456
pollination 4153
protection forest 1595
provenance trials 3211, 4495
root and butt rots 4729
roots 2060, 4411, 7065
rust diseases 1458, 1464, 5408, 7198
seed 3498
seedlings 6011
shelterbelts 2986, 6772
silviculture 197, 3211, 3288, 4040, 4494-4495, 6455
site preparation 2371
soil biology 2614
soil toxicity 7065
soils 305
spacing 253, 6455
species trials 655, 669, 4709, 4907
stem form 228, 3881
stomata 4641
thinning 196, 250, 252-253, 858
tree breeding 1395, 2060, 3436, 3497, 4155, 4380, 4495
underplanting 6455
USSR, Azerbaijan SSR 669
vegetative propagation 3211, 3770, 4411, 4933-4934, 4940, 6108, 6382, 6456
volume determination 3885
volume tables 5061
weed control 6933, 6937
wood anatomy 5990
wood properties 6776
yield forecasting 5823
yield tables 262

***Populus* '207'** 7067
***Populus* '65/27'** 1464
Populus adenopoda 3389, 5230, 6383
***Populus* 'Ahle'** 5606
Populus alba 2985, 4192, 4936, 6209, 6559
Populus alba* × *P. grandidentata 2302, 4411
Populus alba pyramidalis 2304, 5636-5637
***Populus* 'Androscoggin'** 1684, 4907, 5990, 6893
Populus angustifolia 3738
***Populus* 'B-201-B'** 112
***Populus* 'Bachelieri'** 2502, 3827
Populus balsamifera 248, 1251, 1820, 3126, 4003, 4118, 4122, 4125, 4128, 4130-4131, 4136, 4212, 4529, 5642, 6771, 7065
***Populus* 'Beaupré'** 5408
***Populus* 'Beberbeck'** 5606
Populus berolinensis 5434
***Populus* 'Blanc de Garonne'** 4929, 5071, 5261
***Populus* 'Brabantica'** 4158
Populus canadensis
bacterial diseases 6099
bark 6099
biomass production 2373, 2984
cankers 6099
China 3298
clones 4380
dormancy 4411
fungal diseases 6099
genetics 2815
increment 7098
insect pests 2892
irrigation 2373
land reclamation 2984
mixtures 6064
nursery management 3298
ornamental plants 6281
phloem 7111
plant water relations 3298
reaction wood 7109
roots 4411
rust diseases 1464, 2869, 3507
species trials 3725, 4710
taxonomy 6281
vegetative propagation 4411
wood anatomy 7098, 7109
yield tables 6509

Populus candicans 112
Populus canescens 3495, 4817, 6099, 6382, 6937

***Populus canescens* × (*P. alba* × *P. grandidentata*)** 4710
Populus ciliata 706, 3135, 4194, 4495
***Populus* 'Columbia River'** 5606
Populus cuspidata 2986
Populus deltoides
afforestation 6237
bacterial diseases 6099
bark 6099
biomass production 6787
cankers 6099
drought resistance 1398
forest litter 6787
fungal diseases 6099
genetics 2815
German Federal Republic 653
ground vegetation 2044
hybrids 7065
insect pests, *Lymantria* 2909
irrigation 3831
mined land 6240, 6787, 7065
nursery management 3498, 4500
nutrient cycles 6787
plant water relations 4047-4048
planting stock 2305
provenance trials 653, 1393, 1398
rust diseases 1464
shoots 4047-4048
soil toxicity 7065
species trials 4710
succession 2161
tree breeding 653, 1401
underwood 2044
USA, Mississippi 2044
vegetative propagation 2305
weed control 3843, 4500
wood properties 1159
yield tables 2509
Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa 4380, 6399
***Populus deltoides* 'IC'** 4528
***Populus* 'Durlacher'** 252-253
Populus eugenei 4814
Populus euphratica 2987, 5228, 6225, 6349, 6600
Populus euramericana *(see Populus canadensis)*
Populus fremontii 2943
Populus fremontii wislizenii 3738
***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'** 2415, 5606
***Populus* 'FS-51'** 2640
***Populus* 'Gelrica'** 6008
***Populus* 'Generosa'** 6902
***Populus* 'Geneva'** 4907
Populus grandidentata 485, 931, 2681, 2909, 4946, 6382-6383, 6457, 6978
***Populus* 'Grandis'** 2395, 3494
***Populus* 'H-381'** 3495
***Populus* 'Harvard'** 4908, 4941, 5061, 5071, 5273
***Populus* 'Heidemij'** 4085
***Populus* 'Hezuoyang'** 5902
Populus hopeiensis 4936
***Populus* 'Hybrida 280'** 4582
***Populus* 'I-154'** 5408
***Populus* 'I-214'** 195, 1464, 2373, 2640, 3298, 3814, 3898, 4908, 4941, 5061, 5071, 5261, 5902, 6011, 6509
***Populus* 'I-262'** 6364
***Populus* 'I-45/51'** 4472, 5071, 5408, 6364
***Populus* 'I-488'** 1464
***Populus* 'I-58/57'** 6937
***Populus* 'I-63'** 5261
***Populus* 'I-69'** 3298, 5261
Populus* 'I-69/55' × *P. maximowiczii 5329
Populus* 'I-69/55' × *P. simonii 5329
***Populus* 'I-72'** 5261
Populus jackii 112
***Populus* 'Kingston'** 4472
Populus koreana 1221
Populus koreana* × *P. trichocarpa 2640
***Populus* 'Kórnik 1'** 3104
***Populus* 'Kórnik 10'** 5187
***Populus* 'Kórnik 23'** 3104
***Populus* 'Kórnik 33'** 5187
***Populus* 'Kórnik 41'** 5187
***Populus* 'Kórnik 42'** 5187
***Populus* 'Kórnik 6'** 3104, 3495, 5187
***Populus* 'Kórnik 8'** 3104
***Populus* 'Kreuzung'** 4907
Populus laurifolia 7065
***Populus* 'Lux'** 4908, 4941, 5061, 5071, 6011
***Populus* 'Marilandica'** 196, 252, 5187
***Populus* 'Max'** 5606
Populus maximowiczii 4018, 5187, 7065
Populus maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa 4472
Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra italica 1395
***Populus* 'Mölmke'** 5606
Populus monilifera *(see Populus deltoides)*
***Populus* 'Muhle-Larsen'** 5990
***Populus* 'Münden'** 5606
***Populus* 'NE-14'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-17'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-19'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-20'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-245'** 3509
***Populus* 'NE-308'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-310'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-316'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-359'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-381'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-388'** 6108, 7179
***Populus* 'NE-41'** 6364
***Populus* 'NE-42'** 2502, 2653, 3494
***Populus* 'NE 42'** 5187
***Populus* 'Neupotz'** 229, 262
Populus nigra 693, 1774, 1820, 2815, 3189, 4380, 5270, 6099, 6559, 6600, 7060, 7065
***Populus nigra* 'Evergreen'** 1464
Populus nigra italica 431, 2862, 6209
Populus nigra italica* × *P. simonii 5611
***Populus* 'Olbe'** 5606
***Populus* 'Opera'** 6011
***Populus* 'Oxford'** 3495
***Populus* 'Popularis'** 5611, 6011
Populus pyramidalis *(see Populus nigra)*
***Populus* 'Rap'** 5408
***Populus* 'Regenerata'** 229, 250, 252, 262
***Populus* 'Robusta'** 195-196, 312, 2395, 2652, 3494-3496, 4158, 4380, 4993, 5904, 7201
***Populus* 'Robusta Gostynin'** 3495
***Populus* 'Rochester'** 2415, 4212
***Populus* 'Roxbury'** 5569
***Populus* 'Sacrau 79'** 3298
***Populus* 'San Martino'** 4908, 4941, 5061, 5071
***Populus* 'Sarcé blanc'** 2502
***Populus* 'Scott Pauley'** 6781
***Populus* 'Serotina'** 4158
Populus simonii 2652, 5245, 5434, 6225
Populus simonii fastigiata 521
Populus suaveolens 810
Populus szechuanica 6099
Populus tacamahaca *(see Populus balsamifera)*
Populus tacamahaca* × *P. trichocarpa 5711
Populus thevestina *(see Populus nigra)*
Populus tomentosa 4936, 5243, 5647, 5980
Populus tremula
agricultural land 3458
allelopathy 4640
antibiotics 7120
assortments and assortment tables 229
bark 229
biomass production 4523, 6972
cankers 2863
clones 6382
control 815, 2378, 6432
cytology 3364
decay 5015
density of wood 1150, 4523
fertilizers 7053
forest litter 7054
forest recreation 6803
fungal diseases 3458, 3495
growth regulators 6432
natural regeneration 6416, 6803
nurse and auxiliary species 2378
nursery management 7053
plant nutrition 7053
pollen 1971
pruning 5015
soil formation 3986
stand characteristics 3883
succession 4448, 7279
thinning 5015, 6939
tree breeding 5606
vegetative propagation 711, 5606, 6382
volume determination 904, 3885
wood moisture 1150
Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides 711, 3889, 4287, 7053
Populus tremuloides, allelopathy 4719
artificial regeneration 4136
biomass production 248-249, 931, 2504, 3248, 4122, 4529, 5091
birds 485
Canada, Alberta 4711
cankers 3491
chemical constituents of plants 3381
clones 6382
control 1533
controlled burning 334
erosion 3600
evapotranspiration 5911
fertilizers 3143
foliage 7194
forest litter 302, 4125, 5091
forest management 7000
fungal diseases 7194
genetics 2062, 4711
grazing 470
hydrology 6221
increment 3265, 5097
insect pests
Lymantria 2909
Magicicada 3491
Malacosoma 3571, 3575
natural regeneration 6457
nutrient cycles 2637, 4122, 5091
pastures 3583
photosynthesis 4131
plant nutrition 4003, 4127
plant water relations 5907, 5909-5911
respiration 4130-4131
roots 3355, 3381, 4042, 4128
seed 3738, 4136
simulation 7000
soil water 2620
stand characteristics 3265, 5060
stem flow 3999
stomata 5907, 5909-5910
succession 3355, 6639
suckering 3381, 6457
throughfall 3999
transpiration 5907, 5909-5911
vegetation types 4118, 4122, 6027
vegetative propagation 711, 713, 6382
volume tables 3243
Populus trichocarpa 959, 2862, 4380, 5804, 6099, 6455, 7065
***Populus* 'Tristis No. 1'** 5138
***Populus* 'Unal'** 4380, 5569
***Populus* 'Vaake'** 5606
Populus yunnanensis 5443
Poria cocos 7186
Poria lindbladii 3481
Poria subacida 1437
Poria weirii *(see Inonotus weirii)*
Porthetria dispar *(see Lymantria dispar)*
Potebniamyces coniferarum 3486, 3857, 5744, 6097
Pourouma 1219
Pouteria 2702
Powder-post beetles (*see* Wood borers)

Power lines 6465
Pratylenchus penetrans 2927, 6729
Precipitation 292, 2906, 3256, 3909, 5491, 6164, 6211, 7263
canopy 489, 1118, 1594, 1896, 2611, 3281, 3597, 3999, 4268, 4271, 4603, 4808, 4812, 5174, 5869
chemistry 1123, 1136, 1896-1897, 2583, 3999, 4808, 5869
damage 1136, 3962
equipment 7018
hydrology 489, 3597, 4259, 4808, 5196, 5545
measurement 2585, 4263, 4808
methodology 7018, 7273
theory 5196
Predators of insect pests
attractants 4772, 6177, 6738
biology 3558, 5428, 6175, 7232
distribution 3511
ecology 457, 2096, 2615, 3565-3566, 6175, 6797
insecticides 3561, 4229
introductions 7232
taxonomy 6720
Premna 7136
Premna dallachyana 7136
Premna integrifolia 7136
Premna latifolia 3230
Premna serratifolia 7136
Presbytis 2944
Presbytis johnii 1640
Presbytis melalophos 1552
Presbytis obscura 1552
Prices 1029, 5123, 5860, 5862
Prionoxystus robiniae 6176
Pristiphora abietina 1503, 6170
Pristiphora erichsonii 2113
Pristiphora wesmaeli 6169
Pristomerus hawaiiensis 3513
Private forestry 620
Australia 1030
Belgium 6303
books 2174
Canada, New Brunswick 3047, 5588
Canada, Nova Scotia 3047
Canada, Ontario 3047
Canada, Quebec 3047
economics 615, 1025, 1030, 1759-1760, 2230, 3047, 3247, 5125, 7127
Finland 3047, 5018
France 266, 2174, 3047, 4510
German Federal Republic 286, 505, 507, 604, 632, 1025, 1745, 1761, 2958, 3247, 3690, 3692, 3806, 5579, 6249-6250, 6328, 6533, 6569, 7127
research 2238
Sweden 1744
Switzerland 3688
United Kingdom 2188-2189
USA 614, 634, 1759-1760, 2230, 2238, 3047, 3653, 4371, 4493, 5594, 5833, 6534, 7014
USA, Indiana 984
USA, Mississippi 615, 1635
USA, Montana 6998
USA, North Carolina 5590-5591, 5863
USA, Oregon 1862
USA, Pennsylvania 5832
USA, Texas 1887
USA, Washington 618, 6849
USA, West Virginia 4894-4896
Procus apameoides 5442
Progeny trials (*see* Tree breeding, progeny testing)
Propaganda (*see* Public relations)
Propylea quatuordecimpunctata 2649
Prosopis 2286, 3745, 3918, 4095, 5356, 5761
Prosopis alba 940
Prosopis articulata 940, 5146
Prosopis chilensis 940, 3744, 5146
Prosopis cineraria 464-465, 4290, 4839, 5495
Prosopis glandulosa 1531, 2563, 3744, 4473, 5008
Prosopis glandulosa torreyana 940, 3302, 5146
Prosopis juliflora 940, 1249, 1830, 3722, 3744, 3897, 4290, 4839, 6231
Prosopis nigra 940
Prosopis pallida 755, 940, 5146
Prosopis pubescens 940
Prosopis tamarugo 210, 940, 1602, 3300, 3744, 5146
Prosopis velutina 467, 940, 4690, 5146
Proteaceae 2294
Protection forest 54, 487, 603, 808, 1595, 2196, 2557, 2965, 4361, 5494, 5566, 6536, 6636, 7266, 7272, 7275
Protection of forests 1515, 2579
Protective clothing 2240, 2244
standards 642
Proteus vulgaris 3548
Protium panamense 1244
Provenance trials
Abies alba 666
Abies amabilis 3102
Abies balsamea 4509
Abies fraseri 4509
Abies grandis 666, 3103
Abies lasiocarpa 3102, 4385
Acacia confusa 3732
Aleurites fordii 5995
Alnus glutinosa 89, 3106, 6060
Alnus rubra 5621
Artemisia tridentata 473
Australia, Tasmania 1770
Australia, Victoria 673, 1770
Australia, Western Australia 658
Betula alleghaniensis 3795
Betula pendula 668
Betula pubescens 668
Brazil 80, 6116, 6356
Broussonetia papyrifera 5349
Bulgaria 3090, 3729, 4905-4906
Canada 84, 6857
Canada, Alberta 3731
Canada, British Columbia 147, 3102
Canada, Newfoundland 6360
Casuarina 3096
Casuarina cunninghamiana 85
Casuarina glauca 85
Cedrus atlantica 1092
Chamaecyparis obtusa formosana 5625
China 2799, 4909, 4913
Congo 3092
Cryptomeria japonica sinensis 4913
Cunninghamia konishii 2253
Cunninghamia lanceolata 2208, 2262, 4909, 5332
Czechoslovakia 4014
data processing 6857
Eucalyptus 80, 657, 3096, 6116
Eucalyptus alba 2261
Eucalyptus brassiana 3732
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 651, 660, 2258, 3095, 3435, 3732, 6363
Eucalyptus cloeziana 3092
Eucalyptus diversicolor 658
Eucalyptus fastigata 2267
Eucalyptus grandis 660, 2270
Eucalyptus regnans 1770, 2265-2266
Eucalyptus saligna 660, 2270
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2258, 3095, 3732
Eucalyptus urophylla 2261, 6356
Europe 3105
Fagus sylvatica 87, 4906
France 87, 2049
Fraxinus americana 6857
Fraxinus excelsior 1776
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 1771
German Democratic Republic 3727
German Federal Republic 653, 666, 668, 2256, 2264, 3103, 4147, 5743
Gmelina arborea 677
India 4495
India, Uttar Pradesh 656-657
Israel 651, 6355
Juglans nigra 4924
Juniperus virginiana 2269
Larix decidua 662, 2256, 3105, 5604
Larix decidua × *L. leptolepis* 2256
Larix laricina 662
Larix leptolepis 662, 2256
Larix sibirica 2256
Leucaena leucocephala 92, 3723, 4911, 5033
Liquidambar formosana 5625
Micronesia 3732
Namibia 2258
Nepal 659-660, 3091, 3095-3096
New Zealand 2265-2267
Nigeria 677, 7177
North America 2811, 3105
Norway 4385, 4390, 5604
Pakistan 3723
Picea abies 88, 414, 678, 2257, 2264, 3090, 3105, 3727, 3731, 4384-4385, 4392, 4910, 6357
Picea engelmannii 4385, 4428
Picea glauca 147, 2053, 2285, 4385
Picea lutzii 4385
Picea mariana 84, 4385, 6360
Picea obovata 2254
Picea pungens 3731
Picea sitchensis 3740, 4385
Pinus 2259, 3096
Pinus banksiana 1379, 2268
Pinus brutia 6355
Pinus caribaea 656, 675, 2272, 3091, 7177
Pinus contorta 147, 673, 2811, 3425, 4382, 4385, 4390
Pinus elliottii 3730
Pinus flexilis 654
Pinus halepensis 6355
Pinus kesiya 6358
Pinus lambertiana 1380
Pinus massoniana 2799
Pinus nigra 3729, 4014, 5743
Pinus oocarpa 81, 659-660
Pinus patula 656
Pinus pinaster 2049
Pinus ponderosa 4398, 6861
Pinus pseudostrobus 659-660
Pinus radiata 652
Pinus rigida × *P. taeda* 656
Pinus roxburghii 656, 659-660
Pinus sibirica 4385
Pinus strobiformis 654
Pinus strobus 6858
Pinus sylvestris 413, 1769, 2078, 2594, 3105, 3731, 3783, 4073, 4385-4386, 4539
Pinus taeda 2808, 5610
Pinus virginiana 4091
Poland 3104, 3106, 4073, 4384, 4386
Populus 3211, 4495
Populus angustifolia 2060
Populus deltoides 653, 1393, 1398
Populus 'Kórnik 1' 3104
Populus 'Kórnik 23' 3104
Populus 'Kórnik 6' 3104
Populus 'Kórnik 8' 3104
Prosopis 3918
Prunus serotina 3720
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3429, 4428
Quercus robur 4905, 6856
Schima superba 5609
South Africa 2258-2259, 2261, 2270
statistical methods 1769, 5332
Sweden 678, 4392, 4539, 4910
Switzerland 2257
Taiwan 2253, 4911-4912, 5033, 5609
Taiwania cryptomerioides 2262, 4912
Tanzania 6363
Tropics 675
Ulmus pumila 2697
United Kingdom 6060
USA 89, 473, 1398, 1723, 3720, 6857
USA, Alabama 4091
USA, California 652, 1380
USA, Colorado 2060, 4382, 4398
USA, Georgia 3730
USA, Idaho 3425, 3429
USA, Maine 1771, 2053
USA, Michigan 2285
USA, Minnesota 2268
USA, Mississippi 1393
USA, Nebraska 654, 6861
USA, New Jersey 6858
USA, North Carolina 2808, 5610
USA, Ohio 4509
USA, South Carolina 2269, 2808
USA, Vermont 4924
USA, Virginia 2808
USSR 414, 1776
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1769, 6357
USSR, Kazakh SSR 2697

USSR, Russia 88, 6856
Zambia 6358
Pruning 769, 2590, 3137, 5913, 5988
chemical pruning 166
diseases 5015, 6097
economics 830, 839-840, 3858, 5016
equipment 178
flowering 2282, 3859, 4404
increment 177, 180, 257, 828, 830, 838, 1816, 3208, 4492, 5016, 6946, 6974
machinery 1827, 3857, 6460, 6465
natural pruning 3439, 5351
planning 522, 839, 1810, 3961, 5776
research 4491
simulation 6974
theory 5776
wood properties 3857, 4027
work studies 178, 6460
wounds 522, 3856-3857, 4754, 5391, 5518
Prunus 525, 3020
Prunus americana 5402, 6124
Prunus avium 229, 714, 1413, 2306, 3097, 5020, 5874, 7203
Prunus caroliniana 4953
Prunus cerasoides 876, 3096, 3228
Prunus cistena 707
Prunus divaricata 4507
Prunus emarginata 5205
Prunus lyonii 2020
Prunus mahaleb 1339
Prunus padus 1141, 6140, 7120
Prunus pensylvanica 967, 2381
Prunus serotina 3331, 3720, 6978
biomass production 967
browsing damage 2381
direct sowing 6784
fertilizers 4451
fruit 6018
increment 4451
insect pests 6701
Lymantria 2909
Phytobia 4223
mined land 6784
seed 755, 6378
shelterbelts 4287
site class assessment 2498
succession 2024
weed control 2381
Prunus spinosa 1990, 5264
Prunus virginiana 713, 2117, 4872, 5402, 6124, 6751
Prunus yedoensis 1894
Psectrosema 3549
Pseudanthonomus hamamelidis 4222
Pseudobombax munguba 3404
Pseudobombax septatum 4064
Pseudocercospora afgoiensis 5412
Pseudocneorhinus bifasciatus 4242
Pseudocoremia suavis 2906-2907
Pseudoips 7211
Pseudolmedia 7100
Pseudomonas 1467, 2879
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6689-6690, 7200
Pseudoscorpiones 3511
Pseudostachyum polymorphum 5298
Pseudostyrax hispida 4090
Pseudotsuga 5544
Pseudotsuga caesia *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga flahaultii *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga glauca *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga menziesii
acid rain 5939
afforestation 3098, 3101
air pollution 1896, 1900, 4022, 5950
allelopathy 4640
amelioration of forest sites 725, 1791
artificial regeneration 779, 5886
assortments and assortment tables 229
bark 229, 3800, 4624, 4697
biomass production 3310, 6505, 6991
birds 7251
books 4
browse 6190
browsing damage 2960
buds 4041
Bulgaria 3959
Canada, British Columbia 998
cankers 3486
chemical constituents of plants 2980, 6908
chemotaxonomy 2755

Christmas trees 5413, **3147**
cleaning 850
competition 939, 4112
cones 702-703, 6135-6136, 6146, 6180, 6183
controlled burning 2688, 5976, 6592
crown 3352, 4041
dead trees 1564
decay 6082
defects in wood 1154
dendrochronology 3032, **4039**

dendroclimatology 3032
density of wood 3888, 4697, 6620, 6647
diameter 2457, 6486-6488
dieback 2633, 5943
dormancy 5670
early and late wood 6620
economics 267, 1025, 2569, 7013
evolution 4626
fertilizers 722, 737, 744, 746-749, 851, 1071, 1555, 2315-2316, 2401, 2569, 3147, 3363, 4424, 5101, 5374, 5656, 5657, 5659, 5660, 6393, 6397, 6653, 6908

finance 7013
fire danger 1910, 5963-5964, 5967
fire effects 4039, 7151
flowering 1377, 3556
foliage 896, 1075, 2871, 3363, 4634, 5413, 5793, 7144
forest litter 3980, 4600, 6592
forest management 2517, 2569, 5100, 5104, 7001
frost resistance 3159, 7021
fungal diseases 1437, 2842, 2871, 4181, 5361, 5413, 6092, 6131
genetics 1363, 2671, 3420-3421, 3636, 6874
German Democratic Republic 722
German Federal Republic 1810
grazing 468, 2688
ground vegetation 5967
growth habit 3138
growth regulators 4647
growth rings 6647
herbicides 3198, 4478-4480, 5706, 6190, 6425
humus 4600
hydrology 6766
increment 939, 941-942, 954-955, 961, 965, 1791, 4112, 4453, 5738-5739, 5875, 6503, 6505, 6945, 6980, 7144
insect pests 6131
Barbara 6135-6136, 6146, 6180
Choristoneura 955, 1490-1491, 1495, 2895, 2898, 2938, 3528, 3532, 3566, 3579-3580, 4237, 6136, 6183, 6707
Chrysoteuchia 3518
Contarinia 3556, 6135, 6146, 6180, 6182
Cylindrocopturus 3546
Dendroctonus 2838, 3270
Dioryctria 6183
Megastigmus 6135, 6180
Orgyia 2901, 2910, 3937, 6153
Pseudocoremia 2906-2907
insolation 4457
juvenile wood 6620
light 3162, 4428
mined land 2980, 6778
mixtures 6945, 6989
mycorrhizas 1408, 1410, 1420, 1422, 2820, 2823, 3441-3442, 3444-3445, 3454, 3787-3788, 4172, 5361, 5374, 7173
natural regeneration 4978, 5677, 5684
nitrogen cycle 3308, 6082
nurse and auxiliary species 5744
nursery management 1408, 1796, 3156, 3159, 3162, 3441, 3518, 3797, 4177, 4181, 4428, 4437, 4453, 4467, 4478-4480, 6397, 6404, 6908
nutrient cycles 1130, 3310
nutrient deficiencies 851, 2633, 5888
phenology 3156, 5793
photosynthesis 1044, 1255, 1422
plant anatomy 3363
plant nutrition 1129, 1131, 1420, 3312, 5919, 6558
plant water relations 1422, 4647, 5660, 6004, 7041
plantations 961, 5957, 7144
planting stock 765, 1796, 3159, 3178, 3787-3788, 3817, 4437, 4453, 4457, 5670, 5688, 5812, 6421
plus trees 5333
pollen 1961, 6871
provenance trials 3429, 4428
pruning 178, 1810, 3137, 3857, 6460
reaction wood 4626
remote sensing 1011, 1910, 3270, 3937, 5854
reproductive behaviour 5277
rhizosphere 1071
root and butt rots 424, 1443, 2838, 2842, 3466-3467, 5388
roots 255, 348, 2842, 3442, 4181, 5361, 6092
sap 6606
sapwood 896, 1155, 3363
seed 3107, 3556, 3755, 4403, 4925, 5939, 6057, 6136, 6180, 6182-6183, 6376, 6874
seedlings 1122, 5361, 5660
shoots 4041
silviculture 4, 133, 649, 769, 771, 821, 2252
simulation 5100
site class assessment 5801
site preparation 3788, 3818
slash 1910
soil chemistry 4600
soil types 3995
spacing 1810, 6908
stand characteristics 958, 3442, 5976, 6510, 6989
stem form 4627, 6484, 6963
temperature 1255
thinning 749, 939, 1810, 2315-2316, 2400-2401, 2413, 3363, 3855, 4041, 5101, 5738-5739, 5820, 6153, 6510, 6938, 7001
transpiration 6004
tree breeding 4534, 4697, 5333, 6057
underplanting 722, 2344
underwood 5967
USA, Oregon 4457
USA, Washington 6361
vegetative propagation 2047, 3137-3138, 3761, 4418, 5648, 6376
volcanoes 5875
volume determination 4876, 6963
volume tables 5738, 6489, 6967
weed control 3197, 3199, 3818, 6425, 7251
wildlife 6200, 6754
wind damage 1884
wood anatomy 3857, 4626
wood properties 2671
wounds 3857
yield forecasting 1025, 2210, 5100
yield tables 5101, 5820

Pseudotsuga wilsoniana 1842, 5472
Pseudowintera axillaris 3358, 5251
Pseudowintera colorata 5251
Pseudowintera traversii 5251
Psidium guajava 6349
Psittacidae 1566
Psittirostra bailleui 2777
Psocoptera 1727
Pternandra 4099
Pterocarpus indicus 3014, 4310, 5384
Pterocarpus santalinus 1239, 5619, 5989, 6617, 6671
Pterocarya fraxinifolia 6641
Pterocarya stenoptera 5805
Pteroma plagiophleps 3529
Ptychosperma macarthurii 6365
Public relations 68, 619, 639, 1617, 1653, 1763, 2239, 3007, 4827, 4900, 5580, 6307, 7091
Puccinia psidii 6116, 7195
Pueraria lobata 167, 5722
Puerto Rico
- amphibia 4798
- forest ecology 4798
- forest management 5831
- forestry 616
- *Pinus caribaea* 5343
- rain damage 3962
- stand characteristics 1316
- succession 1316
- synecology 1316
- tree breeding 5343
- vegetation types 1316, 4798
- wind damage 3962

Pulpwood production
- books 5535
- economics 5048
- silviculture 2405, 5505, 6419
- simulation 2405

Purshia 6311
Purshia glandulosa 5357
Purshia tridentata 466, 1174, 1528, 2963, 5357, 6751, 7079, 7112
Pygaera cupreata 3211
Pygaera fulgurita 3211
Pyrenaria 1968
Pyrenaria spectabilis 5491
Pyrenochaeta 2862
Pyrgoides orphana 1480
Pyrrhalta luteola *(see Xanthogaleruca luteola)*
Pyrus calleryana 523
Pyrus communis 4507
Pyrus malus 2909
Pythium 125, 2336, 4177, 4722, 5369, 6091
Pythium spinosum 6698
Pythium ultimum 2881, 5369
Quadraspidiotus gigas 5434
Qualea albiflora 6024
Qualea grandiflora 5147
Qualea multiflora 5147
Qualea parviflora 5147
Quarantine 425
Quararibea leptolepis 4064
Quercus
- air pollution 4589
- bibliographies 16
- biomass production 5078
- birds 2126
- cankers 6105
- clear felling 1804
- controlled burning 4616, 5977
- coppice 4201
- decay fungi 1445-1446, 6700
- dendrochronology 3028, 4314, 5526, 6290, 6813, 7294
- dieback 6525
- direct sowing 2411
- economics 2576
- epicormics 2235
- evolution 4706-4707, 7097
- fertilizers 1583
- fire effects 5213
- flooding 7294
- flowers 7097
- foliage 1492
- forest litter 3985
- fungal diseases 5382
- grazing 469
- hybrids 83
- increment 6237
- insect pests 2082
  - *Chelaria* 5436
  - *Enaphalodes* 3557, 6161
  - Lepidoptera 4764, 7243
  - *Lymantria* 1006, 3555, 4232, 7213
- Italy 2021
- liverworts 6700
- Morocco 4137
- mosses 6700
- mycorrhizas 421, 5363, 7048
- natural regeneration 1803-1804, 2850, 3285, 5977, 6206
- nutrient cycles 1116, 4616
- ornamental plants 83, **5382**
- palaeobotany 4706-4707
- plant morphology 7097
- plant physiology 4641
- plant water relations 1094, 7048
- planting 5685
- planting stock 7048
- remote sensing 1006, 2463
- root and butt rots 1448
- roots 3813, 5685
- seed 6206, 6366, 6670
- silvicultural systems 1803, 6636
- site class assessment 922
- soil types 3285
- soil water 7046
- soils 7028
- stand characteristics 1845
- stomata 4641
- synecology 2761, 3900
- taxonomy 4706-4707
- USSR, Georgian SSR 4141
- vegetation types 2033, 4507, 6636
- vegetative propagation 2298
- volume determination 3885
- volume tables 2463-2464
- weight determination 917
- weight tables 2463-2464
- wildlife 2128
- wilts 425, 1450, 2850, 4731, 5396, 6096
- yield forecasting 5078

Quercus acutissima 418, 7047
Quercus aegilops 6600
Quercus agrifolia 2463-2464, 2893, 5213
Quercus alba 3622
- allelopathy 2782
- biomass production 967, 6978
- cankers 6105
- chlorosis 5165
- crown 6962
- dendrochronology 5526
- dendroclimatology 4321
- fertilizers 3146, 4451
- forest litter 2681
- increment 963, 1858, 4451, 5078, 6453
- insect pests
  - *Agrilus* 3465
  - *Curculio* 6133
  - *Lymantria* 1487
  - *Valentinia* 6133
- light 5745
- mycorrhizas 7174
- nursery management 6401
- phenology 1487
- plant morphology 6962
- plant nutrition 5165
- plant water relations 315, 2733
- roots 2733, 5878
- seed 6868
- seedlings 5745
- site class assessment 2498
- soil chemistry 5165
- soil physics 5878
- stem form 6962
- synecology 1998
- USA 1858
- USA, Texas 963
- USA, Virginia 2022
- weight tables 2462
- wilts 5397
- wood anatomy 4062
- wounds 3016

Quercus aquifolioides 4692
Quercus arkansana 6873
Quercus bicolor 1106, 2029, 4062, 7294
Quercus boissieri *(see Quercus infectoria)*
Quercus borealis *(see Quercus rubra)*
Quercus cerris 33, 3110, 4201, 4767, 5451, 6636, 6813, 6880, 7037, 7046
Quercus chrysolepis 5213
Quercus coccifera 1172, 1310
Quercus coccinea 377, 948, 967, 1858, 2034, 2462, 2498, 3146, 3813, 5078, 5397, 5526, 5685, 6100, 6962
Quercus conferta *(see Quercus frainetto)*
Quercus crispula 385
Quercus dilatata 3392-3393
Quercus douglasii 2463-2464, 4062
Quercus dumosa 2020, 5213
Quercus ellipsoidalis 2681, 2854
Quercus faginea 7286
Quercus falcata 387, 486, 1801, 2022, 2036, 4062, 5078, 6133, 6237, 6452
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 387, 760, 770, 3793, 4964
Quercus floribunda 3393, 5150
Quercus frainetto 7046
Quercus gambelii 713, 2117, 3847
Quercus garryana 4062
Quercus glauca 7047
Quercus hartwissiana 2082, 3110
Quercus havardii 2117, 3848, 4789
Quercus ilex 33, 1094, 1172, 1307, 1310, 1992, 2728, 4058, 5371, 6442, 6640, 6714, 7211, 7286
Quercus ilicifolia 4451
Quercus imbricaria 5363
Quercus incana 3229, 6700
Quercus infectoria 6600
Quercus ithaburensis 6332
Quercus kelloggii 4923, 5213, 6969
Quercus laevis 1450
Quercus lanuginosa 3900
Quercus leucotrichophora 3900, 5150
Quercus lobata 2463-2464, 4062
Quercus longipes 5074
Quercus lusitanica 6714
Quercus macranthera 3110
Quercus macrocarpa 2025, 4062, 4247, 4313
Quercus marilandica 474
Quercus michauxii 137, 387
Quercus mongolica 810, 920, 4113, 6044
Quercus mongolica grosseserrata 313
Quercus muehlenbergii 2025, 4062
Quercus myrsinaefolia 1463
Quercus nigra 137, 387, 474, 696, 948, 1112, 1259, 1801, 3785, 4469, 4793, 6133
Quercus nuttallii 2280
Quercus oglethorpensis 1340
Quercus palustris 418, 2295, 4953, 5165, 5685
Quercus petraea
- amelioration of forest sites 725
- artificial regeneration 779
- Belgium 513, 6634
- biomass production 924, 6991
- coppice 1152, 4538
- dendrochronology 4315, 6291
- dendroclimatology 4315
- dieback 1267, 1957, 3385
- distribution 2785
- flowers 3360
- forest litter 3981-3982
- France 4538
- fungal diseases 431
- genetics 1389-1390, 1933
- insect pests 2082
- mistletoes 4201
- mycorrhizas 4164, 4718
- natural regeneration 2142
- photosynthesis 373
- plant morphology 1933
- plus trees 416
- precipitation 5869
- reproductive behaviour 5277
- roots 4051
- seed 3110, 6373

shelterbelts 4287
silvicultural systems 3982
silviculture 32, 2449
site types 3912
soil chemistry 1165, 3976
soil types 3976
soil water 7046
stand characteristics 2449, 3893
thinning 169, 198
tree breeding 416
underplanting 179
vegetative propagation 2306
wood anatomy 1152
yield tables 4538
Quercus phellos 1801, 3785, 4469, 5068, 6133
Quercus prinus 377, 948, 967, 1858, 2008, 2032, 2034, 2036, 2498, 2792, 4451, 4836, 5526, 6917, 6962, 7072, 7236
Quercus pubescens 33, 1094, 1993, 2082, 6636, 7226
Quercus pyrenaica 6714
Quercus robur
acid rain 2641
air pollution 4323, 6209, 6571
allelopathy 4640
artificial regeneration 4460
assortments and assortment tables 2466
Belgium 6634
biomass production 935
birds 6748
browsing damage 1570, 3587
buds 5236
canopy 6540
chemical constituents of plants 5259
cleaning 2375
coppice 777, 4538
cover crops 109
crown 2740
dendrochronology 4317, 6291
dendroclimatology 4317
dieback 1267, 1269, 1957, 2740, 3385, 5943, 6571, 6619
drought 5874
drought injury 6619
drought resistance 5904
economics 267, 1025, 2466, 2567, 6532
fertilizers 730, 4421, 5657
flooding 3307
forest inventories 1874
forest litter 3981, 4566
forest recreation 2500
France 1269, 2736-2737, 4538, 6619
fruiting 378
fungal diseases 431, 5385
fungi 5351
genetics 1389, 1933, 6657
green manures 109
ground vegetation 5264
increment 133, 2500, 3252, 3903, 4421, 4525-4526, 6453
insect pests 194, 2082, 3515
Andricus 4767, 5451
Euproctis 7226
Lymantria 444, 7226
Tortrix 2092
leaves 2721, 3379
mistletoes 4201
mixtures 2364, 2403, 2573, 3252, 6454
mycorrhizas 4718, 5369, 7174
natural regeneration 2142, 6408
nursery management 6405, 6553
phenology 3350
photosynthesis 2721, 3379, 5264
plant disorders 2736-2737
plant morphology 1933, 5236
plant nutrition 5919
plant water relations 1888, 3303, 6619
plantations 2778
planting 799
planting stock 127, 6405
plus trees 407, 416
provenance trials 4905, 6856
pruning 5351
remote sensing 1878
reproductive behaviour 5277
root and butt rots 6619
roots 346, 1932, 5385, 7121
seed 378, 697, 3110, 3129
shelterbelts 1096, 1597, 6769
silviculture 32, 133, 194, 603, 649, 769, 771, 821, 841, 843, 2252, 2449, 2567, 3807
site class assessment 5783
soil biology 4567, 7038
soil chemistry 1072, 4601
soil types 730
soil water 1096
soils 3293, 6642
spacing 2364, 4483
stand characteristics 194, 2391, 2449, 2778, 3883, 4483
tanstuffs 866
thinning 827, 2364, 2391, 3850, 5733
tree breeding 416, 4905
USSR, Kazakh SSR 4483
USSR, Russia 109, 4460
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 2364, 2403
vegetation types 2391, 5264, 6642
vegetative propagation 346, 2306
volume determination 904
wood anatomy 6657
wood properties 3252
wounds 5259
yield forecasting 1025
yield tables 264, 2466, 4538
Yugoslavia 31
Quercus rotundifolia 2554
Quercus rubra 2034, 2300
afforestation 3097
air pollution 1900, 6577
allelopathy 4640
autecology 2008
biomass production 931, 2504
cankers 1451
crown 6962
dendrochronology 1692, 5526
direct sowing 3127
fertilizers 721, 2058, 3146, 4421, 4451, 6893, 7172
fire danger 2453
flowering 7133
flowers 7133
foliage 1492, 3873, 6893
forest litter 2681, 4600
forest management 5829
genetics 1363, 1389
German Democratic Republic 721
growth 6238
growth regulators 3165
humus 4600
increment 1858, 4421, 4451, 5829, 6577
insect pests 3515
Agrilus 1498, 1519
Enaphalodes 6161
Lymantria 1487, 2909
land reclamation 4817
mined land 721, 6238
mixtures 4640
mycorrhizas 3455, 7172
natural regeneration 230
nursery management 3151, 3165, 3794
phenology 1487
plant morphology 6962
plant nutrition 4640
planting stock 3165
roots 5878
seed 697, 3110, 3127, 4396
seedlings 7172
silviculture 4493
site class assessment 243, 2498
soil chemistry 4600
soil physics 5878
soil water 2008
stand characteristics 230, 6950
stem form 6962
succession 1991, 2024
synecology 2032, 6950
tree breeding 2058
USA 1858, 4493
weight determination 2453
weight tables 2460, 2462
wilts 4199, 5397
wood anatomy 4062
wounds 3016
Quercus serrata 1221, 5992
Quercus shumardii 387, 1432, 2025, 3746, 4964, 6237
Quercus stellata 474, 3146, 4062, 5007
Quercus stenophylla 6632
Quercus suber 1828, 1886, 6280, 6879, 7286
Quercus toza *(see Quercus pyrenaica)*
Quercus turbinella 4690
Quercus velutina 377, 967, 1487, 1492, 1498, 1858, 2462, 2498, 3146, 3465, 4062, 5078, 5526, 6105, 6917, 6962, 6978, 7048, 7174
Quercus virginiana 2581, 2786, 6101
Quercus wislizenii 469, 2464, 5213
Quickwood planter 864
Quintinia acutifolia 4568-4569
Rabbits 1550, 2946, 3588, 4247
Radioactive isotopes 7068
radioactive fallout 1147, 6570
Radiocarbon dating 3373
Rain forest (*see* Vegetation types, rain forest)
Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)
Ramichloridium pini 2853
Ramphastos sulfuratos 1286
Range management (*see* Grazing, management)
Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans)
Rau pruning saw 1827
Rauvolfia serpentina 1836, 3762
Rauvolfia vomitoria 1836, 7118
Reaction wood 1156, 1219, 2389, 2672, 3331, 4030, 4626-4627, 4993, 7109
Reaumuria soongarica 2987, 6226
Recruitment 6408, 6511
Regeneration surveys 5848, 6406, 6408, 6416
Reinwardtiodendron 7139
Reithrodontomys fulvescens 4926
Reithrodontomys humulis 4926
Relascopes 888, 1839, 3239, 3266, 5766 (*see also* Angle count)
Relief 1983
Remote sensing 1730
bibliographies 3040
books 543, 3660, 4841, 5558
computer techniques 1015, 1021, 1023, 1623, 3941, 4552-4553, 5204
damage 274, 325, 1006, 1106, 1876, 1881, 2097, 2561-2562, 2839, 2903, 2922, 3270-3271, 3525, 3531, 3545, 3937, 3942, 4554, 5574, 5850-5851, 5855, 6525, 7220
data processing 3937, 3941, 4552-4553, 6528-6529
economics 275, 1020
equipment 1915, 1920
forest fires 1915, 1920, 5204, 5855, 6527-6528
infrared photography 276, 325, 1006, 1014, 1018-1020, 1022, 1872, 1875-1876, 2009, 2561-2562, 2564, 2791, 2922, 3270, 3942, 5118, 5852, 6525, 7010
instruments 1878, 2097, 5120, 5851
land use 1008, 1012, 1623, 3660, 3938, 3941, 5853, 5857, 6339, 6523
laser beams 1017, 3269, 5852
mapping 275-276, 1008, 1020, 1023, 1623, 1872, 1875, 1880, 2557, 2564, 2791, 3268, 4552-4553, 4841, 5118-5119, 5204, 5851, 5856, 6339
methodology 2563, 5120, 7011
photography 1010, 1013, 1016-1017, 1910, 1915, 2556, 2559, 2564, 2839, 3269, 3271, 3937-3939, 4284, 4553, 5119, 5121, 5850, 5856, 5963-5966, 6591, 7011-7012, 7220
photointerpretation 274, 277, 1005, 1011, 1018, 1021, 1023, 1876, 1880, 1882, 2463, 2554, 2557, 2561, 3268-3270, 3929, 3940, 4548, 5119, 5850, 6492, 6525
pollution 325
radar 1879, 2558, 5116, 6523
research 1016
reviews 5855
sampling techniques 2551, 2559, 2839, 7012

satellites 1005-1006, 1012, 1015-1016, 1019-1020, 1022, 1623, 1875, 1880, 2553, 2555, 2563, 3269, 3660, 3941, 4548, 4552-4554, 4841, 5117-5119, 5204, 5851, 5853-5856, 5858, 6339, 6524, 6527-6529, 7010
simulation 3943
stand characteristics 277, 325, 1011, 1013-1014, 1017, 1877, 1881-1882, 2132, 2558, 3268-3269, 3929, 3939-3940, 4516, 5116, 5118-5119, 5121, 5852, 5858, 7012
statistical methods 2555, 5574
terrain classification 1012, 1015, 1018, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2563, 3268, 5204, 5856, 7010
theory 6529
vegetation 1019, 1022, 1875, 1878, 2009, 2553-2554, 2556, 2559-2560, 2563-2564, 3943, 4548, 4550, 4841, 5117, 5122, 5204, 5850-5851, 5854-5855, 6524, 6527-6529, 6591, 7010
wildlife 4551
Repellents 3572, 4397
birds 4926, 6869
insects 2422
mammals 794, 1545, 1550, 1570, 1572, 2123, 2960, 3586, 4782, 4926
Reproductive behaviour 218, 524, 689, 1277, 1293, 1960, 1962-1963, 2017, 2745-2746, 2748, 3389, 4087, 4091, 4144, 4152, 4654, 5034, 5237, 5275, 5277, 5280, 5346, 6020, 6022, 7135
Reptiles 1643, 5478
Research 502
Austria 1762
Bangladesh 18, 58
bibliographies 4340
Brazil 5596
Czechoslovakia 2656, 6826
dieback 7126
economics 3713, 4898
Europe 3710
France 63
German Democratic Republic 3061, 3713-3714
German Federal Republic 67, 5943
Hungary 6344
India 6333
Latin America 5596
machinery 6467
Malaysia 2236
Norway 3068, 6347
Poland 3081, 4340
United Kingdom 2235
USA 2238, 4898
USA, Georgia 5531
USSR 537
Vietnam 6308
Reserved forests 1638
Resin tapping 853, 2432
damage 6958
methodology 3218-3221, 6956
periodicals 5532
potential yields 6957
seasons 3217
simulation 3223
stimulants 3225
'2M-4Kh' 3221
benzene compounds 3224
diquat 5756
ethephon 6955
feed yeast extracts 3221-3222
gramoxone 5027
paraquat 5756, 6955-6956
waste liquors 5028
techniques 868-869, 872
USSR 871
yields 872, 3216-3219, 3221, 5027, 5029, 5031, 6956
Resinicium bicolor 3458
Resinous wood 869, 1161, 1850
Resins 1945, 4656, 5996
(*see also* Rosin)
chemistry 365, 1227, 2716, 2947, 5258, 6955
damage 2947
diseases 213, 2432
distribution 1228, 1955, 5241
insects 2432, 5449
measurement 3216
plant physiology 213, 1228, 1948, 6955
Respiration 7, 371, 697, 1145, 1256, 1263, 1603, 1992, 2783, 3374, 4075, 4127, 4130-4131, 5159, 5901, 6575, 6666, 7067
Resseliella piceae 2925
Reticulitermes affinis 6139
Reunion
flora 7141
nature conservation 7141
Reviews
Acacia albida 4299
acid rain 328, 2645, 5180, 6567, 7064
Agathis australis 2520
air pollution 328, 1892, 2738, 4009, 4591, 5933, 6052, 6567
allelopathy 2723, 2774
bamboos 882
bark 7179
bark beetles 4220
biological control 4245, 6186
biomass production 76, 1857, 4534
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 6722
cambium 6003
catchment areas 2968
cytology 4413
Dendroctonus 6186
dieback 4591, 6556, 6567
Dipterocarpaceae 393
diseases 7179
ethnobotany 4508
fertilizer application 726
forest inventories 995, 6518
forestry, environment 331
frost injury 1051
genetics 1363, 5328, 6052
German Federal Republic 4250
land reclamation 7277-7278
mangrove forests 398
mangroves 398
mined land 7277-7278
minor forest products 4508
mixtures 5017
mycorrhizas 1411, 1418, 4165-4166, 7176
natural regeneration 6919
nitrogen fixation 1113, 1954, 5161
nursery management 3840, 4959
nutrient cycles 1890, 4576
Philippines 4370
Pinus contorta 2811
plant nutrition 1129, 6556, 6614
plant water relations 1063
remote sensing 5855
rodents 4250
seed, seed orchards 97
soil biology 314
soil physics, temperature 1063
soil water 1063
succession 1304, 2776
tree breeding 1403, 3411, 6053
urban and suburban forestry 1681
vegetative propagation 712, 4413, 5644
virus diseases of insects 4775
volume determination 995
weed control 2385-2386, 3840
wood properties 2668
yield forecasting 973
Rhabditidae 8
Rhagio 6745
Rhagium bifasciatum 2919
Rhamnus cathartica 5402
Rhamnus frangula 6408
Rhapis excelsa 1928, 5231
Rhizina undulata 2834, 6433
Rhizobium 1258, 1715, 1819, 2065, 4167, 4410, 5161, 6068, 6078, 6617
Rhizoctonia 4177
Rhizoctonia solani 4722
Rhizonema sequoiae 2928, 6726
Rhizophora apiculata 837, 5979
Rhizophora candelaria 1208
Rhizophora mangle 1477, 2706
Rhizophora mucronata 943, 2793, 4643, 5979
Rhizophora stylosa 7027
Rhizophoraceae 1276
Rhizopogon 2823
Rhizopogon luteolus 6662
Rhizopogon nigrescens 3455
Rhizopogon roseolus 7177
Rhizopogon rubescens 6662
Rhizopogon vinicolor 1422, 2823
Rhizopus 2830
Rhizosphaera oudemansii 6117
Rhizosphere 1071, 3446, 3448
Rhododendron maximum 2128
Rhododendron mucronatum 5184
Rhododendron ponticum 5260
Rhopalosiphum padi 6140
Rhus coriaria 4687
Rhus ovata 4690
Rhus succedanea 4657
Rhus tripartita 4687
Rhus typhina 4817
Rhyacionia 2937, 3522
Rhyacionia buoliana 2908, 2935, 3574, 3582
Rhyacionia frustrana 1493, 1772, 2899, 3519, 3564, 4234, 4527, 5729, 6734, 7227, 7235
Rhyacionia rigidana 2899, 3519
Ribes rubrum 4902
Ricinocarpodendron 7139
Ricinodendron heudelotii 1115
Ricinodendron rautanenii 4399, 6596
Rights of way 166, 2961, 3838, 5709, 6464-6465
Rigidoporus lignosus 3469
Ring-barking (*see* Girdling)
Riverbank protection 2974, 5566
Riverside plantations 1679, 6232
Roads
construction 2420
development policy 1035-1037, 2524, 2578
ecology 1037, 1548, 4670, 6262, 6627
economics 2578
erosion 2976, 5497, 6229, 6775, 7276
ice 1038
layout and planning 990, 1036, 1041, 2420, 3951, 4558, 5127, 6262
machinery 2420
maintenance 5128
materials 2420
safety 3708
salting 322, 1148
terrain classification 6229
traffic 4578
types 2578
Roadside plantations 1679, 4085, 4323, 6782
Robinia hispida 5367
Robinia pseudoacacia 4264
afforestation, mined land 1603, 5265
air pollution 2662, 6209
allelopathy 4640
bark 4643
biomass production 6354, 6786-6787
coppicing 782
decay 6085
direct sowing 6422, 6784
embryology 5237
enzymes 5262
erosion control 1595
fertilizers 4419, 4951
flowers 5237
foliage 2662
forest litter 5892, 6787
frost resistance 6009
fuelwood 6349
fungal diseases 2844, 5384
genetics 5262
herbicides 4475, 4477
Hungary 415
increment 7098
insect pests, *Zeuzera* 5437
irrigation 3189
land reclamation 2985, 4817, 6781
mined land 6354, 6784, 6786-6787
mixtures 5741, 6064
mulching 6422
mycorrhizas 6064
natural regeneration 782, 4113
nitrogen fixation 1258, 4004, 4643, 7175

nursery management 3151, 4419, 4475, 4477
nutrient cycles 6787
photosynthesis 5265
plant nutrition 4004, 4419
plant water relations 3301
reaction wood 7109
reproductive behaviour 5237
roots 2844, 4004, 7175
seed 5237, 6403, 6422
seedlings 5384
shelterbelts 782, 6772
silviculture 415
site class assessment 6786
soil fertility 5741
succession 2000
suckering 782
tree breeding 415, 6655
USSR, Far East 4113
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 4388
vegetative propagation 6889
volume determination 3885
weed control 6403, 6937
wood anatomy 7098, 7109
wood properties 1159
Robinia pseudoacacia rectissima 4388, 6655
Rodents 2118, 2744, 3158, 3755, 4252, 5469, 6200, 6750, 6754-6755, 7256
reviews 4250
Romania
books 6296
cleaning 3206
dunes 2982
forest resources 5576, 6325
forestry 6296, 6324-6325
nature conservation 2762
Pinus 3206
Resseliella piceae 2925
synecology 2762
thinning 3206
Rome cultivator 799, 844, 5699
Root and butt rots (*see also Armillaria mellea)*
assessment 2840, 3462, 5056, 7180-7181
biology 1448, 3469, 4728
computer techniques 3466-3467
control 1433, 1469
damage 1433, 2834, 3458, 7180
detection 1436, 2838-2839, 6093
distribution 2839, 3462, 6087
ecology 1440
forecasting 2838
increment 424
maps 2838-2839
measurement 1436
methodology 6093
resistance 1443, 2835
simulation 3466-3467
symptoms 1454
taxonomy 1440, 7186
wounds 5056, 5388
Root shoot ratio 257, 758, 762, 3800
Roots
adventitious roots 1932, 2206, 2708-2709, 3449, 3813, 4571, 5982
aerial roots 1214, 1219
anatomy 347, 360, 1219, 1419, 2708-2709, 4056
chemistry 928, 3381, 5921, 5941
conferences 26, 575-576
damage by 2195, 3022, 4311, 5880, 6812
damage to 1253, 2591, 4145, 4165, 4533, 4595, 5513, 5941, 6200, 6571, 7065
deformation 575-576, 1799-1800, 2361, 5794, 5941, 7292
development 113, 126, 128, 147, 155, 257, 344-348, 575-576, 944, 1409, 1799, 2060, 2359, 2479, 2708-2709, 2733, 2824, 3182, 3803, 3813, 3972, 4128, 4382, 4411, 4638, 5220-5221, 5224, 5671, 5685, 5762, 5878, 5986, 6381, 6905, 7121
diseases 1426, 1432, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1447, 2336, 2361, 2838, 2842, 2845, 2849, 3458, 3464, 4181, 5361, 5385, 5388-5389, 6907, 7183-7184
(*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi)*
distribution 345, 1192-1193, 1199, 2622, 2694, 3145, 3182, 3353, 3355, 4030, 4042, 4128, 4435, 5224
exudation 2361, 6606
grafts 2361, 2392, 4051-4052
growth 928
measurement 147, 255-256, 785, 956-957, 2696, 3442, 5223, 5983
mechanics 1054
methodology 255-256, 2694, 2696, 5220
microflora 1409
pests 3511
plant physiology 26, 346, 1265, 3353, 3380-3381, 4128, 4130, 5375, 5762, 5901, 6571, 6617, 7055-7056, 7124
plant water relations 257, 2733, 5373, 6552, 6677, 7041, 7048
pruning 575-576, 2392, 7292
root nodules 1258, 1428, 1715, 2065, 2821, 3640, 4004, 4075, 4410, 4715, 4719, 5161, 5353-5358, 5367, 5569, 6065-6066, 6068, 6078, 6617, 6659, 6666, 7175
shedding 928
simulation 1193, 1196, 2622
stilt roots 1214, 1219
systems 26, 346-348, 1054, 1101, 1196, 1199, 1426, 1800, 1932, 2353, 2622, 4042, 4310, 4628, 5223, 5667
terminologies 4854
Rootwood 1938
Rosa acicularis 1533
Rosa beggeriana 7034
Rosa eglanteria 6751
Rosa persica 3402
Rosa rugosa 2985
Rosellinia herpotrichoides 6118
Rosin 3218, 3225
Rot fungi (*see* Decay fungi)
Rotation 288, 2511, 2513, 2516, 2521, 2569, 3247, 3907, 3927, 4440, 4535, 4556, 6413, 6511, 6548, 7002
(*see also* Exploitable age or size)
Rotylenchus 6730
Royalties (*see* Stumpage value and fees)
RPK-SA tree planter 199
Rubus 2000, 2381, 4507
Rubus idaeus 2376
Rubus spectabilis 3200
Rubus strigosus 399
Runoff 1217, 1576, 1583, 1591, 1735, 2133, 2970, 3032, 3215, 4259, 4271-4273, 4282-4283, 4376, 4802, 5493-5494, 5507, 6796, 7266, 7275
(*see also* Streams)
Rupicapra rupicapra 3626, 6272, 6388
Rural economy 503, 648, 1624, 2996, 3077, 3232, 3279, 3672, 3687, 3953, 4358, 4366, 4820, 4884
books 1713, 4839
Russula ochroleuca 5365
Russula parazurea 6073
Rust diseases 6685
(*see also Cronartium fusiforme)*
assessment 4734
biology 1464, 4186, 5398, 5408, 6102-6103
control 1469, 2869, 3506-3507, 5420-5421, 6098, 6102, 6697
damage 2865, 6098
detection 274
distribution 1455
ecology 1458, 2869, 3487, 7198
forecasting 3487
increment 1462, 4734
methodology 6104
plant physiology 2077, 3493
resistance 1458, 1464, 3211, 5401, 5408, 6103-6104, 6116, 6687, 7195
symptoms 2886, 6688
taxonomy 6114
Rutaceae 2757, 5991
Rwanda
Eucalyptus globulus 5809
Eucalyptus maidenii 3915
flora 1302
site class assessment 5809
soils 5809
Saba florida 5026
Sabah, species trials 6859
Sabal palmetto 2786
Safety 70, 582, 690, 2240, 3708, 4034, 4903, 6347-6348, 6807, 7277
Sageretia thea 1339
Sahel, pastures 5
Salicales 1971
Saline water 4274, 4278
flooding 2135
Salix
agroforestry 4302
Argentina 6316
assortments and assortment tables 229
bacterial diseases 4198
bark 229, 867, 6468-6469
biomass production 249, 3211, 4302, 6062, 6953
cankers 3488, 5402
chemical constituents of plants 4648
decay fungi 2073
dendrochronology 4835
erosion control 2138
fertilizers 5352
flooding 4835
fodder 4302
foliage 3493, 6010
fuel plantations 4302, 5600
genetics 5345
hybrids 3433
increment 2731-2732, 4835, 6062
insect pests
Anacampsis 5436
Clostera 5443
Lymantria 2909
irrigation 5352
land reclamation 2986, 6774
leaves 5234
light 4648
mycorrhizas 5352, 5381
palaeoecology 4675, 5302, 5306
phenology 7095
photosynthesis 6062
plant morphology 3433
plant nutrition 2731-2732
plant water relations 4648, 5152, 5234
planting stock 4963
pollen 3957, 4675, 5306, 6037
salt tolerance 6816
seed 3126
silviculture 867
Sweden 5600
Switzerland 6300
tanstuffs 6468-6470
thermal properties 5234
tree breeding 5345, 6062, 6470
vegetation types 7153
vegetative propagation 6470
volume determination 3885
Salix acuminata 6470
Salix acutifolia 2985, 4817
Salix alaxensis 3126, 4136
Salix alba 2877, 3307, 3361, 5402, 5711, 5904
Salix alba vitellina 5402
Salix amygdaloides 384
Salix aquatica 2731-2732
***Salix* 'Aquatica Gigantea'** 4648
Salix arctica 7153
Salix babylonica 5980
Salix bebbiana 3126, 4136, 5402
Salix caprea 2984, 4817, 5009, 6209, 6470, 6559, 6774, 6781, 7279
Salix cheilophila 2986, 6772
Salix cinerea 6470
Salix discolor 5402
Salix fragilis 2731-2732, 3433, 6470, 7120

Salix fragilis* × *S. pentandra 3433
Salix glauca 1992, 3126, 7153
Salix gooddingii 2943
Salix heromera 5443
Salix humboldtiana 755
Salix lanata 6138, 6774
Salix lapponum 6774
Salix longifolia 2138
Salix matsudana 5611
Salix mongolica 2987
Salix myrsinifolia 6774
Salix novae-angliae 3126
Salix pauciflora 4139
Salix pentandra 3433, 6470
Salix phlebophylla 5152
Salix phylicifolia 6774
Salix polaris 5234
Salix pulchra 5152, 5163, 6010
Salix purpurea 2138, 4817
Salix raddeana 5436
Salix repens 5381
Salix reticulata 6010, 7153
Salix rigida 2138
Salix rossica 6470
Salix rotundifolia 5234
Salix scouleriana 4136
Salix triandra 6469-6470
Salix viminalis 2731-2732, 4817
Salix yezoalpina 4139
Salsola 203
Salt injury 322, 1146, 1148
(*see also* Air pollution, salt spray)
Salt tolerance 1367, 2706, 5146, 5263, 5347, 6232, 6495, 6816, 7034
Salvage logging 438, 1047, 1052, 2595, 3078, 4233, 4277, 5210
Salvia 1832
Salvia leucophylla 5173
Samanea saman 1257
Sambucus nigra 4287, 4668
Sample plot technique 273, 1001, 1004, 1863, 1871, 1874, 2208, 2523, 2526, 3267, 3934, 4874, 5114
Sand dunes (*see* Dunes)
Sanitation fellings 820, 1498, 2595, 2836, 3557, 4233, 4739, 7087
Santalum album 560, 5417
bibliographies 15
Santalum lanceolatum 2423
Sap
equipment 6839
methodology 5266, 6839
properties 5030, 6606
sap ascent 534, 3390, 6612, 6839
tapping 870, 2431, 3055, 5030, 5755, 6475
Sap sugar 214, 870
Sapium sebiferum 6349
Sapwood
anatomy 5244
chemistry 1943, 4599
development 955
measurement 1155, 3363, 3916
plant physiology 896
wood properties 4599
Saraca asoca 208
Sarawak
data processing 225
experimental design 225
foliage 1216
forest inventories 29
increment 29
national parks 5325-5326
plant water relations 1216
silviculture 977
soil types 5325
stand characteristics 29
stand tables 238
vegetation types 1216, 5325-5326
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 4690
Sasa guangxiensis 4662
Sasa kurilensis 3399, 7146
Sasa nipponica 482, 3399
Sasa paniculata 3399
Sasa purpurascens 3399
Sasa senanensis 3901
Sasa tokugawana 1203
Sasa tomentosa 4662
Sassafras 6112
Sassafras albidum 2000, 2494, 6435, 6978
Sassafras randaiense 2704, 2745
Saudi Arabia, *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 6607
Saurauia napaulensis 876, 3228
Savanna (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
Saws
chain saws 863, 2417, 2419, 3085, 3214, 3849, 4498, 6952
clearing saws 2420, 6429
history 3686
maintenance 2419
noise 6952
pruning saws 1827, 3857, 6460
safety 863
standards 2190
teeth 3686
vibration 6952
SBN-1A tree planter 199
Scaling (*see* Measurement of roundwood)
Scandinavia
acid rain 571
nursery management 1794
planting stock 1794
Scarabaeidae 5444
Sceloenopla maculata 1326
Schefflera digitata 5250
Schima khasiana 2695
Schima superba 5609, 6033
Schima wallichii 2695
Schinus molle 755
Schizocera 62
Schizophyllum commune 6080
Schizostachyum leviculme 5298
Scirrhia acicola 430, 1465, 2937, 6923
Scirrhia pini 2867, 3499, 4193, 4746, 7204
Scitala 5444
Sciurus carolinensis 3588, 4254
Scleroderma aurantium 3455, 4164, 4718
Scleroderma dictyosporum 5359
Scleroderma macrorhizon 6663
Scleroderma polyrhizum 3453
Sclerodermus 5459
Scleroderris lagerbergii *(see Gremmeniella abietina)*
Sclerotium 2336
Sclerotium rolfsii 2829
Scolopax rusticola 1568
Scoloposcelis flavicornis 3558
Scolytidae, books 544
Scolytus 1725
Scolytus intricatus 4731, 7189
Scolytus multistriatus 6307, 6735
Scorpiones 3511
Scrub (*see* Degraded forest and scrub)
Scytalidium album 3506
Scytalidium lignicola 1437
Scytalidium uredinicola 3506
Secondary forest 2693
Seed 5237, 5605
anatomy 1776, 2803, 3389, 3752, 5230, 5245, 5626, 5629
bibliographies 4851
books 3633, 6304, 6373
chemistry 686, 1240, 1249, 1946, 2719, 2745, 3740, 3756, 3868, 4063, 4076-4077, 4150, 5617, 5619, 5995, 6001, 6880, 7123
collection 406, 690, 1778, 2282, 3100, 3111, 3120, 3122, 3633, 3742-3744, 3863, 4363, 4404, 5025, 5614-5615, 5624, 6057, 6304
computer techniques 2284
conferences 4866
damage 2744
diseases 1467, 2830, 3459, 3498, 3503-3504, 3509, 3755, 6079-6080, 6109, 6133, 6670-6671
economics 3863, 4403
edible species 1832, 2423, 2429
equipment 203, 701, 3166, 3863, 4967, 6379
forecasting 689, 4917
germination 370, 2776, 3100, 3633, 5622, 6304, 6374, 6862, 7159
Abies 3750
Acacia 2276, 3743, 4409
Acer 2279, 2288-2291, 2830, 3111, 3128, 5613, 5624
Albizia 91
Alnus 3117, 3748, 4136, 5621
Amomyrtus 6372
Atherosperma 4916
Betula 98, 3116, 4136
Broussonetia 5349
Castanea 5754
Casuarina 1778
Cecropia 1288
Chamaecyparis 4922, 5625
Crataegus 2274
Cryptomeria 4913, 5667
Cunninghamia 2277, 5667
Delonix 5620
Dipterocarpus 96
Erythrophleum 5629
Eucalyptus 3736, 6368
Eucryphia 4916
Euterpe 6365
Fagus 694, 1965, 3130, 5794
Fitzroya 6371
Fraxinus 3111, 4394, 6870
Gleditsia 6403
Gmelina 695
Gymnocladus 5623, 6403
Hopea 5626
Juglans 4924
Juniperus 3742
Larix 1261, 2278, 4177
Leptospermum 6878
Leucaena 3121
Libocedrus 6371
Liquidambar 3113, 3167, 5625
Liriodendron 5628
Melaleuca 2380
Metasequoia 1366
Myrceugenella 6372
Myrceugenia 6372
Nothofagus 4916, 6654
Ostrya 6876
Parkinsonia 4409
Paulownia 3109, 3125, 4407
Phellodendron 4921
Picea 408, 1797, 3116, 3754, 4136, 4177
Pinus 100, 684, 691, 763, 1122, 1964, 2275-2276, 2287, 3112-3114, 3116, 3862, 4079, 4177, 4397-4398, 4925, 5665, 5714, 6080, 6872, 7123
Populus 693, 706, 1774, 3126, 3738, 4136
Prunus 6378
Pseudotsuga 4177, 4925, 5939
Pterocarpus 5619
Ptychosperma 6365
Quercus 696-697, 1259, 2280, 3110, 3127, 3746, 4923, 4964, 6868, 6873
Ricinodendron 4399
Robinia 6403, 6422
Salix 3126, 4136
Sassafras 2745
Sequoiadendron 3749
simulation 6878
Sophora 6875
Taxodium 5630
Tilia 705
Vatica 5626
Weinmannia 6371
growth regulators 1259
handling 203, 696, 3120, 3166, 3180, 3633, 3744, 4967, 5622, 6366
history 4363
husbandry 2436
identification 688
irradiation 3117, 4395
machinery 3862
mathematics 6359
measurement 687, 3739, 5344, 6866

methodology 93, 685, 3119, 3726, 3739-3740, 3756, 4919, 6374, 6866
morphology 1776, 2281, 3110, 3389, 5286, 5629, 5989, 6020
mutagens 6862
periodicity 801, 1283, 4916
pests 1542, 2082, 2124, 2925, 3513, 3522, 3745, 3755, 4207, 4222, 4393, 4401, 4767, 5565, 5616, 6132-6134, 6136, 6180-6183, 7228, 7230
plant physiology 697, 1240, 1259, 1264, 1723, 2276, 4076-4077, 4918, 5627, 5629
processing 90, 701, 2286, 3633, 3743, 3747, 3862, 4406, 4914-4915, 6379
production 377, 1728, 1779, 1807, 1959, 2282, 2747, 2750, 2776, 3108, 3737, 4157, 4866, 5090, 5562, 5616-5617, 6136, 6206, 6472, 6860, 6877-6878
products 1832, 2430, 3868, 4063, 5658, 6472-6473
protection 1292, 4397, 4403, 4926, 6206, 6869
quality 685, 1774, 4088, 4152, 4866, 4919, 5284, 5562, 5612, 5622, 6366, 6863, 6872, 6886
research 1780
seed certification 3740
seed dispersal 376, 1273-1274, 1281-1287, 1292, 1294-1295, 1359, 1563, 2744, 2953, 3460, 4136, 4655, 4916, 5286, 5302, 7134
seed orchards 406, 1779, 2292, 2804, 3115, 3118, 3124, 3863, 4348, 4920
Abies 6375
Alnus 2056
Cunninghamia 4703, 5276, 5330, 5336
Eucalyptus 4154
Gmelina 95, 715
Larix 3728, 6370, 6863
Lonicera 4404
Picea 101, 408, 2285, 3859, 4408, 4761, 5130, 5703, 6370, 7130, 7160
Pinus 97, 101-102, 410-411, 692, 700, 704, 715, 2048, 2282, 2284, 3741, 3751, 3753, 4091, 4408, 5334, 5616, 5652, 6137, 6370, 6377, 6644, 6867, 7160, 7228, 7230
Pseudotsuga 3556, 4403, 6182, 6376
Quercus 378
reviews 97
Tectona 95, 715, 1387, 4401
seed population of soils 1273, 1279, 1288, 1318, 2775-2776, 5275, 5303, 5711, 6621, 6875, 7159
seed sources 688, 1777, 3120, 3123, 6359, 6874
seed trees 406, 704, 1775, 1959, 1962, 6879
storage 693, 697, 1774, 1778, 2280, 3100, 3109, 3112, 3126, 3129-3130, 3633, 3743-3744, 3748, 4396, 4916, 4925, 5230, 5754, 6304, 6367, 6865, 6868, 6870, 6880
trade 1777, 3123, 6373
treatment 698-699, 705, 792, 1773, 1776, 2274-2275, 2278-2279, 2288-2291, 2293, 3107, 3113, 3503-3504, 3509, 3633, 3742, 3744, 3746, 4178, 4395, 4397, 4405, 4407, 4409, 4964, 5622-5623, 5626, 5629, 5667, 6080, 6422, 6876
bacteria 4410
nutrients 4410
uses 1832, 1946, 2430, 4063, 4363, 6119, 6304
(*see also* Nuts)
variation 91-92, 1376, 2281, 2287, 3121, 3181, 3414, 4150, 4154, 4703, 4913, 5344, 5349, 5617, 5995, 6359, 6379, 6473, 6878
vernalization 370, 2274, 2279, 2293, 3130
weight 91-92, 1283, 1376, 1774, 2281, 2803, 3121, 3180, 4913, 5617, 6864, 6872
Seed years (*see* Seed, periodicity)
Seedlings 1320
anatomy 7107
chemistry 5989
competition 770, 3089
damage 930, 1253, 2782, 4793, 5714, 5812
diseases 1431, 1455, 2827, 3460, 3469, 3502, 3509, 4177, 4721, 5361, 6080
(*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
growth 128, 240, 736-737, 760, 763, 770, 798, 930, 957, 959, 961, 966, 1098, 1114, 1122, 1253, 1260-1261, 1289, 1366, 1379-1380, 1393, 1811, 2052, 2054, 2262, 2281, 2310, 2312, 2330-2331, 2581, 2698, 2704, 2730, 2735, 2807, 2819, 2824, 3089, 3121, 3174-3175, 3289, 3824, 3972, 4003, 5242, 5660, 5662, 5667, 5714-5715, 5717, 5745, 5808, 5812, 5878, 5926, 6071-6072, 6238, 6862, 6912, 7107-7108
identification 4101
light 966, 1262, 2262, 3163, 3174-3175, 3460, 5745
methodology 7107
morphology 688, 1222, 2698, 3289, 5989
plant physiology 316, 720, 759, 765, 959, 1071, 1104, 1253, 1261, 1289, 1420, 2735, 2819, 3089, 3301, 3377, 3772, 4003, 4130-4131, 6011, 7108
Seiridium cardinale 3017, 6680
Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems, selection)
Selenophora lunigera 2903
Semanotus bifasciatus 5459
Semanotus japonicus 6743
Semecarpus anacardium 239, 1232
Semiothisa signaria 2903
Senegal
Adansonia digitata 211
agroforestry 2143, 3608
Balanites aegyptiaca 211
Boscia senegalensis 211
Cassia obtusifolia 211
edible species 211
fuel plantations 4821
land use 4821
mapping 2143
pastures 2143
yield forecasting 1865
Ziziphus mauritiana 211
Septonema 3155
Septoria elaeagni 7199
Septoria pulcherrima 2872
Sequoia gigantea *(see Sequoiadendron giganteum)*
Sequoia sempervirens 2928, 3131, 5287, 5895, 6648, 6726, 6821
Sequoiadendron giganteum 244, 1931, 2220, 3107, 3749, 3896, 4415-4416, 5789, 6726
Serianthes kenahirae 3732
Sericesthis 5444
Serropalpus barbatus 6171
Sesbania 736
Sesbania grandiflora 6617
Sesbania sesban 6349
Sesiidae 4242
Sesuvium portulacastrum 1332
Setophaga ruticilla 1538
Sets (*see* Planting stock, sets)
Sex
plant physiology 6055
reproductive organs 4093
Seychelles, palms 1334
SFM feller skidder 3212
Shade trees 1429, 1905, 1925, 2159, 3845, 5045, 5523, 6252
Sheep 1528, 1830, 2117, 2777, 4785, 4800, 5044, 5476, 5479
Shelterbelts 1736, 2136, 2986, 4815, 6770 (*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
crops 1598-1599, 2977, 4296-4297, 4813, 5498-5501, 6230-6231, 6233, 6768
damage 3845, 6124, 6690
economics 2977, 4297
growth 260, 1096, 1597, 4814, 5501, 6232
planning 1596-1597, 5501, 6233
silviculture 496, 707, 782, 808, 2942, 3603-3604, 3731, 4287, 4449, 4814, 6768-6772
simulation 4297
Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems, shelterwood)
Shifting cultivation 298, 1110, 1333, 1622-1623, 2019, 2435, 2693, 3609, 3938, 5139, 5175, 5507, 5509, 5957, 6244, 7282
Shifting cultivation (*see also* Agroforestry)
Shiia *(see Castanopsis)*
Shola 1079
Shoots 3350, 4047-4048
damage 3803
development 1371-1372, 2695, 2698, 2722, 3347, 4041, 4327, 4569, 5239, 6597-6598
Shorea 512, 1364, 1728
Shorea acuminata 3372
Shorea leprosula 1399, 3372, 4175, 7168
Shorea maxwelliana 3372, 4175, 7030
Shorea obtusa 1353
Shorea ovalis 1399
Shorea robusta 138, 239, 329, 389, 404, 1347, 1543, 1613, 2600, 5039, 6451
Shorea roxburghii 1257
Sicily
goats 7287
grazing 7287
Sierra Leone, vegetation types 3406, 4689
Silica in wood 1940
Silkworms 5039
Silvicultural characters 1427, 2055, 2802
Silvicultural conversion 132, 2087, 4888 (*see also* Coppice, conversion)
Silvicultural systems 1719
books 537, 3645
clear felling 1329, 1962, 2130, 2349, 2402, 3945, 4444, 4559, 5675, 6415
(*see also* Clear felling)
clear strip felling 134, 779, 5680
diseases 2072
ecology 1329, 1539
genetics 1363
group fellings 771, 2350, 3982, 6406
logging 5774
management 772, 3945
methodology 6910
patch cutting 779
selection 133, 778, 1329, 1863-1864, 2130, 2251, 2348, 2350, 2597, 2950, 3627, 3806, 3945, 5058, 5575, 5774, 6406, 6569, 6636, 6910
selective felling 775-776, 984, 1801, 4444, 4972, 4988, 6336, 6918, 7222
shelterwood 134, 179, 771, 1329, 1803, 1864, 2348-2350, 2402, 3170, 3806-3808, 3945, 3982, 4444, 5675-5677, 6407, 6949
soils 3982
wind 3170
Silviculture 603, 4543, 5673, 5827, 6309, 6570, 6855

Silviculture
Abies alba 3808, 6017, 6406
Abies grandis 5742

Acer pseudoplatanus 191, 854
Agathis australis 2407
Albizia falcataria 1819
Alnus incana 894
Alnus rubra 6951
Anthocephalus chinensis 1821
Betula 32
Betula alleghaniensis 192
books 13, 537, 3627
Bursera penicillata 5021
Carpinus betulus 843
Cedrus deodara 341
Chamaecyparis obtusa 852
computer techniques 1798
conferences 3046, 3048, 6315, 6446
Cryptomeria japonica 45, 852
Cunninghamia lanceolata 5049
Dipterocarpaceae 393, 977, 6918
Dipterocarpus 343
ecology 481, 1363, 1564, 1723, 2130, 2767, 3645, 5481, 5570, 5674, 6748
economics 2570, 5589, 5866-5867, 6446
equipment 1825
Eucalyptus 4863, 6424, 6451
Eucalyptus delegatensis 5193
Eucalyptus nitens 5193
Fagus sylvatica 133, 169, 283, 649, 771, 821, 843, 2252, 2567, 3627, 6406
France 13
Fraxinus excelsior 191
history 133, 842-843, 2251, 2767, 3806-3807
intensive silviculture 795-796, 1159, 1723, 1737, 2247, 2363, 3093, 3288, 4040, 4440, 5240, 5328, 5690-5691, 6315, 6335, 6446, 6455, 6471
Juglans nigra 1822, 2204
Juniperus procera 6507
Larix 649, 771, 843, 2252
Larix gmelinii 5240
Leucaena leucocephala 367, 1819, 3861
Liriodendron tulipifera 5700
machinery 2410, 6461
Michelia champacea 342
Picea abies 133, 283, 296, 649, 664, 771, 821, 841, 843, 845, 2252, 2404, 2567, 3210, 3808, 6017, 6406, 6448
Picea omorika 664
Pinus elliottii 2405
Pinus nigra 5743
Pinus patula 2405
Pinus radiata 846, 6947
Pinus strobus 6925
Pinus sylvestris 133, 143, 296, 649, 821, 843, 847, 849, 2252, 2406, 2567, 5676, 5735
Pinus taeda 949, 2405, 4868, 6946
Populus 197, 2247, 3211, 3288, 4494-4495, 6455
Prunus avium 5020
Pseudotsuga menziesii 133, 649, 771, 821, 2252
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 770
Quercus petraea 32, 2449
Quercus robur 32, 649, 771, 821, 841, 843, 2252, 2449, 2567
Quercus rubra 4493
research 624, 2346, 3061
Robinia pseudoacacia 415
Salix 867
Swietenia macrophylla 5746
Tilia cordata 859
work studies 4971
Simarouba amara 5795
Simulation 1052, 3678
artificial regeneration 4982
basal area 6843
biomass production 2197, 3909, 6505, 6986
books 2182, 3641
branches 4040, 4620
browse 6235
carbon cycle 368, 2636, 7068
catchment areas 4280-4281
Choristoneura fumiferana 6710
climatology 6834
competition 1337, 3053, 6994
controlled burning 4034, 6581-6582
crown 4040
deer 1548, 2182
Dendroctonus frontalis 7219
diameter 6840
economics 282, 288, 3272, 3274, 5125, 5860, 7002
erosion 3641, 6220
evapotranspiration 2622, 5911-5912, 6767
fire control 5199-5201
fire danger 1176, 1912, 3338, 4033, 5966
fire effects 338, 3343, 3346, 3348, 5199
fire suppression 5199
fishes 7261
foliage 4040, 4620
forest fires 1906, 2692, 5199, 5959-5960, 6581-6582
forest litter 2608
forest management 272, 569, 985, 987, 989, 2182, 2517-2518, 3641, 3926, 3967, 4351, 5105-5106, 5829, 5859, 6248, 6323, 6517, 6999-7000, 7004, 7015
forest recreation 3010
forest resources 4351
forestry 282, 4357
fuelwood 6846
fungal diseases 5396
genetics 1375
grazing 7248
growth habit 4040, 4620
herbicide application 5455
hydrology 490, 2972, 5488
increment 254, 973, 2197, 3060, 3681, 3684, 5787-5788, 5829, 6322, 6505, 6508, 6844, 6985, 6993
insect pests 6163
insecticide application 5455
ionizing radiation 7068
land reclamation 6235
land use 3641, 6248
logging 272, 986, 3272, 7003
Lymantria dispar 6711
mathematics 585
methodology 585
mined land 6235
mixtures 2210
mycorrhizas 5377
nutrient cycles 3291
Orgyia pseudotsugata 5787
phenology 1194, 4043
Pinus contorta 6508
Pinus taeda 6840
plant physiology 3684
plant water relations 5911-5912
plantations 2186
Populus tremuloides 6639
prices 5860
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5100
pulpwood production 2405
remote sensing 3943
resin tapping 3223
roots 1193, 1196, 2622
rotation 6323, 7002
sample plot technique 1871
seed, germination 6878
shelterbelts 4297
site class assessment 5083, 6977
soil water 2622
spacing 985, 6994
stand characteristics 950, 2489-2490, 5777, 5787, 6992, 6994
statistical methods 30, 6843
stem form 3679
stems 703
street trees 3023
succession 386, 6034, 6639
thinning 172, 985, 3205, 5788, 6323, 6938
transpiration 5911-5912
urban and suburban forestry 3023
volume determination 6970
water composition and quality 5488
wildlife 3641, 7261
wind 1196, 5131
yield forecasting 254, 1861, 2197, 2210, 2506, 3681, 4544, 5100, 6710, 6842, 6996
yield regulation 261, 2508, 3346, 7003
yield tables 5101
Sindora glabra 1245
Singapore
Autoserica rufocuprea 4224
flora 1973, 4108
Leguminosae 6078
ornamental plants 4224
Pterocarpus indicus 4310
street trees 1099, 2039
urban and suburban forestry 3014
Sinkkilä scarifier 5747
Siphonodon australe 2711-2712
Sirex cyaneus 6171
Sirex noctilio 1480, 1506
Sirococcus 1453
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum 2856, 4184, 4189
Sirococcus strobilinus 423, 6113
Site class assessment 3724, 3901
climate 245, 960, 2495, 3915, 4560, 5088, 5786, 5816
conferences 5570, 5800, 6506
increment 946, 964, 1858, 1887, 2205, 2483, 2494, 2498, 2503, 2505, 2637, 3532, 5083, 5086-5088, 5094, 5102, 5783, 5785, 5801, 5809, 6032, 6497, 6504, 6977, 6983, 6988, **243, 536**
mathematics 6977
methodology 1013, 5800
simulation 5083, 6977
soil properties 934, 960
soils 243, 245, 312, 536, 1059, 1887, 2495-2496, 3915, 5086, 5786, 5801, 5809, 5813, 6032, 6496, 6504, 6579, 7023
statistical methods 5815, 6497, 6786
topography 2495-2496, 5086, 5786, 5816, 6032, 6504, 6577
vegetation 243, 312, 922, 1343, 5785, 5800, 6504
Site preparation 672, 769, 800, 1607, 3805 (*see also* Direct sowing, site preparation)
burning 154, 156, 797, 802-803, 1923, 2369, 3445, 3818, 3826, 4135-4136, 4441, 4465, 4809, 4977, 5496, 5718, 5721, 5723, 6203, 6423
chemical treatment 1800, 3192, 3818, 3829, 4465, 5003, 5508, 5705, 5717-5718, 5721, 5723, 5923, 6370, 6427, 6927
conferences 3046, 4864, 6424
economics 153, 2414, 3826, 5697
equipment 5699, 5747
explosives 6929
machinery 5023, 6928
mechanical methods 151-153, 155-158, 770, 797-799, 801-803, 844, 1327, 1800, 1885, 2346, 2369-2372, 2414, 2616, 3183, 3192, 3788, 3824, 3826-3829, 4135, 4441, 4464, 4562, 4977, 4984, 4990-4991, 5019, 5496, 5655, 5696-5700, 5747, 5752, 5923, 6220, 6407, 6423-6424, 6789, 6926-6927
Site types 3967
books 3648
Bulgaria 3912
China 5086-5087, 6032
classification 2012, 4261, 4466, 5086, 6506
France 774, 3396
German Federal Republic 1343
mapping 1343, 3396
methodology 245
Philippines 2580
statistical methods 3954
surveying 1343, 5086, 5115
USA, Florida 2380
USA, Utah 4783
USA, Wyoming 4783
USSR 3648
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 2615
Skidding
damage 4533
machinery 3849

Skogsmyran forwarder 200
Slash 24, 152, 800, 1116, 1121, 1178, 1856, 1907, 1910, 1916-1917, 2454, 2685, 3213, 3593, 3595, 3935, 5701, 5769-5770, 5923, 6203, 6766, 7035, 7091, 7221
Sloanea berteriana 1316
Sloanea lasiocoma 1939
Slopes 1007, 2470, 2477, 2598, 3284, 3286, 3967, 5854, 6914-6915, 6928
Snow 6907
control 2196
damage 1042, 1046, 1055, 1881, 2588-2589, 2674, 3512, 3961, 4030, 4650, 7020, 7022, **296**
distribution 2972, 3955, 5868, 7270
ecology 3512, 5870
equipment 7018
history 1042
hydrology 492, 2136, 3596, 4807, 6221, 7270
logging 7270
methodology 5868, 7018
properties 1897
thawing 5129, 5302

Socratea durissima 1312
Socratea exorrhiza 1214
Soil amendments 2341, 3167, 3215, 3800, 3822, 4943, 4947-4948, 5165, 5374, 5665, 6781
Soil atmosphere 2602, 3968, 5519, 6544
Soil biology 3978
bacteria 314, 1081, 1921, 3297, 5149, 6576
fauna 2615, 4228, 5978
(*see also* Nematodes)

fires 1921
flora 2322, 2616
fungi 314, 1921, 2614, 3310, 3444-3445, 4172, 6093, 6576, 7171, 7183
(*see also* Mycorrhizas)

inhibitors 1441, 5362, 6694
microorganisms 313, 536, 1082-1083, 1085, 2690, 3974, 5137, 5160, 5185, 5693, 5888, 6244, 6550, 7038-7039
respiration 109, 747, 2616, 2690, 2783, 3969, 3975, 4567, 5134, 5150, 5901, 7038
reviews 314
Soil chemistry 298, 1165
Al 805, 928, 1136, 1253, 2606, 2642, 4595-4596, 4601, 5147, 5162, 5809, 6777
analysis 297, 5142, 5741, 6495, 6545, 6547, 7057
B 1127
C 805, 1075, 1125, 2636, 3969, 4947, 7068
Ca 1058, 1061, 1076, 1253, 2496, 2599, 3313, 4601, 5162, 5805, 6309, 7086
Cu 928, 2496, 3313, 4581, 5881, 5886
Fe 805, 2496, 2600, 2606, 5134, 5809, 5886, 5888, 7028
fires 5917-5918, 7086
gases 5519, 6544
heavy metals 743, 1069, 1136, 3311, 4345, 4952, 5657, 5899-5900, 6388, 7025, 7037
ion exchange capacity 1061, 5374, 5809, 5886, 6971
K 1058, 1061, 1072, 1076, 2599, 2626, 3313, 5134, 5886, 6971, 7086
leaching 727-728, 1070, 3308, 3597, 4008, 4135, 4587, 4951, 5134, 6902, 7071
measurement 6544
methodology 6544
Mg 300, 1058, 1076, 2599, 2606, 3313, 5809, 5886, 7086
minor elements 1069, 6560, 7037
Mn 300, 928, 1111, 2496, 2600, 5154, 5809, 5881
Na 2307, 3313, 5879
nitrogen 729, 934, 1058, 1060-1061, 1066, 1072, 1075-1076, 1113, 2599, 2605, 2632, 3288, 3308, 3313, 3975, 4017, 4110, 4424, 4616, 4951, 5134, 5166, 5717, 5805, 5886, 5925, 6902, 6971, 7024, 7036, 7039, 7086, 7144 2323, 3142
nutrient contents 156, 747, 1068, 1116-1117, 1120, 1126, 2308, 3647, 4005, 4008, 4110, 4797, 5162, 5170, 5809, 5903, 5917-5918, 7035, 7086, 7144
nutrient cycles 117, 535, 1117, 1119, 1125, 1889, 2365, 2636, 2639, 3313, 4008, 4017, 4596, 5160, 5922-5923, 6971, 7024, 7052
nutrient deficiencies 759, 1127, 1444, 2605, 5166, 5925
nutrient removal by plants 6764
organic compounds 934, 1066, 3976, 4424, 4600, 5134, 5137, 7029
oxidation-reduction potential 2845
P 300, 729, 805, 1058, 1060-1061, 1072, 1076, 2599, 2626, 2639, 3313, 4576, 5134, 5166, 5805, 5809, 5886, 5920, 5925, 6071, 6902, 6971, 7086
pH 87, 320, 724, 798, 844, 928, 934, 1061, 1066-1067, 1071-1072, 1111, 1135-1136, 1139-1140, 1144, 1253, 1444, 1904, 2040, 2307, 2330, 2641, 2783, 2988, 3822, 3995, 4008, 4010, 4017, 4345, 4595, 4601, 4603, 4947-4948, 5134, 5165, 5177, 5650, 5882-5883, 5885, 6232, 6557, 6777, 7039, 7061
S 729, 3974, 3977, 4010, 4576, 5884, 5886, 5925, 5927, 7071
salinization 6232
Zn 928, 2626, 3313, 4581, 5881
Soil conservation 153, 2372, 2965, 2969, 3540, 3601, 3860, 4801, 4869, 4956, 5463, 5507, 6223, 6228, 7129
Soil cultivation 150, 158, 797, 799, 808, 2420, 3814, 5699, 5794, 6370, 6407, 6789, 6948
(*see also* Ploughing)
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility 312, 1072, 1113, 1189, 2012, 2344, 2627, 2792, 3288, 3376, 3450, 3979, 5148, 5224, 5469, 5529, 5741, 5801, 5957, 6548-6549
logging 1061, 2365-2366, 5888, 7036
methodology 2648
soil cultivation 5144
Soil formation 303, 1886, 2599-2600, 2610, 3978, 3984, 3986, 5894-5895
Soil physics 4818, 6547
bearing characteristics 3286, 6543
compaction 797, 1064, 1138, 2601-2602, 3286, 3614, 3972-3973, 4435, 4533, 4562-4565, 4725, 5135, 5519, 5876, 6788-6789
computer techniques 5136
density 156, 300, 1062, 1064, 1577, 2602, 3286, 3614, 4435, 4563, 5135-5136, 5878, 5880
electrical properties 5142, 6495
porosity 1577, 1885, 2602, 5876
structure 329, 1054, 1062, 2604, 2845, 5142, 5876, 7028
temperature 1103, 1319, 1952, 2603, 3444, 3968, 4032, 4122, 4125, 4128, 4130-4131, 5134, 5701, 6542
reviews 1063
texture 300, 1058, 1577, 1885, 2610, 2637, 4726, 5878
wettability 3287
Soil pollution 743, 1147-1148, 2665, 3116, 4587, 5186, 6576
Soil sterilants 2339, 4177, 5370, 6937
Soil surveys 304, 307-311, 1080, 1162, 1887, 1983, 2613, 3990, 3992-3995, 4143, 5115, 5894, 6506
Soil toxicity 320, 2064, 3311, 4595-4596, 5147, 5154, 5693, 5809, 5899-5900, 5921, 6388, 7037, 7059, 7065
Soil types
acid soils 730, 736, 1117, 3647, 5325, 5654, 5794, 5941
alkaline 2307
alluvial soils 3307, 5325, 5895
arid soils 5741
Australia, Australian Capital Territory 4273
Australia, New South Wales 5470
bog soils 2308, 2766
Brazil 1356, 6356
calcareous soils 742, 1144, 2040, 4106, 5325
cambisols 1709, 3292, 3970, 7025, 7033
Canada, Alberta 3600
chernozems 4567
Chile 3990-3994
China 5143, 5805
classification 2612
clay soils 109, 306, 841, 3215, 3355, 5876, 5880, 7033
German Federal Republic 1885, 5794, 5885, 5941
Ghana 1350
gleys 665, 730, 841, 1144, 1709, 1885, 3285, 3968, 4603
granite soils 403
gravelly soils 3997, 5946
Greece 5897
grey forest soils 2605, 3296, 3976
Israel 6420
Japan 2612
lateritic ferralsols 1126, 2600, 2841
loess soils 730, 1144, 4563, 4987, 5687
luvisols 1709, 1885, 3968, 3997, 5362, 5654, 6420, 7023
mangrove soils 567
methodology 6547
Morocco 3970
Nigeria 1083
peat soils 727-728, 2041, 3290, 7268
permafrost 6542
podzols 303, 1126, 2610, 2641, 3285, 3984, 5325, 5894, 5924, 6409-6410, 7023, 7033
podzoluvisols 109
pseudogleys 1709, 1885, 3968, 5362
red soils 1441
rendzinas 1709, 3968, 5362, 6420, 7025
saline soils 1610, 2135, 3605, 3722, 6495
sandy soils 536, 844, 1058, 1095, 1126, 2317-2318, 3215, 3355, 3997, 4263, 4726, 5876
solonchaks 1610, 6495
Spain 7033
subtropical soils 6265
swamp soils 305
Switzerland 1709, 3968
Tibet 5896
tropical soils 5325, 6398
Tropics 5172
USA, Alaska 4118, 6542
USSR 3648
USSR, Lithuanian SSR 934
volcanic soils 1102, 3991, 5886, 6397
Soil water 2008, 2792, 4587
(*see also* Groundwater)
computer techniques 5136
conservation 3215
freezing 1063, 1951
ground cover 491, 1088, 1093, 1952
increment 157, 257, 259, 1086, 1096, 1098, 1102, 2477, 3254, 3832, 3902, 5097, 5809
infiltration 1138, 1531, 1575, 2136, 3600, 3968, 5877, 5879
measurement 536, 1088, 5134
plant physiology 959, 1099, 1103
research 3998
reviews 1063
simulation 2620, 2622
soil cultivation 298, 491
soil water balance 1577, 2620
soil water depletion 1063, 1065, 1105, 1342, 2622, 3304, 3996, 4000, 5880, 6552-6553, 7046, 7268
soil water movement 1590, 2602, 3597, 3997, 4272, 5876, 6552
soil water potential 1888, 2318, 2603, 3902, 3971, 3996, 6551
statistical methods 7268
storage 4000, 5809, 7268

Soils 638, 6914-6915
bibliographies 4852
books 541, 1709, 3648
catenas 1350, 1709
classification 5134
degradation 297, 299, 3648
land use 298, 304-305, 329, 541, 1008, 1165, 1620, 2693, 3969
research 4852
statistical methods 4356
succession 403, 4110, 4114
Switzerland 3968
variation 3974, 3995, 4603, 5134, 5303, 5894
Solanum mauritianum 5209
Solar radiation 1045, 3174-3175, 3256, 3902, 3958, 4121, 4132, 5097, 5129, 5197, 5503, 5872, 6537, 6540
Solomon Islands
climbers 3836
Merremia 3836
Operculina riedeliana 3836
weed control 3836
Somalia
dunes 2982
Pseudocercospora afgoiensis 5412
Sophora chrysophylla 1202, 2777, 4800, 5479, 6875
Sophora japonica 4918, 5980
Sophora microphylla 3357
Sophora prostrata 3357
Sophora tetraptera 3357
Sorbus 718
Sorbus americana 1204
Sorbus amurensis 1204
Sorbus aria 4090
Sorbus aucuparia 924, 1165, 1204, 2130, 5870, 5874, 6408
Sorbus chengii 4663
Sorbus discolor 1204
Sorbus hunanica 4663
Sorbus sambucifolia 1204
Sorbus sitchensis 1204
Sorbus torminalis 229
Sorindeia madagascariensis 5026
South Africa
Acacia melanoxylon 3724
Acacia tortilis heteracantha 5099
afforestation 3669, 5311
agroforestry 2995
biomass production 5099
botanical gardens 4833
choice of species 3724, 4815
controlled burning 4035
deer 2959
dendroclimatology 3026
distribution 6038
economics 2575, 3669
Eucalyptus alba 2261
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2258
Eucalyptus diversicolor 3724
Eucalyptus grandis 2270
Eucalyptus saligna 2270
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2258
Eucalyptus urophylla 2261
Eupatorium odoratum 4999
exotics 5209
fertilizers 2311
fire effects 5209
forest litter 2673
forestry 3
genetics 4833
grazing 5312
Hakea sericea 5000
hedges 4815
herbaria 4833
Melia azedarach 4999
national parks 6046
nature conservation 5510
Pinus 2259, 3724
Pinus radiata 5790
provenance trials 2258-2259, 2261, 2270
shelterbelts 4815
site class assessment 3724
species trials 2258, 2261
stand characteristics 2352
synecology 5311, 5313, 6046
taxonomy 4664
tree breeding 2575, 3669
vegetation types 2013, 5209, 5311-5313, 5316, 6030, 6046
weed control 2382
weeds 4996-5000
South America
Cyatheaceae 1293
edible species 1829
Jessenia bataua 1829
Laplacea 1967
mycorrhizas 3447
vegetation types 1706
South East Asia
agroforestry 2193
Leguminosae 1819
nitrogen cycle 3673
urban and suburban forestry 3014
Spacing 1805, 2334
computer techniques 985
conferences 6445
damage 3905
economics 4557
growth habit 848, 899, 1810, 3821
hydrology 1272
increment 101, 143, 173, 253, 657, 787, 789, 793, 848, 857, 899, 964, 972, 1815, 2406, 3246, 3821, 3870, 3904-3905, 4483, 4911, 4985, 5012, 5033, 5095, 5690, 5735, 6580, 6908, 6921
pests 4214
simulation 985, 6994
snow damage 143, 3905, 5735, 7020
wind damage 3905
wood properties 829, 1158, 3330, 6580
Spain
Abies pinsapo 4052
cleaning 6442
economics 5974
Erannis defoliaria 6714
Fagus sylvatica 7122
fire effects 5974
fire prevention 1913
fire suppression 1913
forest fires 1913
fuels 6442
ground vegetation 7159
Lepidoptera 7211
remote sensing 2554
Rhizosphaera oudemansii 6117
soil biology 7039
soil types 7033
soils 7028
vegetation types 3407, 6442, 7028
Sparassis crispa 5388
Sparganothis pilleriana 6158
Spathodea campanulata 1137, 1391
Species trials 3725
Australia 5608, 6362
Australia, Queensland 671-672, 680
Belgium 4380
Brazil 5795
Bulgaria 4907
Canada, Newfoundland 86, 4709-4710
China 4908, 5611
German Federal Republic 664-665, 2256, 5606
India 4495
India, Uttar Pradesh 655-657
India, West Bengal 5607
Micronesia 3732
Namibia 2258
Nepal 659-660, 3095-3096
Netherlands 3725
Pakistan 3721-3722, 3815
Sabah 6859
South Africa 2258, 2261
Taiwan 2263
United Kingdom 348, 1596, 2651
USA, Arkansas 4527
USA, Florida 4387
USA, Hawaii 1427
USSR, Azerbaijan SSR 669
USSR, Kazakh SSR 3735
USSR, Russia 3734, 5605
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 4388
Sphaerosporella brunnea 6664
Sphecia siningensis 6160
Sphingidae 2743
Spiders 1516
Spiraea densiflora 2985
Spiraea japonica 2985
Spiraea menziesii 2985
Spiraea salicifolia 5436
Spiraea ussuriensis 5436
Spiraea vanhouttei 4756
Spissistilus festinus 4206
Sporotrichum schenkii 6346
Spraying equipment 5024, 5707, 5710, 5712, 6391
Spudaea 7211
Spyder feller buncher 819
Squirrels 2947-2949, 2952, 2954, 3588, 4254, 5424, 5472, 6196
Sri Lanka
Acacia 3869
afforestation 4285
catchment areas 4285
choice of species 3869
community forestry 3695-3696
education 3716
elephants 2955
erosion 4285
extension 3696
flora 380
forest inventories 3697
forest management 3697
forest policy 3695
forest resources 3697
forestry development 3695-3696
gums 3869
international cooperation 3696
labour 3716
Madhuca longifolia 3764
maps 4549
research 3712
Sterculia 3869
training 3716
vegetation types 4549
vegetative propagation 3764
St. Helena
nature conservation 5289
Trochetiopsis 5289
Trochetiopsis erythroxylon 3000
Stability of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, stability)
Stachobotrys alternans 7206
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis 5417
Stain fungi 2847, 2911, 5391, 5394, 6669
Stand characteristics 5976
age 41, 958, 1515, 1845, 1852, 3442, 3693, 3884, 3893, 4692, 5790, 6511, 6966
bibliographies 5556
composition 137, 230, 485, 1515, 1817-1818, 2391, 2475, 3235, 3893, 4520, 4692, 5774, 6033, 6047, 6408, 6511, 7150
computer techniques 29, 2212-2215, 2491
damage 2589
data processing 225
density 227, 232, 265, 583, 789, 905, 2399, 2444, 2552, 2558, 3463, 3832, 3875, 3883, 3894, 3919, 4483, 4515, 4537, 5053, 5055, 5102, 5740, 5776, 5778-5780, 5790, 5797, 6498, 6510, 6965, 6989, 6992, 6995
development 137, 230, 385, 908, 929, 941-942, 945, 954, 958, 969-970, 979, 1316, 1841, 1852, 1855, 1877, 2399, 2449, 2475, 2490, 2778, 3171, 3207, 3210, 3258, 3442, 3683, 3851, 3894, 3919, 5047, 5053, 5055, 5079-5081, 5121, 5675-5676, 5684, 5693, 5735, 5776-5777, 5781-5782, 5787, 5790, 5806, 5826, 6408, 6949-6950, 6960, 6994
measurement 2444, 5079, 5112, 5781
methodology 945, 3932, 6959
mortality 141, 665, 816, 890, 952, 1014, 1859, 2352, 2449, 3171, 3265, 3267, 3883, 4145, 4455, 4763, 5047, 5053, 5060, 5135,

5574, 5787, 6048, 6631, 6989, 7011
projections 238, 929, 952, 980, 6974
quality 974, 1158, 3894, 5774
simulation 383, 950, 2489-2490, 5096, 5777, 5787, 6974, 6992, 6994
spacing 385, 941-942, 1308, 2448, 3258, 3816, 3905, 4520, 5012, 5047, 5053, 6994
stability 2624, 3894
statistical methods 231, 905-908, 929, 969, 979, 1308, 2209, 2216, 2445, 2448, 2552, 3235, 3265, 3875-3876, 3879, 3919, 4516, 4520, 5112, 5574, 5772, 5776, 5779, 6965
structure 383, 518, 1331, 1844-1845, 1855, 2014, 2016, 2212-2215, 2388, 2391, 2445, 2449, 2475, 2589, 3876, 3879, 3884, 3911, 4447, 4515-4516, 4692, 5047, 5051, 5055, 5058-5059, 5116, 5327, 5556, 5684, 5693, 5772, 5774-5777, 5784, 5825, 5852, 5871, 6321, 6485, 6913, 6950, 6960, 6965-6966, 7150, 7289
surveying 4143

Stand tables 238

Standards
France 6305
planting stock 6305
protective clothing 642
saws 2190

Staphylinidae 6797

Stathmorrhopa aphotista 1480

Statistical methods 1740, 3678, 6841, 7008
altitude 3284
angle count 3936
aspect 3284
bamboos 3238, 4518-4519
bark 229
basal area 5112
biological control 7235
biomass production 2487, 3251, 3899, 6984, 6986
birds 3591, 3682
catchment areas 6760
chemical constituents of plants 1244
climatology 7019
competition 5798
computer techniques 30, 2211
controlled burning 5976
dendrochronology 4316, 4319, 5527
dendroclimatology 4319-4322
diameter 2457, 4516, 6321, 6480, 6964
economics 5860
evapotranspiration 7044
experimental design 2208
fire danger 1908, 3338, 5967, 5970
fishes 7261
fodder 3228
foliage 3261, 3873, 3899, 3916, 6987
forest fires 2675, 5961
forest influences 4283
forest inventories 1001, 2526, 3680, 3936, 5113, 7006
forest litter 2608
forest management 5779
forest recreation 1678, 4307
forestry 3059, 4873
genetics 1372, 1933, 2046, 2208, 3421, 5332
ground vegetation 5967
growing stock 5779
height measurement 6480
hydrology 490, 2134, 6760
increment 586, 929, 2209, 3060, 3250, 3265, 3919, 6322
insect pests 2092, 2905, 3519, 3547, 7244
insecticide application 6731-6732
light 5198
mapping 3284
mensuration 2216
natural regeneration 1308
phenology 1487
plant morphology 1933
plant nutrition 1131
plant water relations 5909-5910
prices 5860
provenance trials 1769, 5332
remote sensing 2555, 5574
respiration 1263
runoff 4283
sample plot technique 2208, 4874
simulation 30, 6843
site class assessment 5815, 6497, 6786
site types 3954
slopes 3284
soil surveys 3995
soil water 7268
soils 4356
stand characteristics 231, 929, 969, 1308, 2209, 2216, 2445, 2448, 3265, 3875-3876, 3879, 3919, 4516, 4520, 5112, 5574, 5772, 5776, 5779, 6321, 6965
stem form 6963
succession 6034
synecology 5257, 5323
thinning 1860, 3264, 5821
transpiration 5915
tree breeding 2046, 2208, 5345, 5350
underwood 5967
valuation 3949
vegetation 1983, 2554, 5323
vegetation types 2209
volume determination 900, 3892
volume tables 1849, 3892
weed control 3818
weight determination 6979
wildlife 7261
yield forecasting 972, 975, 1860, 3264, 5821, 6996
yield tables 583, 973, 5102

Stator limbatus 3513

Stator pruininus 3513

Steccherinum seriatum 6668

Steinernema kraussei 6745

Stem flow 489, 1136, 1144, 2583, 3281, 3999, 4271, 4594, 4603, 5489, 6590

Stem form 2348, 2808, 3386, 4053, 5052, 6413, 6968
(*see also* Form factors)
buttresses 1197-1198, 1219, 4064
crook and sweep 1055, 1800, 2256, 2950
damage 2589
eccentricities 919, 1152, 3349, 3821, 4627
equations 2446, 2455, 2588, 3240, 3679, 4513-4514, 5052, 6481, 6484, 6963
forking and multiple stems 122, 2059, 2950, 3333, 3821, 4210, 6975
leaning stems 825, 1800, 3881
measurement 2458
simulation 2455, 3679
statistical methods 6963
taper 228, 1046, 1816, 2256, 2443, 2446, 2455, 2458, 3240, 3354, 3679, 3880-3881, 3886, 4514, 5052, 6481, 6484, 6962-6963

Stemmadenia 1287

Stemmadenia donnell-smithii 1274

Stemphylium 7206

Stems
computer techniques 703
damage 4145, 5990
growth 2206, 2492, 5231, 5990
mechanics 703, 2588, 4145, 5025
methodology 2206

Stenocarpus 2294

Stephanitis pyrioides 4242

Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppes)

Sterculia 3869

Sterculia urens 1832

Stereonychus fraxini 2102

Stereospermum chelonoides 865

Stereospermum colais 865

Stereospermum personatum 3230

Stereostratum corticioides 6103

Stereum rugosum 5351

Stereum sanguinolentum 2646, 3857

Stihl chain saw 3214

Stilpnotia salicis *(see Leucoma salicis)*

Stoats 1542

Stomata 1100, 2657, 3374, 3867, 4641, 5907-5910, 5989, 7043

Stones 2604

Stratification (*see* Seed, treatment)

Streams 1023
ecology 1585, 5483-5484, 6214
erosion 2974, 4869, 6224, 7265
forestry 1166, 1584-1585, 2966, 2974, 3593, 3595, 4869, 6220
land use 1162-1163, 4262
methodology 6213-6214
safety 6807
stream flow 1163, 1587, 2137, 4259, 4273, 4280, 4806-4807, 6213, 6218, 6756, 6759, 7265
stream training 4284
(*see also* Torrent training)
temperature 1584, 6218
vegetation 1162-1163, 6214, 6757, 6764

Street trees 110, 166, 274, 276, 418, 519-520, 525, 570, 1099, 1682-1683, 1686-1688, 2039, 2159, 3014, 3018, 3021, 3023, 4146, 4309-4311, 5426, 5519-5523, 5634, 6280, 6307, 6812, 7124, 7226, 7290

Street trees (*see also* Ornamental plants)

Streptomyces albovinaceus 4753

Streptomyces griseus 4753

Strychnos 7103

Strychnos cocculoides 5026

Strychnos decussata 2718

Strychnos dolichothyrsa 4066

Strychnos innocua 5026

Strychnos usambarensis 7119

Stryphnodendron moricolor 4667

Stump removal 153, 184, 800, 2368, 3825, 3827

Stumpage value and fees 281, 3949, 4876, 4891, 5057, 5123, 5861-5862, 6530

Stumps 2370, 2392, 2452, 2919, 4052, 5447

Stumpwood 1850

Styrax tonkinensis 62

Subsidies 56, 615, 3705, 5863, 6250, 6309

Succession 1305, 1309, 1316, 1327, 1331, 1841, 2017, 2034, 2090, 2161, 7148
(*see also* Decay fungi, succession)
books 386
climate 4114
climax communities 1304, 3884, 4138, 4671, 5681, 6033, 6635, 6640, 7146
computer techniques 386
conferences 577, 1976
fields 1110, 1322, 5175, 5509
fires 338, 1310, 1529, 1601, 1622, 2014, 2772, 2776, 4529, 5209, 5216, 5971, 6203, 7149, 7151
logging 399, 1322, 1601, 1735, 1817-1818, 2776, 4441, 4448, 6047, 6203, 7282
methodology 400
mined land 740, 3456, 7278-7279
plant colonization 785, 1306, 1309, 1333, 1989, 1991, 2000, 2775-2776, 4670, 4976, 6627, 7279
reviews 1304, 2776
seral stages 385, 400, 1279, 1313, 1323, 1336, 2024, 2772, 2987, 3355, 4110, 4113, 4119, 4138, 4668-4669, 5311, 5318, 6033-6034, 6627, 7149
simulation 386, 6034, 6639
statistical methods 6034
water resources 1309

Suckering 103, 782, 3381, 6457

Sudan
Acacia 5157
Acacia nilotica 2505
biomass production 5858
dunes 2982
forest administration 557
forest resources 557, 5858
grazing 1720
pastures 1720
plant water relations 5157
remote sensing 5858
silviculture 557

Suillus albidipes 6663
Suillus bovinus 5373, 6076
Suillus brevipes 6073
Suillus flavovirens 6663
Suillus granulatus 3453, 3791, 5370, 5372, 7174, 7177
Suillus lakei 4174
Suillus luteus 3453, 3551, 5044, 5375, 7174
Suillus pallidiceps 6073
Suillus punctipes 6073
Suillus subluteus 6073
Sunscald (*see* Insolation)
Sunspots (*see* Climatology, climatic change)
Surfactants 4467
Surinam
Cecropia 1288
forest management 52
seed 1288
tropical forests 52
Surveying 1007
(*see also* Forest surveys)
Sus scrofa 469, 596, 2128, 6753
Sustained yield (*see* Yield regulation)
Swartzia cubensis 1286
Swaziland, *Orthotomicus erosus* 6717
Sweden
acid rain 4017, 5177, 5183, 5188, 5936
air pollution 5929, 5936, 6616
Alces alces 4797
Aquila chrysaetus 5466
artificial regeneration 2346, 4864
biomass production 256
browsing damage 2956
Capreolus capreolus 2956
cleaning 1825
clear felling 4559
dieback 4649
direct sowing 4864
economics 4556, 6794
energy resources 3718, 4375, 4377, 5600-5603
farm woodlands 6348, 6794
forest inventories 5111
forest litter 4007, 5889
forest management 993, 4544
forest ownership 4559
forest policy 1744, 4559
forest statistics 3063
forest surveys 888, 1839
forestry 3063
fuel plantations 5600
fuelwood 5603
genetics 4348
greenhouses 4439, 4955, 4960
helicopters 1923
herbicide application 5005
Hylobius abietis 4781
increment 5929
international cooperation 1633
legislation 1744
machinery 1826
mensuration 888, 1839
natural regeneration 4864
nematodes 6730
nitrogen cycle 4007, 5188, 5649
nitrogen fixation 5889
nursery management 764, 1793, 2346, 4439, 4955
nutrient cycles 3309
nutrient deficiencies 4575
Picea abies 678, 4531, 4649, 4910, 4930
Pinus contorta 186, 4383, 4391, 4556, 5562
Pinus sylvestris 3858, 5702, 6631
planting 1806
planting stock 764, 1793, 4450
pollution 2183
private forestry 1744
provenance trials 678, 4392, 4539, 4910
pruning 3858, 6097
remote sensing 1016, 4554
Rhopalosiphum padi 6140
rural economy 3279
safety 6348
Salix 5600
seed 4408
silviculture 1798, 2346
site preparation 1923, 2346, 4464, 4864
site types 5115
soil biology 4228
soil surveys 5115
Tetrao urogallus 4796
thinning 1814, 1823-1824; 2387, 4531
Tomicus piniperda 5445-5448
tree breeding 4348
treelines and timberlines 6631
water composition and quality 3309
weed control 6437
wildlife 4797
yield forecasting 4539, 4544
Sweep (*see* Stem form, crook and sweep)
Swietenia 512
Swietenia macrophylla 661, 783, 3732, 5746
Swietenia mahagoni 445, 4966
Swine (*see* Pigs)
Switzerland
Abies alba 6570
air pollution 4578, 5932, 6570-6571
Alnus viridis 5870
amenity and recreation areas 6272
aquaculture 6756
Asthenia pygmaeana 2904
avalanches 4258
bibliographies 4338
biographies 5547
birds 6748
books 1709, 3629
browsing damage 6197
Capreolus capreolus 2130
catchment areas 492
consolidation of land holdings 3688
deer 2950
dendrochronology 3025, 6288
dieback 3895, 5940, 6570-6571, 7129
drainage 3968
drought 3996
economics 4258
Fagus sylvatica 3207
forest administration 2525, 2577, 3629
forest inventories 1863, 1874, 2524-2527, 6570
forest management 6805
forest ownership 3704
forest policy 3629, 3688, 4361, 6570
forest recreation 4830, 6805
forestry 34, 2219
history 3629, 3688, 6288
hydrology 492
land use 4361, 5857
Larix decidua 5870
legislation 2525, 3704, 4361
Lynx lynx 2131
maps 2557
microrelief 2597
mountain forests 2360, 5940
nature conservation 6748
Operophtera brumata 7233
organizations 6345
Picea abies 5870
Pinus cembra 5870
Pinus mugo 5870
plant disorders 5932
private forestry 3688
protection forest 2557
provenance trials 2257
remote sensing 2557
roads 1035, 2524, 2578, 3951
Salix 6300
selection forest 2597
silvicultural systems 6406
silviculture 1709, 2130, 3688, 3806
snow 3955, 5870
soil conservation 7129
soil types 3968, 3997
soil water 3998
soils 1709, 3968
Sorbus aucuparia 5870
stand characteristics 3894
thinning 3207
treelines and timberlines 4830
vegetation types 2790, 3968
wildlife 6272
yield tables 5817-5818
Zeiraphera diniana 4211
Sydowia polyspora 3857
Sylvicapra grimmia 2959
Sylvilagus floridanus 2916, 3588
Symbiosis 2065, 4167, 5353-5354
Symphoricarpos oreophilus 4785
Synanthedon scitula 443
Synanthedon sequoiae 2897
Syncarpia glomulifera 2847
Synecology 1331, 2774, 4039, 5693
Abies 2760
Africa 4111
Argentina 1977
Australia, New South Wales 5470
Australia, Western Australia 1342, 1979
Austria 1986, 2769-2771, 2789
Bangladesh 393
Belgium 312, 513
bibliographies 3685, 5556
books 1699, 1734
Brazil 1332, 1335, 1352
Canada, Alberta 4042, 4261
Canada, British Columbia 308
Canada, New Brunswick 7019
Canada, Nova Scotia 399
Canada, Ontario 2781
Canada, Quebec 401, 2780-2781
Canada, Saskatchewan 3408
Carpinus betulus 2761
Castanea sativa 1993
China 4823, 5319, 5323, 6043-6044
classification 1979, 1985, 5257, 5323, 6043, 7154
climate 373, 1977, 1980, 1993, 2761, 4691-4692, 6632, 6834, 7019
Colombia 1359, 1362
conferences 1926-1927, 1976-1982, 1984-1990, 1992-1996, 2003-2004, 2020-2021, 2042, 2142, 2164-2165, 2760-2767
Costa Rica 1282, 1330
Czechoslovakia 2761
damage 3283
Dominica 3283
ecotones 1350, 1981, 2787, 6632, 7147
Eucalyptus 5470
Europe 1985, 2765
Fagus sylvatica 1993-1995, 2760, 2762
Finland 1988
fires 338, 1185, 2369, 4039, 4138, 6048, 7151
France 373, 403, 1926, 1981, 1993, 2042, 2164
German Federal Republic 1982, 1994-1995, 2142, 2175, 2767
Ghana 1350
history 1316, 2767
India, Himachal Pradesh 391
India, Karnataka 936
India, Madhya Pradesh 390
India, Uttar Pradesh 3900
Iran 6641
Ireland 2766
Italy 2021
Japan 385, 2764
land use 384, 389, 404, 1342, 1622, 1997, 2007, 2154, 2777, 4109
layer structure 404-405, 1347, 1977-1979, 1993, 2042, 2044, 2475, 2599, 3054, 4692, 5264, 5318, 5327, 5556, 5775, 6045-6046, 6050, 6451, 6950
(*see also* Ground vegetation)
Malaya 2787
methodology 400, 1346, 1360, 2038, 3054, 7154
Morocco 1980
Netherlands 1984
New Zealand 7148, 7156
North America 6311
Norway 1989-1990, 2004
Picea sitchensis 2766
Pinus contorta 2766
Poland 1982, 1987, 1996, 2763
Puerto Rico 1316
Quercus 2761
Romania 2762
site 291, 392, 805, 1305, 1358, 1699, 1978, 1980, 2012, 2027, 2029,

2032, 2161, 2761, 2770, 3409, 4119, 4138-4139, 4692, 6641
soils 291, 308, 312, 392, 403, 513, 805, 1342, 1350, 1983, 2015, 2032, 2599, 2775, 2792, 3409, 4005, 4119, 4138, 5142, 5325, 5470, 6046, 6641-6642, 7154, 7157-7158
South Africa 5311, 5313, 6046
statistical methods 5257, 5323
Taiwan 2772
Tanzania 1978
Thailand 396, 1273, 1341, 1344, 3409
theory 2217
topography 405, 1341, 1346, 1358, 1983, 2787, 2792, 3409, 4138, 4140, 4691, 6046, 7154
Tropics 1727, 4111
USA 2038, 5017, 5327
USA, Alabama 2028, 2036
USA, Alaska 4003, 4119, 5324
USA, Arizona 6042
USA, California 2010, 2020, 5321
USA, Delaware 1997-1998
USA, Florida 1817-1818, 2369
USA, Hawaii 1306, 2777, 5322
USA, Idaho 6041, 6048, 6638
USA, Illinois 2035
USA, Kentucky 2792
USA, Maine 3054
USA, Montana 7151
USA, North Carolina 2033
USA, Ohio 2031, 2768
USA, Pennsylvania 1357
USA, South Carolina 2030
USA, Texas 2026
USA, Virginia 1845, 2007, 2022, 2032
USA, Washington 6026
USA, Wyoming 6638
USSR, Georgian SSR 4141
Yugoslavia 2003, 2760
Syria, dunes 2982
Syringa vulgaris 4247, 5402, 6209
Systems analysis 569, 4357
Syzygium clusiifolium 5299
Syzygium cumini 661, 5066
Syzygium cuminii 914
Syzygium guineense 5026
Syzygium jambos 7195
Tabebuia guyacan 1244
Tabebuia heterophylla 2581
Tabebuia ipe 1977
Tabebuia ochrea 2746
Tabebuia rosea 2746
Tabebuia serratifolia 7225
Tabernaemontana psorocarpa 4068
Tachigalia paniculata 1244
Tachigalia versicolor 4064
Tachinidae 6174, 6739, 7231
Taeniothrips laricivorus 5937
Taiwan
Alstonia scholaris 5080
amenity and recreation areas 3001
Anthocephalus chinensis 1821
Astegopteryx bambusifoliae 2084
bamboos 2084, 2439, 2868, 5035-5036, 6028, 6121
biomass production 5803
Broussonetia papyrifera 5349
Callosciurus erythraeus 2949
Caprifoliaceae 1972
catchment areas 5490
Chamaecyparis formosensis 5686
choice of species 2260
cooperatives 2226, 2439
Cryptomeria japonica sinensis 5052
Cunninghamia lanceolata 5081
dams 2969, 6224
erosion 2969, 6224
Erysiphaceae 5404
Eucalyptus 2260
fertilizers 4948
Ficus 5296
flora 2759, 5300, 6028
fodder 5033
forest management 2518, 5105
forest recreation 2793, 3001
Fraxinus formosana 5782
Fraxinus griffithii 2447
fungal diseases 2068-2069, 5383, 5409
hydrology 5490
insect pests 2085-2086, 2106, 2891, 5430
insecticides 2644
land use 2992
Leucaena 3330
Libocedrus formosana 5279, 5781
mangrove forests 2793
mangroves 2793
national parks 6269
nature conservation 2793
nursery management 2329, 2333
Ormosia 4097
Phyllostachys edulis 2163, 5803
Phyllostachys makinoi 2438
Picea morrisonicola 5079
plantations 5746
provenance trials 2253, 4911-4912, 5033, 5609
pruning 5016
sample plot technique 1871
shelterbelts 2977
species trials 2263
squirrels 2954, 5472
street trees 5522
Swietenia macrophylla 5746
synecology 2772
Taiwania cryptomerioides 5067, 7137
Taxodiaceae 7137
taxonomy 6028
thinning 5013, 5730-5731
tree breeding 2797
Trema orientalis 2471
urban and suburban forestry 3014
vegetation types 2209, 2759, 2772, 3001
virus diseases of trees 6121
volume determination 2476
witches' brooms 2868, 2880
yield forecasting 2506
Taiwania cryptomerioides 1931, 2262, 2329, 2560, 2818, 2947-2949, 4912, 5067, 6070, 7137
Talauma 1969
Tall oil 868
Tamarindus indica 240, 2581
Tamarix 3549, 5371
Tamarix aphylla 3722
Tamarix gallica 2985, 4286
Tamarix hispida 2987
Tamarix ramosissima 7069
Tamarix tetranda 2985
Tanstuffs 866, 6468, 6470
Tanzania
agroforestry 7285
bamboos 212
community forestry 1628, 4870
deforestation 2249
edible species 5026
elephants 2957
energy resources 2249
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6363
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2367
forestry 2228
fruit 5026
fuelwood 647
Juniperus procera 6507
Leucaena leucocephala 5358
mycorrhizas 5355
national parks 2957, 6507
nature conservation 2957, 2999
nursery management 4962
Oxytenanthera braunii 212
Pinus patula 6513
planting stock 2367
provenance trials 6363
remote sensing 6492
synecology 1978
vegetation types 1978, 6492
volume tables 6492
yield forecasting 6513
Taper, stem (*see* Form factors)
Taphrorychus bicolor 2104
Tapirs 1284
Tapirus bairdi 1284
Tapura cubensis 4658
Tapura haitiensis 4658
Tapura orbicularis 4658
Tapura panamensis 4658
Tarchonanthus camphoratus 6349
Taungya 1620, 1626
Taungya (*see also* Agroforestry)
Taxes 288, 615, 631-632, 634, 1033, 1757-1758, 1887, 2176, 2230, 2234, 2573, 2576, 3064, 3068, 3079, 3706, 3947, 4371, 4893, 5118, 5590, 5863, 6245, 6342
books 6817
Taxodiaceae 1931, 5544, 7137
Taxodium 2126
Taxodium ascendens 5339, 5503, 5630, 5805, 6232
Taxodium distichum 805, 1845, 1931, 1997, 2030, 2650, 3028, 3107, 5441, 6131, 6145, 6232
Taxodium distichum nutans 6145
Taxonomy 4347, 4659, 5292 (*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
Acacia 357, 379, 4094
Acidosasa 5293
Acronychia 4102
Alnus 89, 7138
Areca 5291
Aromadendron 1969
Artemisia 1535, 4688
Arundinaria 4662, 5295
Bambusoideae 6028
Banksia 1536
Bauhinia 2753
Beilschmiedia 7140
Betula 5288
Betulales 1971
books 1714, 5540
Butea 3391
Caesalpinia 2752
Camellia 4660, 5297
Caprifoliaceae 1972
Carpinus 4663
Carya 7099
Chimonobambusa 4662
computer techniques 4664
Coniferae 1935
Cunoniaceae 5286
Dendrocalamus 219
Didiereaceae 5225
Dinochloa 2751
Eucalyptus 2169
Euodia 4100
Fagales 1971
Ficus 5296
Fraxinus 5294
Ilex 5232, 5290
Indocalamus 4662
Juglandales 1971
Juniperus 5301
Laplacea 1967
Leguminosae 3640
Ligustrum 5301
Maclurodendron 4102
Magnolia 1969
Manglietia 1969
Meliaceae 6601, 7139
Melocalamus 2751
Metasequoia 5287
methodology 1971
Mimoseae 352
Monopteryx 4667
Moraceae 7100
Moringaceae 6622
Myrtaceae 7101
Nemopanthus 5232
Nothofagus 6654
Ormosia 4097, 4661
Picea 2810, 5301
Picrodendron 2754
Pinales 2755
Pinus 1374, 1930, 4096, 4656, 5247, 5344, 7092
Plumerioideae 5285
Populus 6281
Premna 7136
Prosopis 4095
Pseudostachyum 5298
Pternandra 4099
Pyrenaria 1968
Quercus 3392-3393, 4706-4707
Salicales 1971
Sasa 4662
Sequoia 5287
Sorbus 4663
South Africa 4664
Stryphnodendron 4667
Taiwania 7137

Talauma 1969
Tapura 4658
Taxodiaceae 1931, 7137
Tetradium 4100
Timonius 1966
Trochetia 5289
Trochetiopsis 5289
Tsuga 5301
Ulmus 1694
Verbenaceae 5252
Winteraceae 3358
Taxus baccata 419, 4021, 4580, 5994, 7070
Taxus brevifolia 6048
Taxus cuspidata 165
Taxus globosa 4096
Taxus media 4478
Tecoma undulata 5495
Tectona 4858
Tectona grandis 6369
biomass production 240, 933
coppice 1061
fertilizers 318, 6896
India 6384
Indonesia 679
insect pests
Eutectona 450
Pontanus 4208
nursery management 318, 766, 6896
nutrient cycles 7051
parasitic plants 1475
plant nutrition 1115
planting stock 766
pollen 1275
pollination 1275
seed 715, 1387, 4401
seedlings 240
soil biology 1082-1083
soil types 2600
soil water 1088
soils 304, 329
synecology 389
Thailand 933
thinning 933
tree breeding 560, 1364, 1387, 1397
vegetative propagation 1397, 6384
volume determination 946
yield forecasting 946
Teinostachyum dullooa 220
Teinostachyum griffithii 220
Telenomus alsophilae 7239
Temperature 294, 1293, 1450, 2478-2479, 2581, 2726, 2733, 3256, 3735, 3909, 4638, 5197, 6010, 6021, 7263

Tending of stands and trees 164, 769, 821, 3805, 6344
books 3645
Tenthredinidae 1480
Terminalia 5039
Terminalia arjuna 240, 350, 5039, 7117
Terminalia belerica 235
Terminalia catappa 1137, 4620
Terminalia ivorensis 1115, 1260
Terminalia paniculata 234, 1846
Terminalia sericea 5312
Terminalia superba 1115, 1260
books 6818
Terminalia tomentosa 239
Terminologies
classification 2194
English 556, 1718, 3664, 4342, 4854, 5558
French 4342, 5558
German 4326, 5558
Italian 5558
Portuguese 5558
Romanian 4326
Russian 5558
Spanish 5558, 6306
Termites (*see* Isoptera)
Terracing (*see* Contour ridging)

Terrain classification 2598, 6506, 6928
Terri tractor 5011
Tetradium 4100
Tetragastris panamensis 1244
Tetranychidae 3511
Tetrao urogallus 4796
Tetrastichus 2112
Tetyra bipunctata 7228
Thailand
agroforestry 4820
air pollution 1137
bamboos 879-880
biomass production 933
buffaloes 1522
catchment areas 1576-1577
cattle 1522
Cervus unicolor 1547
Dipterocarpaceae 3409
erosion 1576
fertilizers 723-724
forest litter 1073-1074, 1109
forest management 895
grazing 1522
hydrology 1575
land use 1623
light 332
Magnoliceae 1969
natural regeneration 1305
nutrient cycles 1107-1108
ornamental plants 1137
phenology 1191
remote sensing 1623
runoff 1576
rural economy 4820
shifting cultivation 1110, 1622-1623
soil physics 1062
soil water 1575, 1577
succession 1110, 1622
synecology 396, 1273, 1305, 1341, 1344, 3409
Tectona grandis 933
thinning 724
urban and suburban forestry 1137
vegetation types 396, 1074, 1109, 1191, 1273, 1305, 1341, 1344, 1353, 3409
Thanasimus dubius 4772, 6177
Thanasimus formicarius 6738
Thanasimus undatulus 6125
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 462, 1488, 1509, 3534, 5456
Thea sinensis 5643
Thelephora 3781
Thelephora terrestris 418, 1423-1424, 2819, 2823, 4169, 5364, 5366, 5368, 6667, 7174
Thelypteris noveboracensis 2381
Thereva 6745
Thermal properties, plants 1255, 2727-2728, 3960, 4078, 4080, 5234, 6537, 6839
Theses 38, 613, 3067
agroforestry 1625, 1627
amenity and recreation areas 1659-1663, 1666, 1668, 1670-1672, 1674-1676, 6274-6277
artificial regeneration 959, 5675
bark beetles 1187, 1499
Betula 5808
biological control 1520
biomass production 936, 949, 956
birds 1564, 1566, 6205
camping 1664, 1667
catchment areas 6216
chemotaxonomy 1400
Choristoneura 6155
Choristoneura occidentalis 955, 1490-1491, 1495, 6156
Coleophora laricella 6154, 6167
community forestry 1628
competition 951, 1102
computer techniques 1680
cones 702-703
controlled burning 1175, 1187, 5973, 5975-5977
Cryphonectria parasitica 6100-6101
deer 1555-1560, 1565
deforestation 5578, 7042
Dendroctonus 1501
Dendroctonus frontalis 1500, 6168
Dendroctonus ponderosae 5971
density of wood 1396
direct sowing 794
drought resistance 1104, 1394, 1398
economics 1031-1032, 5589, 5863-5864, 6530
education 638
Eucosma sonomana 1384, 1494, 5928
evapotranspiration 7042
fertilizers 736-737, 1583, 5661
fire danger 1174, 1176
fire effects 1188
floodplains 6217
forest ecology 1314
forest inventories 999-1000, 1002, 5826
forest management 977, 991-992, 5831-5833
forest policy 619
forest recreation 1665
forestry 5589, 6335
forestry development 611, 625, 5588
fuelwood 5832
fungal diseases 1437
genetics 1382
grazing 1525
growing stock 5825
herbicides 816, 5714-5716
horse riding 1669
humus 5893
hydrology 1590
increment 954, 961-964, 5700, 5809, 5811
land use 1630, 6245-6246
landscape 1652, 1680
leaves 1212
legislation 5865
light 5745
logging 1064
Lutra canadensis 6207
Lymantria dispar 1492
mammals 1553
mensuration 965
mined land 1607, 6238-6239
mycorrhizas 1420, 6071-6072
national parks 6269
natural regeneration 948, 1186, 5675, 5677, 6206
nature conservation 5674, 6266
nematodes 1508
nursery management 759-760, 763
nutrient cycles 1116, 5927
Odocoileus virginianus 1567, 1569
Oligochaeta 1084
Oreamnos americanus 6203-6204
Orgyia pseudotsugata 6153
parasites of insect pests 6130
Philohela minor 6201
Picea glauca 1319
Picoides borealis 6266
Pinus contorta 1185
plant ecology 1318
plant nutrition 1071, 1115, 1122, 1420, 5926, 5928
plant physiology 6061
plant water relations 1103, 7042
planting stock 765, 5812
pollen 1278
pollination 1275
Populus deltoides 1401
private forestry 618, 1635, 5590-5591, 5594
provenance trials 677, 1393, 5610
pruning 4491
public relations 4900
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 770
Quercus oglethorpensis 1340
remote sensing 1010-1015, 1017-1023, 3940
rhizosphere 1071
Rhyacionia frustrana 1493
rust diseases 1455, 1464
Scolopax rusticola 1568
seed 695-696, 715, 1259, 5628, 6080
seedlings 957, 1260, 5660, 5662
silviculture 5674, 5700
site class assessment 5813
site preparation 802
slash 1121
soil biology 1082-1083
soil chemistry 1069-1070
soil physics 1064
soil water 1098, 1102, 1105, 5879

soils 1060
solar radiation 1045
spacing 793
spraying equipment 5024
stand characteristics 905-908, 945, 950, 952, 958, 5778
streams 1584-1585, 1587
street trees 1099, 1688
succession 1313, 1322-1323, 5971
taungya 1626
taxes 633-634, 3706, 6342
Tectona grandis 946
thinning 833-836
Thuja plicata 966
tree breeding 1381, 1392, 6060-6061
Tyto alba 6202
underwood 1119
urban and suburban forestry 6282
valuation 5865
vegetation 1354-1355, 1526
vegetation types 1353, 6048-6049
vegetative propagation 5645
volcanoes 5875
volume determination 903
water composition and quality 1586, 1588, 6218
weed control 5717
wildlife 1554
wood chemistry 1159
working plans 5834-5835
Xanthomonas populi 4733
yield forecasting 979-980, 5822-5824
yield regulation 5740
Thespesia populnea 6087
Thinning 749, 933, 939, 952, 3363, 6438
chemical treatment 114, 175, 3855, 4476
classification 1719
computer techniques 985, 2393, 6938
conferences 6445
coppice 858
damage 822, 1049, 1814, 5732, 6390, 6443, 6944
diseases 2840, 3463, 3854, 4751, 5015
ecology 359, 511, 6748
economics 171, 175-176, 246, 830, 832, 834-835, 3207, 4462, 4504, 4557, 5013, 5730, 6444, 7001
energy consumption 643
equipment 170, 2387, 2412, 6440
frequency 820, 837, 2393, 4483, 5014, 6946
hydrology 1065, 2318
logging 176, 644, 834, 836, 1814, 1823-1824, 3204, 4488, 4498, 5737, 6441, 6444, 6459
machinery 201, 819, 1823-1824, 2387, 2409, 3204, 3849, 4485, 4487, 4496, 4501-4505, 5011, 6441, 6459, 6461, 6939, 6941
measurement 2451, 3264, 5821
mechanization 114, 184, 202, 835, 862, 2413, 2415, 3212-3213, 6344
methodology 1814, 4462, 4496
mixtures 169, 2398, 2451, 4481, 6939, 6942-6943, 6982
natural thinning 169, 837, 970, 2364, 2399, 4482, 5053, 5055
pests 820, 1496, 1500, 1502, 2685, 5448, 6153, 6387, 6716, 6719, 7224
planning 170-171, 826, 831-833, 985, 1864, 1867, 3203, 3961, 4531, 4537, 5053, 5055, 5101, 5740, 5776, 6510, 6938-6939, 6992, 7001
plant physiology 2319, 2401, 3463, 4041
research 6344
seedlings 1794, 1805
selection criteria 168-169, 198, 2400, 3851, 4486, 5736, 6940
simulation 172, 985, 3205, 5788, 6938, 6974
soils 2318, 5151
statistical methods 1860, 3264, 5821
stem form 825, 848, 2394, 3354, 4484
systematic thinning 2392, 2413, 3855, 4281, 4476, 4505, 5733
theory 5776
types 171, 173-174, 182, 196, 250, 252-253, 643, 724, 818, 824, 827-828, 830, 834, 836, 1719, 1815, 2317, 2388, 2390-2392, 2395-2397, 2406, 2413, 2491, 2790, 3203, 3247, 3782, 3851, 4462, 4483-4484, 4537, 5012-5014, 5730-5731, 5734-5735, 5739, 5820, 6390, 6439, 6938, 6940, 6942, 6946, 6949
utilization 827, 919, 6461
volume determination 831, 899, 979, 2393, 2451, 5738
wood properties 773, 2389, 2394, 2672, 4027, 4030
work studies 176, 640, 643, 823, 836, 862, 1824, 3212, 3850, 5736, 6344
Thomomys 6200, 7256
Thomomys mazama 6200
Thomomys monticola 7256
Throughfall 489, 1118, 1593, 1896, 2583, 3281, 3999, 4594, 4601, 4603, 5489, 5491, 6561, 6590, 7071, 7273
Thuja 1250, 3514
Thuja occidentalis 159, 2779, 3257, 6131
Thuja orientalis 2662, 3132
Thuja plicata 431, 763, 966, 1176, 3445, 4600, 4603, 5886, 5950, 5963, 6004, 6131, 6910
Thuja plicata atrovirens 431, 5009
Thunbergia alata 1326
Thylogale billardierii 1550
Thyriopsis halepensis 7197
Thyronectria austro-americana 1461, 6683
Thyrsostachys siamensis 879-880
Thysanoptera 3516
Tibet
Artemisia 4688
soil types 5896
stand characteristics 4692
synecology 4691-4692
vegetation types 4691-4692
Ticks 4902
Tilia 884, 920, 3449, 5253-5254
Tilia americana 2398, 2461, 2909, 5060
Tilia argentea *(see Tilia tomentosa)*
Tilia cordata
Acari 7226
air pollution 7060
allelopathy 4631, 4640
drought 5874
fertilizers 3778, 6893
foliage 6893
growth regulators 4631
increment 3778
insect pests, *Eucallipterus* 7226
natural regeneration 1960
photosynthesis 5264
plant nutrition 6559
roots 360
silviculture 859
stand characteristics 3883
vegetation types 5264
vegetative propagation 717, 2306
Tilia euchlora 6380
Tilia heterophylla 2792
Tilia japonica 1221
Tilia mongolica 705
Tilia platyphyllos 1146, 5874, 7226
Tilia tomentosa 1603, 5265, 6866

Timbers
Africa 4379
Australia, New South Wales 1205
books 5539
Nepal 362
periodicals 528
USA, Kansas 6500
Zimbabwe 6599
Timonius paiawensis 1966
Timonius pubistipulus 1966
Timonius subavenis 1966
Timonius zuckianus 1966
Tissue culture *(see* Vegetative propagation, tissue culture)
Togo, yield forecasting 1865
Tolne planter 864
Tomicus destruens 6716
Tomicus piniperda 5445-5448
Tools 2375
Toona australis 783
Torrent training 494, 498, 1578, 4284, 5595, 6208
Tortrix viridana 433, 459, 2082, 2092, 4764, 6741
Toumeyella parvicornis 2268
Toxoptera odinae 6141
Trace elements *(see* Plant nutrition, minor elements)
Tractors 835, 2410, 3865, 4502, 4611, 5022-5023, 6347, 6466-6467
Tragelaphus scriptus 2959
Trailers 3849
Training 59-61, 67, 74, 502, 542, 1761, 2195, 2687, 3068, 3080, 3716, 4860, 6790, 6852
books 542
Trametes versicolor *(see Coriolus versicolor)*
Translocation 1951, 4646, 5271, 5373
Transpiration 7, 896, 1319, 1394, 2640, 3303, 3375, 3390, 5153, 5693, 5907-5912, 5915, 6004, 6537, 6554, 6575, 6613, 6765, 7045, 7049

Transplanting, trees 2156, 2421, 4426
Transport 6467
Treculia africana 1625
Tree breeding 1391, 1722-1723, 3667, 3669, 4146, 4534, 6057
(see also Genetics)
books 3636
breeding programmes 3411, 4857-4858
Australia 6652
Australia, New South Wales 650
Australia, South Australia 6651
Australia, Victoria 2048
Bangladesh 95
Belgium 4380
Canada, Manitoba 410-411
Canada, Saskatchewan 410-411
China 5330-5331
Europe 4155
France 2049-2050
German Democratic Republic 3061, 6645
German Federal Republic 4147
Greece 406
India 1711, 6369
Indonesia 1364
New Zealand 2265-2267, 2805
North America 2811
Norway 3115
South Africa 2575
United Kingdom 1378
USA 1736, 2056, 2158, 3728
USA, California 4863
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 416
Zambia 6358
conferences 558-560, 4348, 4857-4858
early selection 410, 1388, 1395, 2050, 2052, 2265-2266, 2797, 2805, 3427, 4151, 4695, 4701, 4905, 5246, 5331, 5339, 5341, 5632, 6061
ecology 1392
economics 2575, 4700
equipment 3416, 4153
genetic gain 1381, 2048-2050, 2208, 3092, 3412, 3417, 3420-3421, 3423, 3435, 4700, 5343
inbreeding 2051, 4152, 4154, 5331, 6054, 6057
methodology 1387, 1712, 2045, 2047, 2750, 3053, 3416, 3436, 3753, 3771, 4160, 4495, 4698, 5330-5331, 5652
(see also Flowering, induction)

phenotypic selection 406-407, 653, 1378, 1381, 1402, 1737, 2052,

2257, 2266-2267, 2270, 2805, 2814, 4156, 4597, 5333, 5610, 6655
ploidy 4160
progeny testing 406, 558, 1371, 2046, 3053, 5350, 7160
Alnus 6060
Betula 663, 2059, 3432, 5808
Cunninghamia 2797-2798, 3414, 4700-4701, 5336-5337
Eucalyptus 650
Fraxinus 2057
Picea 1383, 2053, 2254, 2807, 2810, 3910, 4152
Pinus 410-411, 692, 1381, 2049, 2051-2052, 2054, 2799, 2808, 2811, 5334, 5948, 6358, 6651, 6957
Populus 5611
Quercus 2058
Tectona 1397
Triplochiton 1394
Tsuga 3417
resistance 409, 4160
damage 295, 324, 2057, 2267, 2647, 2812, 3431, 4147, 4694, 6052-6053, 6575, 6578, 6645
diseases 653, 1393, 1462, 2816, 2832, 2864, 2875, 3490, 3497, 4147, 4190, 4720, 4733, 4738, 5342, 5401, 6106, 6686-6687, 6690
pests 1384, 2920, 4218, 6169, 6369
reviews 1403, 3411, 6053
selection criteria 411, 1395, 2292, 2499, 2800, 2805, 3103, 3411-3414, 3416, 3421, 3423, 3435, 4156, 4412, 5029, 5345, 5632, 6062, 6470, 6472-6473, 6940, 6960
statistical methods 2046, 2208, 5345, 5350
wood properties 1388-1389, 1396, 1401, 1403, 1737, 2246, 2806, 3361, 3416, 4597, 4697, 4712, 5246, 5993, 6657, 6835, 7165
Tree classes 910, 1962, 3894
Tree guards 4247, 4795, 5711
Tree surgery 522, 1684, 3016-3017, 3856, 4755, 5517-5518, 6810
Treelines and timberlines 495, 1987, 2004, 2478, 4676, 4686, 4830, 5275, 5479, 5617, 5905, 6036, 6631, 6834
Trema orientalis 1273, 1841, 2312, 2471, 3752
Trewia nudiflora 913
Tricanthera gigantea 2747
Trichilia cuneata 1294
Trichilia heudelotii 1313
Trichilia roka 5026
Trichipteris bicrenata 1293
Trichipteris scabriuscula 1293
Trichoderma 2836, 4754-4755, 6698
Trichoderma viride 1437, 1473, 4754-4755
Trichogramma 450, 2899
Trichogramma embryophagum 7215
Trichogramma minutum 3562
Tricholoma caligatum 3446
Tricholoma flavovirens 6663
Tricholoma matsutake 3453
Tricholoma pessundatum 6663
Tricholoma populinum 2614
Tricholoma zelleri 6663
Trichoscyphella willkommii (see Lachnellula willkommii)
Trichosurus vulpecula 1550
bibliographies 6827
Trichothecium 3503
Trigobalanus 7097
Trimmatostroma bifarium 2872
Trimmatostroma excentricum 2872
Trinidad and Tobago
catchment areas 6761
edible species 1829
Jessenia bataua 1829
medicinal plants 2428
Triphragmiopsis laricinum 6098
Triplochiton scleroxylon 1115, 1392, 1394, 3313
bibliographies 2191
Trisetacus abietis 3511
Tristania 4046
Tristania merguensis 2787
Triton moisture gauge 6585
Trochetiopsis erythroxylon 3000, 5289
Trochetiopsis melanoxylon 5289
Trochodendron aralioides 2703
Tropical forests 512, 2016-2019 (*see also* Vegetation types, Tropics)
afforestation 2979
books 2168
Brazil 4859
conferences 1726-1730
deforestation 5485, 5578
degraded forest and scrub 2979
economics 281
forest management 4877
forest policy 5578
hydrology 5485
international cooperation 5577
land reclamation 2979
land use 6790
nature conservation 1730
nutrient cycles 1729
silvicultural systems 6918
silviculture 6918
Surinam 52
synecology 1726-1729
Tropics
Acacia 4359
agroforestry 1629, 3606, 4292, 4296, 4822, 4877
biomass production 1317, 2638, 5070
birds 1563, 4255
Calliandra calothyrsus 4360
carbon cycle 1125, 5070
choice of species 4359-4360, 6349
conferences 1720
deforestation 1720, 2019, 2218, 4255, 4877, 6253
direct sowing 148
distribution 4349
energy resources 2017
flora 2757-2758
flowering 2746
forest ecology 540, 5533
forest management 4877
forest policy 2218
forest resources 593, 1720, 4877
fruit 1563
fuelwood 1768, 6349
growth habit 1200
hydrology 541, 4271
insect pests 5425
land use 541, 6313, 6790
logging 6253
natural regeneration 2776, 6919
nature conservation 1730, 1732-1733, 2019, 2218, 4111
nitrogen fixation 3316
nutrient cycles 2638, 5172
palaeobotany 4349
pesticides 6293
Pinus caribaea 675
plant morphology 1200
plant physiology 4081
plantations 2019
pollen 4349
pollination 579
provenance trials 675
remote sensing 1010
seed 3633
silviculture 6918
soils 541
stem form 1198
succession 577, 2776
synecology 4111
vegetation types 540, 1125, 1277, 1345, 1726-1728, 1730, 4111
Tropisms 346, 356
bibliographies 17
Trypodendron lineatum (see Xyloterus lineatus)
Tsuga canadensis 2028, 2128, 3257, 4478, 4623, 4836, 5148, 5706, 5894, 6131, 7072
Tsuga chinensis 5301, 6069
Tsuga dumosa 719
Tsuga heterophylla
artificial regeneration 5886
controlled burning 6592
dead trees 1564
dendrochronology 5524
dendroclimatology 5524
diameter 2457
dormancy 3186
fertilizers 729, 745, 1071, 1787, 2322, 3145, 5651
fire danger 5963
flowering 6021
foliage 1075
forest litter 2322, 3980, 6592
fungal diseases 2070, 6092, 6113
genetics 3417
growth regulators 6021
hydrology 4603
increment 4202, 6980
light 3186
mistletoes 4202
mixtures 6910
mycorrhizas 3145
natural regeneration 6949
nursery management 2070, 4437, 4467
nutrient cycles 6211
plant water relations 6004
planting stock 3186, 4437
rhizosphere 1071
roots 348, 3145, 6092
silvicultural systems 6910, 6949
site class assessment 5801
slash 6203
soil types 4603
stand characteristics 2475, 6949
synecology 2475
thinning 745
transpiration 6004
tree breeding 3417
volume tables 6490, 6967
wildlife 6755
Tsuga mertensiana 3340
Tsuga oblongisquamata 5301
TTS disc cultivator 150, 5699
Tuber 2823
Tuber aestivum 6661
Tuber albidum 6661
Tuber melanosporum 2198
Tubulicium capitatum 6668
Tumours (*see* Burrs)
Tundra (*see* Vegetation types, tundra)
Tunisia
dunes 2982
ethnobotany 2181
medicinal plants 2181
Turdoides striatus 1543
Turdus viscivorus 4201
Turkey
Abies equi-trojani 572
flora 572
vegetation types 2011
Turtles 4794
Tuvalu, *Rhizophora stylosa* 7027
Tyto alba 6202
Uapaca kirkiana 5026, 6594
Uganda
logging 4016
vegetation types 4016, 4636
wind damage 4016
Ulex europaeus 3308, 4867
Ulex parviflora 1172
Ulmaceae 3752
Ulmus
bark 4191
books 1694
chemical constituents of plants 4183
chemotaxonomy 4161
distribution 1694
fungal diseases 1694, 2076, 4705
history 1694
insect pests 1694
Nyssia 7210
Xanthogaleruca 7226
mycoplasmal diseases 1468
natural regeneration 2129
ornamental plants 4705
seed 3752
stand characteristics 5774
taxonomy 1694
United Kingdom 1694
wilts 1449, 1725, 4191

Ulmus alata 474
Ulmus americana
bacteria 2879
chemical constituents of plants 6735
control 474
dendrochronology 7294
flooding 1106, 7294
insect pests
Lymantria 2909
Scolytus 6735
shelterbelts 6772
stand characteristics 5060
wetwood 2879
wilts 2884, 3484, 4753, 6695
Ulmus carpinifolia 4287, 6641
Ulmus carpinifolia* × *U. pumila 5347
Ulmus davidiana japonica 7069
Ulmus fulva *(see Ulmus rubra)*
Ulmus glabra 4183, 4191, 5260
***Ulmus* 'Groeneveld'** 5904
Ulmus hollandica 1449
Ulmus laevis 229, 3752, 7069
Ulmus macrocarpa 6044
Ulmus minor 7226
Ulmus parvifolia 525
Ulmus procera 1449, 1468
Ulmus pumila 3189, 3196, 5461, 5980, 7226
Ulmus pumila arborea 1272, 2697, 5347, 6770-6771
***Ulmus* 'Regal'** 4705
Ulmus rubra 2909
Ulmus scabra 5264
Umbellularia californica 6726
Undergrowth 4693
Underplanting 179, 183, 783, 1642, 2344, 4988, 5686
Underwood 404, 750, 1119, 1175, 1186, 1347, 1516, 2043-2044, 2472, 2475, 2497, 2599, 2674, 3054, 3340, 4061, 4124, 5327, 5775, 5967, 6033, 6442, 6451
United Kingdom 6057
Acari 1479
acid rain 3321, 4601, 5180, 6762
Adelges 2908
afforestation 3639
air pollution 6573
amenity forests 514
Andricus quercuscalicis 4767, 5451
biological control 4755
biomass production 645, 2187
birds 4257, 5468, 6195
Cerambycidae 2917
Ceratocystis ulmi 4191
climatology 6039
coppice 4443
Cryptostroma corticale 7192
dendrochronology 4314, 4317
dendroclimatology 4317, 4834
direct sowing 6782
economics 2573
education 4372
Elatobium abietium 2917
energy resources 2187
epicormics 2235
Eucalyptus 382
exotics 674
farm woodlands 1634
fertilizers 113, 726, 6394
flora 10
forest ecology 2223
forest inventories 996-997, 2529-2549, 5836-5847, 6521
forest management 1029, 3694, 4878, 5830
forest ownership 3694
forest policy 37, 2221, 2223, 3066, 4878, 6267
forest surveys 996-997, 6264
forestry 2222, 3066, 3709, 4665
Fraxinus excelsior 2739
fuel plantations 2984
fungicides 1511
hedgerow trees and timber 3012
herbicides 1511
history 597, 1694, 6264
hydrology 6762
increment 3426
information services 3709
insect pests 1479, 2936
insecticides 1511
international cooperation 5553
land reclamation 2981, 2983-2984, 6781
land use 594, 2788, 2983, 2993, 3066, 3694
landscape 514, 2195, 3012-3013
legislation 6798
mammals 6194
maps 1009
measurement of roundwood 1840
mined land 1606, 2981, 3639, 4289, 5155, 5367
mycorrhizas 344, 1415-1416, 5365, 5367, 6660
national parks 1651, 3639
nature conservation 1689, 2221-2223, 3066, 3639, 4865, 5709, 5711, 5830, 6264, 6267, 6798-6799
nematodes 1479
Nothofagus 674
nursery management 1424, 2297, 5672, 5713, 6882
ornamental plants 10, 382
Oryctolagus cuniculus 2946
palaeoecology 6039
pesticides 1511, 6194
Phomopsis oblonga 4191
Picea 3719
Picea sitchensis 347, 772, 2271, 3426, 3965, 4043, 5986
Pinus contorta 3426, 3965
Pinus nigra 5743
Pinus sylvestris 780, 2357
plantations 6195
prices 1029
private forestry 2188-2189
provenance trials 6060
Quercus ilex 1307
Ramichloridium pini 2853
research 2235
Rhyacionia buoliana 2908
runoff 4283
Salix 3433
shelterbelts 707, 1596
silvicultural characters 344
silviculture 6855
site preparation 5747
solar radiation 6540
species trials 348, 1596, 2651
tree breeding 1378
Ulmus 1694
urban and suburban forestry 1689
vegetation types 2788, 5550, 5711
veteran or remarkable trees 10, 897
weed control 5709-5713, 6436
wildlife 37
wind damage 1054
woody plants 10
Zeiraphera diniana 4758
Upper Volta
Azadirachta indica 5690
Cassia siamea 5690
community forestry 3075-3076
energy resources 2229
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5690
fodder 5761
forestry 2229
fuel plantations 5690
fuelwood 3088
Gmelina arborea 5690
silviculture 5690
yield forecasting 1865
Uraba lugens 2093
Urban and suburban forestry 2195, 3014, 3319, 4146, 4309, 5165, 5520-5521, 6128
Australia 5519
Canada, British Columbia 4308
Canada, Quebec 519
computer techniques 276, 1687, 2160
conferences 3665-3666
economics 2157, 3666
Finland 2663
India, Uttar Pradesh 4831
research 5523
reviews 1681
simulation 3023
Thailand 1137
United Kingdom 1689
USA 573, 1670, 1681, 1683, 2158, 3665, 4308, 4312
USA, California 3666
USA, District of Columbia 2161, 4242
USA, Georgia 418, 3015
USA, Idaho 6282
USA, Illinois 5513-5514, 7291
USA, Iowa 1687
USA, Kentucky 4254
USA, Michigan 6307, 7290
USA, New York 2160, 6809
USA, Ohio 1686, 5523
USA, Texas 276
USA, Wisconsin 3023
USSR, Latvian SSR 2116
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 521
Uredinales 6697
Urocerus gigas 2646
Uromyces digitatus 6114
Uromyces koae 6114
Ursus arctos 4249
Ursus arctos horribilis 483
USA
acid rain 5934, 5938
afforestation 4956
agroforestry 2994, 3658, 5504
air pollution 5934
Alnus glutinosa 89, 2045
Alnus rubra 2569
amenity and recreation areas 1660-1661, 1663, 1672, 1674, 1676, 4339, 5555, 6271, 6275
Artemisia tridentata 473
artificial regeneration 561, 1807-1808, 2199, 3810, 4981, 6534
atmosphere 4573
bacterial diseases 3500
Betula 1212
biomass production 967, 2197, 2245, 2484, 3259, 3909, 5093, 5802, 6990
browse 473, 6188, 6235
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 5452
camping 1664, 6273
carbon cycle 3259, 4573
Carya 7099
Ceratocystis fagacearum 4731
Cervus elaphus 1548
choice of species 3728, 4308
Choristoneura occidentalis 4780, 6156, 6707, 6737
Christmas trees 2200
clear felling 4574
conferences 1721-1723
controlled burning 4034, 5973
Crataegus 4666
Cronartium fusiforme 2066, 2075
Cronartium ribicola 6687
Cryphonectria parasitica 3490
dead trees 5587
decay 2071
decay fungi 3474
dendroclimatology 3622
Dendroctonus frontalis 2094-2097, 2099-2101, 2203, 2915, 4772, 7219
direct sowing 148, 1807, 4981
directories 3395
drought resistance 1398
economics 2210, 2570, 4886, 5124, 5589
education 542
Endothia parasitica 4752
energy resources 1767, 2484, 4376
erosion 4031
Eucalyptus 2045
evapotranspiration 5911
extension 3658
farm woodlands 3610
fertilizers 3780, 4451, 5482, 5661, 5802, 6892
finance 5124
fire control 1918, 5201
fire danger 1910, 1912, 2454, 5969
fire effects 338, 2691, 4614, 6273
fire prevention 1918
fire suppression 1919, 2686, 5206, 5972
fishes 5477, 5480-5484
fishing 2233
flora 4666
forest administration 268, 532

forest fires 2676, 2680, 4038, 4606
forest influences 4031
forest inventories 1002, 1872, 3009, 3935
forest management 268-269, 987, 991, 1862, 2071, 2569, 3282, 3653, 3925, 5829, 5833, 5862, 6310
forest policy 533, 986, 1750, 2179, 3077, 3653-3655, 4845, 5578
forest recreation 552, 554, 1657, 1665, 1672, 2155, 3004, 4305, 4307, 5555, 6273
forest resources 1862, 4886, 6851
forestry 1750, 2179, 2576, 3658, 4328, 4369, 4573, 5589
Fraxinus americana 6857
fuelwood 79, 1856, 3241
fungal diseases 2937
genetics 1721-1723
Geomyidae 6750
Gleditsia triacanthos 1301, 2858
grazing 2117, 2994, 3653, 5504, 6188, 6235, 6310, 6312
health 6346
herbicides 3201, 3833, 5003, 5724
Heterobasidion annosum 2066
history 578, 2179, 4328, 4369
horse riding 1669
hydrology 3653
Hylobius radicis 3541
Hypoxylon atropunctatum 6105
increment 2197, 2486, 3265, 5788
Inonotus weirii 7181
insect pests 2937, 4776, 5426
international cooperation 5578
Ips 7229
Juglans nigra 2204
Juniperus erythrocarpa 4666
labour 542
land reclamation 1611, 2141, 5564, 6235, 7277
land use 1630, 1750, 5564, 6241
landscape 517, 546, 2180, 2195
Larix decidua 3728
Larix eurolepis 3728
Larix leptolepis 3728
legislation 552, 634, 1750, 2179, 2233, 2579, 4602, 4845, 5123, 5594, 5865, 6851
Leptographium terrebrantis 4221
Liriodendron tulipifera 1858, 4451
logging 566, 5480, 6461
Lymantria dispar 1510, 2090, 5426, 7213
machinery 6461
mensuration 965
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 1366
meteorology 3282
mined land 1607, 1611, 2141, 5564, 6235, 7277
mistletoes 2886
mixtures 1858
national parks 532, 2150, 6271
natural regeneration 1807, 2199, 3810, 6534
nature conservation 532, 3395, 3654-3655, 4328, 4333, 6266
Nectria cinnabarina 2858
Neodiprion 2932
nitrogen cycle 4574
nursery management 1408, 1808, 2337, 3840, 4433, 4469, 4961, 6150, 6346
nutrient cycles 1116, 1128
nuts 1831
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2088-2089, 2910, 5787, 6153
ornamental plants 546, 1301, 1974, 2180, 3021, 4832, 5634
pastures 3847, 6851
pesticides 5482, 5552
photosynthesis 3909
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2066
Picea sitchensis 3740
Picoides borealis 6266
Pinus 2094, 2937, 6534
Pinus banksiana 1379, 3810
Pinus contorta 365, 2347
Pinus elliottii 6892
Pinus monticola 6687
Pinus 'Southern' 4981
Pinus taeda 975, 2075, 4868, 6840, 6892, 7002
Piptoporus soloniensis 1448
plant disorders 2066
plant physiology 1721-1723
plant water relations 5911
plantations 1808
planting 1808
planting stock 1807-1808, 4433, 4969
poisonous plants 2117
pollen 2045
pollination 2045
pollution 3653
Populus tremuloides 6639
prices 5123, 5862
private forestry 614, 634, 1759-1760, 2230, 2238, 3047, 3653, 4371, 4493, 5594, 5833, 6534, 7014
protection of forests 2579
provenance trials 89, 473, 1398, 1723, 3720, 6857
Prunus serotina 4451
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1910, 2569, 5100-5101, 5104, 6980, 7013
Pueraria lobata 167
Quercus 4451, 7213
Quercus alba 1858
Quercus coccinea 1858
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 770
Quercus prinus 1858
Quercus rubra 1858, 4493, 5829
Quercus velutina 1858
remote sensing 1011, 1021, 2097
research 2238, 4898
rural economy 3077
rust diseases 2886
seed 1807, 3124, 3863, 6079
shade trees 1905
shelterbelts 1736
silvicultural systems 778
silviculture 3046, 5481, 6461
site class assessment 2483, 5813
site preparation 3046, 3826
slash 1910, 3935, 5769-5770
smallwood 6461
Sporotrichum schenkii 6346
stand characteristics 2490, 3265, 5327, 5556
streams 5483-5484
street trees 3021, 4311
stumpage value and fees 5123, 5862
stumps 2452
succession 6639
synecology 2038, 5017, 5327, 5556
taxes 634, 1033, 1757, 2176, 4371, 6342
thinning 6461
training 542
transpiration 5911
tree breeding 1722, 1736, 2045, 2158, 3728, 4534
Tsuga heterophylla 3145, 6980
Tyto alba 6202
underwood 5327
urban and suburban forestry 573, 1670, 1681, 1683, 2158, 3665, 4308, 4312
valuation 5865
vegetation 4038
vegetation types 1706, 2038, 3909, 5017, 5594, 5911, 6049
Verticicladiella procera 4221
volume determination 6491
volume tables 916
weed control 167, 3840, 3847
weight determination 2454
weight tables 2484
wilderness 2579, 3654, 4845
wildlife 1524, 2916, 2962, 3653, 5477, 5564, 6312, 6750
wind damage 2595
yield forecasting 975, 1862, 2197, 2210, 2489
yield regulation 261
yield tables 5101

USA, Alabama
competition 951
flora 2036
Gibberella fujikuroi 6686
herbicides 5715-5716, 5725
mined land 7281
Pinus virginiana 4091
provenance trials 4091
remote sensing 1013
site preparation 5723
synecology 2028, 2036
thinning 4503, 4505
vegetation types 2028, 2036
weed control 5720
working plans 5834
yield forecasting 5103

USA, Alaska
amenity and recreation areas 1671
Arthropoda 4120
biomass production 2475, 4118, 4122-4124, 4529, 5223, 5324
birds 4251
books 4334
catchment areas 6211, 7267
Chrysomyxa woroninii 6688
Dendroctonus rufipennis 3569
Dendroctonus simplex 6165
fire danger 5968, 6528
fishes 3595
forest fires 4037, 7078
forest litter 4125-4126
forest policy 619
fuelwood 6351
history 4334
hydrology 6213
mosses 4132-4133
national parks 1671
nitrogen cycle 5922
nutrient cycles 4122, 4124, 4126, 6211
palaeoecology 5302, 5305
phenology 5271
Picea glauca 1319, 5324
Picea mariana 5324, 5922
Pinus contorta 5562
plant water relations 5152
pollen 5305
remote sensing 6528
seed 6621
Sirococcus strobilinus 6113
site class assessment 5801
slash 3595
soil physics 6542
soil types 4118, 6542
solar radiation 4121
stand characteristics 2475
streams 1585, 3595, 6213
succession 4119, 4529
synecology 2475, 4003, 4119, 5324
vegetation types 957, 4001, 4117-4124, 4126-4136, 5152, 5163, 5302, 5324, 5922
water composition and quality 7267
wildlife 4334

USA, Arizona
air pollution 2586
birds 3589, 6198
browse 467
catchment areas 5861, 7262-7263
Christmas trees 3215
climatology 4684, 7263
Coloradia pandora 2562, 6706, 7244
controlled burning 3345, 7088-7089, 7091
deer 2182
dendrochronology 3032, 7293
dendroclimatology 3032
education 7088-7089
fire danger 7080
fire effects 4788, 7086, 7088-7089, 7245
flora 6027
fodder 5861
forest fires 7293
forest litter 3989
forest recreation 1678
grazing 467, 2943, 3345, 5463, 5861, 7245
hydrology 6766
microclimatology 294
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2894
palaeoecology 4684
Pinus ponderosa 985, 3281, 6042
precipitation 7263
remote sensing 2562
soil chemistry 7086
stem flow 3281
synecology 6042

temperature 7263
throughfall 3281
vegetation 2586
vegetation types 2943, 4690, 6027, 6042, 7263
water conservation 3215
USA, Arkansas
biomass production 6975
buildings 3028
dendrochronology 3028
Dioryctria amatella 4230
history 3028
mixtures 1801
natural regeneration 1801, 4888
Pinus echinata 5058
Pinus elliottii 4888
Pinus taeda 4888, 5058
Platanus occidentalis 6975
Rhyacionia frustrana 3564, 4234
silvicultural systems 1801, 5058
site preparation 4465
species trials 4527
succession 1336
weed control 3839, 5719
yield forecasting 5819
USA, California
Abies concolor 5057, 5075
Abies magnifica 5057, 5075, 6895
acid rain 5939
air pollution 4588, 5192, 6814
Aplodontia rufa 6754
Arbutus menziesii 6969
Barbara colfaxiana 6135
biomass production 940, 4863
birds 2127
browse 1528, 7247
catchment areas 1735
cattle 469
Ceanothus cordulatus 7247
chainsaws 2190
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 1433
clear felling 7173
Contarinia oregonensis 6135
deer 469, 4792
dendrochronology 6814
Dendroctonus 1501
Dendroctonus brevicomis 2912, 3561, 4229, 5394, 7237
Dendroctonus valens 3538
erosion control 7090
Eucalyptus 4863
fertilizers 6895
fire danger 2190, 5205, 7079
fire prevention 2190
firebreaks 5207
forest fires 7090
fuel plantations 4863
goats 5207
grazing 469
Heterobasidion annosum 5390
hydrology 4807
insect pests 3041
land reclamation 1735
Libocedrus decurrens 6983
Lithocarpus densiflorus 6969
logging 2966, 7035
Megastigmus spermotrophus 6135
mycorrhizas 1425, 6665, 7173
national parks 1735, 5895
natural regeneration 4977
nature conservation 6821
nutrient cycles 5173
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2894, 3563
palaeoecology 4678
Phryganidia californica 2893
pigs 469
Pinus albicaulis 5153
Pinus jefferyi 6895
Pinus lambertiana 1380
Pinus ponderosa 6895
Pinus radiata 652, 3041
Pinus sabiniana 2429
Pinus sylvestris 6895
plant water relations 5153
Prosopis 940
Prosopis glandulosa 3302
provenance trials 652, 1380
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6376
Quercus 2463-2464, 5213
Quercus kelloggii 4923, 6969
remote sensing 2463, 7010
Rhizonema sequoiae 2928, 6726
rodents 7256
Sequoia sempervirens 5895, 6821
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5789
soil chemistry 7035
soil types 5895
standards 2190
street trees 525
Synanthedon sequoiae 2897
synecology 2010, 2020, 5321, 5775
Thomomys monticola 7256
training 74
urban and suburban forestry 3666
Valsa sordida 3488
vegetation 5321
vegetation types 2010, 2020, 4588, 5173
virus diseases of trees 6692
water composition and quality 2966
weed control 3198
wilderness 7003
wildlife 6754
yield regulation 7003
USA, Colorado
afforestation 4288
air pollution 6831
amenity and recreation areas 1670
Arceuthobium americanum 2885
Arceuthobium vaginatum 7207
birds 7257
controlled burning 3347
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2885, 3942
evapotranspiration 5912
fishes 7271
grazing 470
hydrology 2972
land use 3941
mammals 7257
nursery management 4956
palaeoecology 4676
pastures 3583
Picea engelmannii 6877
Pinus contorta 4382
Pinus ponderosa 7207
plant water relations 5912
planting stock 4956
provenance trials 2060, 4382, 4398
remote sensing 2555, 3941-3942
soil biology 5149
stand characteristics 3884
transpiration 5912
vegetation types 5149, 5912
water composition and quality 7269, 7271
water pollution 7269
wilderness 6831
wildlife 7257
USA, Connecticut
biological control 4231
Cryphonectria parasitica 6109, 6684
Cryptosporiopsis 2860
Lymantria dispar 1487, 3565, 4231-4232
nursery management 4478
phenology 1487
USA, Delaware
Alnus maritima 2006
synecology 1997-1998
Taxodium distichum 1997
vegetation types 1998
USA, District of Columbia
insect pests 4242
succession 2161
urban and suburban forestry 2161, 4242
USA, Florida
biomass production 2246, 2474
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 6725, 6727
carbon cycle 368
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4947
clear felling 1327, 1817-1818, 4441
controlled burning 472, 2684
Cronartium fusiforme 427, 4738
Cylindrocladium scoparium 7193
Dioryctria pymaeella 6145
Elasmopalpus lignosellus 5441
Eucalyptus viminalis 4947
exotics 2773
fertilizers 743
fire control 2684
fire effects 3343, 5214
fire prevention 2684
fuel plantations 4947
fuelwood 1766
Gibberella baccata 4187
grazing 472
hydrology 2794, 6222
insect pests 7228
Ips 5214
mangrove forests 2793
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2246, 2380, 2564, 2773
Monochamus titillator 5214
mycorrhizas 422
nematodes 6725
ornamental plants 2581
Pinus clausa 3464, 4459, 4991
Pinus elliottii 3464, 3828, 4387, 5214
Pinus palustris 4387
Pinus taeda 3828, 4387
Pissodes nemorensis 3537
plant water relations 2706
plantations 4441
planting 3828
pollution 2650
remote sensing 2564
Rhizophora mangle 2706
seed 7228
site preparation 1327, 2369, 3828, 4441
site types 2380
soil amendments 4947
species trials 4387
succession 4441
synecology 805, 1817-1818, 2369, 4109
vegetation types 2369, 2786, 2794
water pollution 1895
yield forecasting 5103
USA, Georgia
agroforestry 4294, 6243
catchment areas 7265
clear felling 7265
controlled burning 1914
Cronartium fusiforme 427, 1471
Dendroctonus frontalis 1500
fire effects 3343
forest recreation 516
Gibberella baccata 4187
grazing 6243
herbicides 4470, 5726
hydrology 4266, 6220, 6763-6764
mycorrhizas 422
nematodes 1508
nutrient cycles 6764
pastures 4294
periodicals 5531
Pinus 1508
Pinus elliottii 3730, 4294
Pinus taeda 3416
provenance trials 3730
research 5531
Rhyacionia 2899, 3519
Rhyacionia frustrana 6734, 7227
tree breeding 3416
urban and suburban forestry 418, 3015
vegetation types 6763
USA, Hawaii
Acacia koa 3513, 4782
cattle 4782
Cibotium 6916
Eucalyptus grandis 6897
Eucalyptus saligna 4422, 6897
fertilizers 4422
fuel plantations 7057
goats 4800
hydrology 4806
insect pests 3513
natural regeneration 6916
nitrogen fixation 1427
rust diseases 6114
seed 6875
sheep 4800
Sophora chrysophylla 2777, 6875
synecology 1306, 2777, 5322
vegetation 5322
vegetation types 1202
wildlife 5479
USA, Idaho
Abies grandis 2840, 5057, 6910
Armillaria mellea 2840
Artemisia tridentata 1527
artificial regeneration 5675

bark beetles 1187
bears 483
biological control 1520
browse 1527
catchment areas 1590, 6216
choice of species 6282
Choristoneura 6155
Choristoneura occidentalis 1495, 2898, 2938, 3528, 3530, 3565, 7241
Coleophora laricella 6167
Conophthorus ponderosae 4218, 7230
controlled burning 1175, 1187, 3584, 5976
deer 1558
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2941
erosion control 7276
Eucosma sonomana 1384, 1494, 5928
fire danger 1176
forest management 6517
forest recreation 3008
increment 5811
insecticides 7241
Marssonina populi 7194
meteorology 6538
mixtures 6910
natural regeneration 1186, 5675
Orgyia pseudotsugata 3531
Pinus contorta 2840, 3425
Pinus ponderosa 5928, 6517
planting stock 765, 2340, 5812
Populus tremuloides 7194
provenance trials 3425, 3429
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3429
remote sensing 1023, 2839, 7011
roads 7276
root and butt rots 2839
rust diseases 1455
seed 7230
silvicultural systems 6910
stand characteristics 890
synecology 6041, 6638
Thuja plicata 6910
Tsuga heterophylla 6910
urban and suburban forestry 6282
vegetation 1355, 6591
vegetation types 5675, 6041, 6048, 6638
water composition and quality 7276
wildlife 3584, 6591

USA, Illinois
amenity and recreation areas 7291
amenity forests 7291
catchment areas 1583
Ceratocystis ulmi 6127
choice of species 6453
dendrochronology 7294
fertilizers 1583
flooding 7294
land reclamation 3154
mined land 3154, 5704, 6788-6789
pesticides 5514
Quercus alba 6453
Quercus robur 6453
runoff 2970
silviculture 1159
street trees 5514
synecology 2035
urban and suburban forestry 5513-5514, 7291
vegetation types 2035
weed control 5704

USA, Indiana
amenity and recreation areas 6274
birds 6205
Christmas trees 6435
Enaphalodes rufulus 6161
forest inventories 5826
forest management 984
Gnomonia leptostyla 5414
increment 5700
Juglans nigra 2379
land reclamation 4818
mined land 4818, 6238
natural regeneration 6206
planting stock 2359
private forestry 984
rights of way 3838
silviculture 5700
weed control 817, 3838, 6434-6435
yield tables 2509

USA, Iowa
dendroclimatology 4321
Mycosphaerella laricina 5411
urban and suburban forestry 1687

USA, Kansas
forest resources 6500
growing stock 6500
timbers 6500

USA, Kentucky
energy resources 6354
fuel plantations 3904
land reclamation 6240
mined land 3456, 6240, 6354, 6667, 6780, 6786-6787
mixtures 1802
natural regeneration 1802
nature conservation 2025
nursery management 4425, 5363
ornamental plants 443
Platanus occidentalis 3904
Podosesia syringae 3560
Sciurus carolinensis 4254
Sesiidae 443
street trees 2159
synecology 2029, 2792
urban and suburban forestry 4254
vegetation types 2025, 2029, 2792

USA, Louisiana
Carya 7167
choice of species 3963
Cronartium fusiforme 5399
Cylindrocladium scoparium 1432
Dendroctonus frontalis 6168
ethnobotany 2427
fertilizers 4950
flora 2427
grazing 475
ground vegetation 2043
herbicides 5724, 5727
history 2427
ice 3963
mixtures 3963
Pinus elliottii 3963
Pinus palustris 6923
Pinus taeda 3963, 6418
Scirrhia acicola 6923
site preparation 157, 5721
Spissistilus festinus 4206
stand characteristics 908, 950
taxes 4893
underwood 2043
weed control 5721, 5727
yield forecasting 5819

USA, Maine
Abies balsamea 4671
birds 457
Choristoneura fumiferana 457, 3521, 3562, 4768, 5851
dendroclimatology 3029
Hymenoptera 5450
Kabatina juniperi 6095
Picea rubens 3029
Pissodes strobi 3536
provenance trials 1771, 2053
remote sensing 5851
succession 4671
synecology 3054
thinning 836, 4476
tree breeding 4156
vegetative propagation 3771

USA, Maryland
Alnus maritima 2006
catchment areas 4262
choice of species 1772
fertilizers 6399, 6902
forest recreation 3007
integrated control 6744
landscape 6744
mined land 4262
nursery management 4475
ornamental plants 6744
Populus 6364
provenance trials 2059
Rhyacionia frustrana 7235

USA, Massachusetts
Acer rubrum 6950
Acer saccharum 2750
forest litter 5892
Lymantria dispar 2931, 3554, 3565
plant disorders 7124
Quercus rubra 6950
soil types 5894
street trees 7124

USA, Michigan
Acer rubrum 3249
biomass production 3249, 6499
books 3638
Choristoneura fumiferana 3271, 6178
clear felling 4976, 6629
Cryphonectria parasitica 5400
ditches 1812
drainage 1812
Elaeagnus angustifolia 2859
extension 6178
fertilizers 6067
fire danger 2679, 3338, 6585
fire effects 6629
flora 3638
forest fires 2675, 3338
forest litter 2681
forest resources 6515
Hamamelis virginiana 4222
herbicides 6426
insect pests 6307
Lymantria dispar 2931
Pinus banksiana 4976, 6585
Pinus resinosa 1861
Populus eugenei 4814
provenance trials 2285
Pseudanthonomus hamamelidis 4222
remote sensing 3271, 5117
shelterbelts 4814
street trees 1688, 7290
succession 4976
synecology 7154
urban and suburban forestry 6307, 7290
vegetation types 5117, 5800
volume determination 2467
weight tables 2460
woody plants 6499
yield forecasting 5824, 6515

USA, Minnesota
Arceuthobium pusillum 2887, 3505
artificial regeneration 3812
biomass production 5091
Bonasa umbellus 485
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 4225
Ceratocystis fagacearum 2854
controlled burning 3812
Cronartium quercuum banksianae 5421
diseases 2268
forest inventories 1869
forest litter 302, 5091
hydrology 6221
insect pests 2268
land reclamation 3149
land use 2146
mined land 3149
mistletoes 5424
natural regeneration 3812
nematodes 4226
nursery management 124, 5421
nutrient cycles 2637, 5091
peatland 3812
Picea glauca 5574
Picea mariana 3812, 5424
Pikonema alaskensis 4769-4770
Pinus resinosa 1861
Populus tremuloides 302
provenance trials 2268
sample plot technique 3934
wildlife 2485, 5478
woody plants 2485

USA, Mississippi
afforestation 6237
artificial regeneration 387
competition 387
controlled burning 1914
Cronartium fusiforme 1452, 5399
Dendroctonus frontalis 2911
fertilizers 5652
flooding 6456
ground vegetation 2043
increment 1815
natural regeneration 137
Pinus echinata 1815
Pinus elliottii 1452
Pinus palustris 4454, 6923
Pinus taeda 3187, 6948, 7096
Podosesia syringae 4210

Populus 6456
Populus deltoides 2044, 2305
Prionoxystus robiniae 6176
private forestry 615, 1635
provenance trials 1393
Quercus falcata 6452
Scirrhia acicola 6923
site preparation 5718
stand characteristics 137
subsidies 615
synecology 2044
taxes 615, 633
thinning 1815
underwood 2043
valuation 633
volume tables 5068
weed control 3843
weight tables 5068
yield forecasting 5103
USA, Missouri
agroforestry 504
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 3550
controlled burning 4616
fertilizers 3146
fire effects 4616
Juglans nigra 315
Juniperus virginiana 315, 6493
Pinus ponderosa 430
planting stock 7048
Quercus 3146
Quercus alba 315
Scirrhia acicola 430
synecology 2027
vegetation types 2027
volume determination 2493
yield forecasting 2493
USA, Montana
Abies grandis 5963
Abies lasiocarpa 5965
air pollution 4011
amenity and recreation areas 2153
Arceuthobium laricis 3510
Armillaria mellea 2842
bears 483
biological control 1520
camping 2153
Choristoneura occidentalis 1490, 2895, 3342, 3530, 3566, 6183
controlled burning 3584
decay 6082
dendrochronology 4039
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2922, 3545, 5971
Dioryctria reniculelloides 6183
fire danger 5204, 5963-5965
fire effects 7151
forest fires 3342, 4039
forest management 3581, 5684
forest policy 6516
forest recreation 3006, 3008, 6806
genetics 3422
grazing 5002
herbicides 5002
Larix occidentalis 5963-5964, 6136
logging 6082
meteorology 6539
mined land 5502
nitrogen cycle 6082
Phaeolus schweinitzii 2838
Picea engelmannii 5965
Pinus contorta 5965
Pinus ponderosa 972, 3422, 5050, 5964, 6994
private forestry 6998
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1490, 2838, 5963-5964, 6136, 6874
remote sensing 2922, 3268, 5204, 5850
site preparation 803
succession 1323, 5971
synecology 4039, 7151
Thuja plicata 5963
Tsuga heterophylla 5963
vegetation 4039, 6591
vegetation types 5963-5965, 7151
weed control 5717
wilderness 3006
wildlife 3584, 6591
yield forecasting 972
USA, Nebraska
choice of species 654
dendroclimatology 4313
Fomes fraxinophilus 6086
hail damage 6861
mycoplasmal diseases 6124
Pinus flexilis 654
Pinus ponderosa 6861
Pinus strobiformis 654
provenance trials 654, 6861
Quercus macrocarpa 4313
shelterbelts 6124
vegetative propagation 6887
USA, Nevada
browse 1528
catchment areas 3596
erosion control 7090
fire suppression 2683
forest fires 7090
remote sensing 5122
snow 3596
USA, New Hampshire
Abies balsamea 4671
acid rain 4587
Betula alleghaniensis 2362
Betula papyrifera 2362
birds 457, 2951
choice of species 2362
Choristoneura fumiferana 457
deer 1565
forest ecology 2951
hydrology 6219
logging 7058
Lutra canadensis 6207
Lymantria dispar 2896
nutrient cycles 2639, 7058
precipitation 4808
soil pollution 4587
succession 1322, 4671
vegetation types 2639
water composition and quality 4587
USA, New Jersey
air pollution 4024
provenance trials 6858
USA, New Mexico
air pollution 2586
dendrochronology 3032
dendroclimatology 3032
Dendroctonus adjunctus 3567
forest recreation 1678
grazing 4784
palaeoecology 4682
Pinus ponderosa 4252
remote sensing 2563
rodents 4252
vegetation 2586
vegetation types 2563, 7153
USA, New York
Abies balsamea 4671
Acer rubrum 6950
acid rain 3670, 7072
air pollution 7072
dendroclimatology 4836, 7072
fertilizers 4423
flooding 1106
forest management 1758
honeybees 2924
Quercus rubra 6950
succession 4671
taxes 1758
urban and suburban forestry 2160, 6809
vegetation types 2023
USA, North Carolina
amenity and recreation areas 6277
clear felling 1804
climbers 2689
controlled burning 2689, 5977
Cryphonectria parasitica 3489
economics 5863-5864
Fagus grandifolia 1965
fire danger 1911
fire effects 2689
floodplains 6217
forest inventories 3011
forest recreation 516, 3011
ground vegetation 2689
Gryllus assimilis 4204
herbicides 5729
Hylobius pales 6166
Juniperus virginiana 4204
land use 6245-6246
Leptoglossus oppositus 4207
lichens 5176
Lonicera japonica 2689
mixtures 1803
natural regeneration 1803
nature conservation 2033
nitrogen fixation 5176, 7175
nursery management 4716
nutrient cycles 2628, 5160
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4180, 6676
Pinus elliottii 3841
Pinus pungens 1964
Pinus 'Southern' 6166
Pinus taeda 7163
private forestry 5590-5591, 5863
provenance trials 2808, 5610
Quercus 1803
Robinia pseudoacacia 7175
silvicultural systems 1803
site preparation 4562
soil chemistry 3977
soil water 5879
soils 3974
stand characteristics 5740
succession 1991
synecology 2033
taxes 6245
vegetation types 2033, 2128, 5176
water composition and quality 4264-4265
weed control 5728
wildlife 2128
working plans 5835
yield regulation 5740
USA, North Dakota
forest inventories 1870
forest resources 1870
Phellinus punctatus 5402
USA, Ohio
Acer rubrum 1111
Aesculus 2005
afforestation 2978
air pollution 6577
arboreta 520
choice of species 1111
Christmas trees 3147, 4509
Enaphalodes rufulus 3557
energy resources 4374
farm woodlands 1631
fertilizers 3147
flora 2768
Gleditsia triacanthos 526
land use 1631
mined land 2978, 5664
nitrogen fixation 4719
ornamental plants 520, 523, 526, 5523
plantations 2978
provenance trials 4509
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3147
remote sensing 5121
research 5523
shade trees 5523
street trees 520, 1686, 5523
succession 2024
synecology 2031, 2768
tree breeding 3431
urban and suburban forestry 1686, 5523
vegetation types 2031
USA, Oklahoma
Alnus maritima 2006
choice of species 3604
Coleoptera 2914
Cydia ingens 3522
Dioryctria 3522
grazing 466
hydrology 5496
nursery management 4426
Pinus 2914
Pinus sabiniana 3604
Rhyacionia 3522
shelterbelts 3604
site preparation 5496
yield forecasting 5819
USA, Oregon
Abies concolor 5057, 7180
Abies grandis 6982, 7180
Abies magnifica 5057, 6982
acid rain 7071
air pollution 3348
Antilocapra americana 5475
Aplodontia rufa 6754
Armillaria mellea 7180

artificial regeneration 4978
biomass production 3310
birds 7250-7251
browse 1532, 1534
chainsaws 2190
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 1433, 4005
Chrysoteuchia topiaria 3518
clear felling 7173
controlled burning 2685, 2688, 6592
coppice 6951
cover crops 6227
Cylindrocopturus furnissi 3546
deer 4792, 4795, 5474, 5659
Dendroctonus ponderosae 447, 1496, 1502
Eucosma sonomana 3570
fertilizers 745-746, 748-749, 753, 994, 4424
fire danger 2190, 3340, 4608, 7079
fire effects 3348, 5888
fire prevention 2190, 4610
fishes 3593
forest litter 3980, 6592
forest management 994, 2521
forest policy 6516
forest recreation 2521
grazing 468, 1532, 2688, 5473-5476
Heterobasidion annosum 7180
Inonotus weirii 424, 6084, 7180
Ips 2685
Larix occidentalis 5734, 6498, 6943
mixtures 5017
mycorrhizas 3444-3445, 4172, 7173
natural regeneration 4978, 5677, 5683, 6914-6915
nursery management 1470
nutrient cycles 3310
Odocoileus hemionus 1534, 5474
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2894, 6713
Ovis canadensis 5476
pastures 2963
Phytophthora pseudotsugae 4181
Picea engelmannii 6943
Pinus contorta 1185, 1496, 5798
Pinus ponderosa 6438
planting stock 5688
private forestry 1862
Pseudotsuga menziesii 939, 3818, 4112, 4453, 4457, 5688, 6421
riverbank protection 2974
site preparation 3818
slash 3593
snow 5868
soil biology 6550
soil chemistry 4005
soil physics 3286
soil water 5877
soils 4852
standards 2190
streams 3593
synecology 4005, 5775
thinning 939, 5734
Thuja plicata 4005
Tsuga heterophylla 1787
vegetation types 468
weed control 3197, 3199-3200, 3818, 5705, 6425, 7251
wildlife 2963, 5473-5476, 6754

USA, Pennsylvania
air pollution 5935
birds 2961
Enaphalodes rufulus 6161
fire danger 3338
forest ecology 1328
forest fires 3338
forest ownership 620
forest recreation 1024
forest resources 1024
fuelwood 5832
land classification 1328
Lymantria dispar 1006, 3555, 7236
mined land 2988, 5367, 6239, 6776
mycorrhizas 5367
natural regeneration 4980
nursery management 4477, 4479
Populus 858, 6364
private forestry 620, 5832
remote sensing 1006, 5852
rights of way 2961
stand characteristics 5852
street trees 3018
synecology 1357
vegetation types 1357
weed control 4474
wildlife 1024

USA, Rhode Island
Lymantria dispar 1487
phenology 1487

USA, South Carolina
biomass production 3150
birds 2126
catchment areas 6218
Ceratocystis fagacearum 1450
fire effects 4036
forest inventories 1020, 3009
forest recreation 3009, 3618
fuelwood 6352
Hylobius pales 6166
increment 964
Juniperus virginiana 2269
land reclamation 6779
Odocoileus virginianus 1569
phenology 2037
Pinus 'Southern' 6166
provenance trials 2269, 2808
Quercus oglethorpensis 1340
remote sensing 1019-1020
Scolopax rusticola 1568
slash 1121
synecology 2030
vegetation 1354
vegetation types 2030, 2037
water composition and quality 6218

USA, South Dakota
browsing damage 4247
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2941, 7224
Lepus californicus 4247
Pinus ponderosa 7224

USA, Tennessee
acid rain 4589
afforestation 4168
air pollution 4589, 6292
amenity and recreation areas 1662
controlled burning 5975
coppice 6917
dendrochronology 6292
dendroclimatology 4321
direct sowing 4986
Fagus grandifolia 1965
forest recreation 516
herbicides 1893
land reclamation 6783
Liriodendron tulipifera 4986
mined land 6784, 7281
natural regeneration 6917
nature conservation 5674
nursery management 4953
Pinus echinata 793
Pinus strobus 793
Pinus taeda 793
remote sensing 1013
silviculture 5674
soil chemistry 1070
succession 1991
tree breeding 1381
vegetation types 2128
water composition and quality 1893
water pollution 1893
wildlife 2128

USA, Texas
amenity and recreation areas 1499
bark beetles 1499
birds 486, 4253
Carya illinoensis 276
catchment areas 471, 1586-1588
Dendroctonus frontalis 7220
Dioryctria caesirufella 6145
direct sowing 794
economics 1032
education 638
erosion 1531
Fagus grandifolia 1999
fire control 2687
fire suppression 2687
forestry 3652
grazing 471, 474, 1531
herbicides 816
increment 962-963
land use 1630
nutrient cycles 2583
Odocoileus virginianus 1567
palaeobotany 4706-4707
pastures 3846, 3848, 4789, 5007
precipitation 2583
private forestry 1887
Quercus 4706-4707
Quercus alba 963
remote sensing 276, 1017-1018, 2563
Rhyacionia frustrana 1493
site preparation 156, 802, 6423
soil surveys 1887
soil water 1105
soils 638
streams 1587
street trees 276
synecology 2026
taxes 1887
training 2687
underwood 1119
vegetation types 2026, 2563
water composition and quality 1586, 1588
weed control 471, 474, 1531, 3846, 3848, 4789, 5008
yield forecasting 5819

USA, Utah
air pollution 5950
amenity and recreation areas 6276
Artemisia tridentata 4783, 4787
catchment areas 6759
Coleogyne ramosissima 4790-4791
deer 1530, 4551
Dendroctonus ponderosae 6125, 7223
grazing 4785, 4791
Marssonina populi 7194
Odocoileus hemionus 4786
pastures 4790-4791
Populus tremuloides 7194
remote sensing 4551
site types 4783
stand characteristics 5778
streams 6759

USA, Vermont
Acer saccharum 2750, 4455
Betula alleghaniensis 4455
Fraxinus americana 4455
Heterobasidion annosum 2843
provenance trials 4924

USA, Virginia
amenity and recreation areas 1659, 1666, 2152
Betula uber 376
biomass production 2487-2488
Christmas trees 5389
Cryphonectria parasitica 6101
dendrochronology 5526
Fagus grandifolia 1965, 2022
forest management 2152
forest recreation 2152
fruiting 377
Ginkgo biloba 524
landslides 2000
Liquidambar styraciflua 4435
Liriodendron tulipifera 2022
natural regeneration 948, 4980
nursery management 4435
Picea rubens 2007
Pinus taeda 6993
provenance trials 2808
Quercus 377
Quercus alba 2022
Quercus prinus 2008
Quercus rubra 2008
remote sensing 1014
soil physics 4435
stand characteristics 952, 1845, 5740
succession 2000, 2034
synecology 1845, 2007, 2022, 2032
vegetation types 1845, 2022, 2032, 2034
Verticicladiella procera 5389
weight tables 2462
woody plants 2487-2488
yield regulation 5740

USA, Washington
Abies amabilis 2674
Abies concolor 7180
Abies grandis 7180
Abies procera 6447
air pollution 1190, 4022
Alnus 6361
Alnus rubra 5925

amenity and recreation areas 1670, 1675
Aplodontia rufa 6754-6755
Armillaria mellea 7180
bears 483
biomass production 956
birds 1564
chainsaws 2190
choice of species 6361
Choristoneura occidentalis 955, 1491, 2898, 3528, 3565, 7214
Christmas trees 6200
Chrysoteuchia topiaria 3518
coppice 6951
deer 1555-1557, 1559-1560, 3592, 5659
fertilizers 729, 745-746, 748-749, 751, 1555, 4424, 5651
fire danger 1174, 2190, 2585, 4608, 5967
fire prevention 2190, 4610
fishes 3593
flora 6026
forest fires 1190
forest litter 7031
forest management 7001
forest recreation 6270
grazing 384
ground vegetation 5967
Heterobasidion annosum 7180
history 1190
increment 954
Inonotus weirii 7180
Larix occidentalis 6503
lignin 4685
mined land 6778
mixtures 5017
mycorrhizas 6077
national parks 6823
natural regeneration 384, 5677
nutrient cycles 1128, 1130, 1189
Oligochaeta 1084
Oreamnos americanus 6203-6204
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2901
palaeoecology 4685
Phytophthora pseudotsugae 4181
Pinus contorta 6503, 6508
Pinus ponderosa 5012, 6487, 6503
Pissodes strobi 6187
plant ecology 1318
pollen 4685
Populus trichocarpa 5804
private forestry 618, 6849
Pseudotsuga menziesii 954, 3442, 5738-5739, 6361, 6486-6487, 6503
rodents 6200
slash 3593
snow 2674, 5868
soil chemistry 729, 1069-1070, 4110, 5886
soil physics 3286
soils 4852
stand characteristics 958
standards 2190
streams 3593
succession 4110
synecology 6026
Tsuga heterophylla 729, 1787, 6949
underwood 5967
vegetation types 6026
vegetative propagation 3761
volcanoes 2674, 5875, 5886
volume tables 5738
weed control 5705, 6425
wildlife 6754-6755

USA, West Virginia 2080
aspect 5133
biomass production 2496, 3917
birds 1540
catchment areas 1592, 4262
Ceratocystis fagacearum 6096
credit 4895
culverts 1592
education 635
finance 4894
hydrology 1309
improvement fellings 818
land reclamation 1612
legislation 4896
microclimatology 2495
mined land 1043, 1612, 4262, 6785
natural regeneration 1309, 4980
Pinus strobus 4452
private forestry 4894-4896
site class assessment 922, 2495-2496, 2498
soils 1058
succession 1309
thinning 818, 4504
underwood 2497
vegetation types 2497
weight determination 917-918
wilts 2850

USA, Wisconsin
Acer rubrum 3249
Acer saccharum 230
Agrilus bilineatus 1519
bacterial diseases 1467
biological control 2111, 3559
biomass production 3249, 5095, 5148
birds 1538
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 4225
Ceratocystis fagacearum 5396
Choristoneura fumiferana 2933, 3568
Christmas trees 460-461, 2108
climatology 4681
Dioryctria resinosella 6705
drought 2682
fire danger 2682, 3338
forest fires 3338
forest litter 5138
frost injury 6907
fuel plantations 2247
Hypoxylon mammatum 3491
Juglans nigra 6907
Larix 5098
Larix eurolepis 5095
Magicicada septendecim 3491
mixtures 3288
Mycosphaerella laricina 5411
natural regeneration 6457
nematodes 4226
Neodiprion lecontei 2112
Neodiprion pinetum 2112
Neodiprion sertifer 2111
nutrient cycles 5148
palaeoecology 4681
Paradiplosis tumifex 460-461, 2108
Picea 2807
Picea glauca 3859
Pinus resinosa 692, 1861, 2392, 3314
pollen 4681
Populus grandidentata 6457
Populus tremuloides 6457
Quercus rubra 230, 3127
resinous wood 1161
seed 692, 3741
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum 4184
site preparation 2371, 5696
stand characteristics 230
suckering 6457
tree breeding 692, 2051, 2054
urban and suburban forestry 3023
volume determination 2461

USA, Wyoming
Abies lasiocarpa 5905
Artemisia 1523
Artemisia tridentata 4783
biomass production 5797
climatology 5304
fire effects 1529
grazing 1523
land use 2989
Marssonina populi 7194
nature conservation 2989
palaeoecology 5304
Picea engelmannii 5905
pollen 5304
Populus tremuloides 7194
site types 4783
synecology 6638
treelines and timberlines 5905
vegetation types 6638
wind damage 5905

USSR
Abies 6373
afforestation 5583
assortments and assortment tables 1850
books 3648
climatology 1960
Coniferae 2813
dendrochronology 1690
dendroclimatology 1690
diseases 1703, 2177-2178
drought 2813
dunes 2982
energy resources 78
entomology 4855
exotics 66
Fagus 6373
farm woodlands 506
fertilizer application 4942
fertilizers 2313
fire danger 3339
fire suppression 4609, 4611-4612, 5512, 6588
forest fires 3334, 4606
forest inventories 6522
forest management 3952, 5583, 6995
forest policy 506
forest recreation 1673, 5512
forest resources 41, 5576, 5584, 6325
forestry 36, 4880, 6324-6325
forestry development 36
genetics 1365
greenhouses 2339
Gremmeniella abietina 6679
helicopters 327
history 36
information services 66
insect pests 1703, 2177-2178
insecticides 6740
ionizing radiation 1902
Juniperus 731
labour 71
lac 6477
land reclamation 1608
land use 2991
Larix 6373
logging 6462
damage 326
mechanization 5749, 6462
natural regeneration 2813
nature conservation 1365, 1647, 2061
nutrient cycles 7068
pastures 4880
pesticides 1703
phenology 2697, 5218
Picea 6373
Picea abies 2351, 6448
Pinus 1930
Pinus koraiensis 6373
Pinus sibirica 6373
Pinus sylvestris 704, 6373
ploughing 3188
provenance trials 1776
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2671
Quercus petraea 6373
research 537
resin tapping 869, 871, 5029, 5532
Rhyacionia buoliana 2935
Rosa persica 3402
Salix 6468
sap 2431
seed 704, 6373
shelterbelts 6768
silviculture 537, 5583
site types 3648
soil types 2610, 3648
soils 5583
stand characteristics 41
synecology 2217
tanstuffs 6468
thinning 4488
Tilia cordata 1960
tree breeding 2803
vegetation types 2217, 3648
volume determination 6522
weed control 164
work studies 71
yield regulation 3169
yield tables 4537
Zeiraphera diniana 4211

USSR, Armenian SSR, *Juniperus* 4405

USSR, Azerbaijan SSR
Ceratocystis roboris 7189
forestry development 607
Pinus sylvestris hamata 7094
Populus 669
species trials 669

USSR, Byelorussian SSR
air pollution 2655

Elateridae 2615
foliage 3227
frost injury 5873
Heterobasidion annosum 4751
Lachnellula willkommii 426
nursery management 2326
phenology 6357
Picea abies 4617
Pinus sylvestris 4492
Populus canadensis 6281
provenance trials 1769, 6357
site types 2615
thinning 828

USSR, Estonian SSR
artificial regeneration 4445
biomass production 6972
fertilizers 6860
Larix 6863
natural regeneration 4445, 6911-6912
Pinus sylvestris 7131
seed 6860
tree breeding 7160

USSR, Far East
Acer 4093
assortments and assortment tables 920
Betula costata 4517
Betula fruticosa 5288
biomass production 4522
exploitable age or size 6485
health 4902
honey 884
increment 2492
insecticides 4902
Juniperus 6020
Larix gmelinii 5014
Microbiota decussata 5216
nematodes 6724
phenology 4093
Pinaceae 1227
Pinus koraiensis 4522, 6485
Pinus pumila 1237, 3290
Robinia pseudoacacia 4113
Salix 5234
soil types 3290
succession 5216
thinning 5014
vegetation types 4902, 6724
waxes 5235
weed control 810

USSR, Georgian SSR
Aulacostroma pithyusa 2866
Carpinus 4141
Dendroctonus micans 7234
Pinus sylvestris hamata 7094
Quercus 4141
synecology 4141
vegetation types 4141

USSR, Kazakh SSR
air pollution 7069
arid regions 7069
drought resistance 1272
exotics 6562
Larix sibirica 2477
nursery management 2324
pastures 2942
Pinus sylvestris 2477
provenance trials 2697
Quercus robur 4483
Rosa beggeriana 7034
shelterbelts 1599, 2942
species trials 3735
Ulmus pumila arborea 1272
weed control 2377

USSR, Kirgiz SSR
Lymantria dispar 2091
planting stock 1809
Vanessa turkestanica 2091

USSR, Latvian SSR
air pollution 7062
biomass production 6973
Bupalus piniarius 6742
Cinara piniphila 2116
climatology 5130
Fraxinus excelsior 7093
nursery management 6404
Picea abies 6927
planting stock 3823
seed 6865
site preparation 6926
thinning 6939
tree breeding 2806, 4695
urban and suburban forestry 2116

USSR, Lithuanian SSR
air pollution 1133, 1142
dendroclimatology 1690
erosion control 7275
forest policy 6326
forestry 6326
hydrology 4803
protection forest 7275
runoff 7275
site class assessment 934
soil types 934

USSR, Moldavian SSR
insect pests 4764
Quercus robur 378

USSR, Russia 2136
Abies 3734
Abies nordmanniana 1775
afforestation 3179
agroforestry 6455
air pollution 4579, 6559
Alces alces 1549
arboreta 295
assortments and assortment tables 4484, 6413
biomass production 2470, 2629
birds 2125
browsing damage 1570
cleaning 2378, 4484
clear felling 1962, 4975
climatology 4560
Crataegus 5274
Cryptodiaporthe populea 2862
dendrochronology 1691, 1852
dendroclimatology 292
Dendrolimus pini 4032
direct sowing 5695
drainage 2308
exotics 1204
Fagus orientalis 1775
fertilizers 738, 2308, 6392, 6395, 6890
fire danger 3337
fire effects 4615
forest litter 3337
forest management 602
forest recreation 2151, 4826, 6802-6803
forest resources 602, 3693
frost injury 295, 2378
fruiting 5274
fungal diseases 5382, 7178
Gleditsia triacanthos 4918
herbicides 2378
Heterobasidion annosum 6673
hydrology 2137
Hylobius abietis 5462
increment 242
insect pests 2082
irrigation 3189
Lammas growth 2698
land reclamation 6774
Larix 187
Lepidoptera 7212
Lymantria dispar 6711
Melampsora populnea 7198
microclimatology 4032
mined land 7279
minor forest products 4507
mixtures 4530
natural regeneration 3172, 4446-4447, 6412-6416
nursery management 756
nutrient cycles 1120, 2629-2630
ornamental plants 5382
Phellinus tremulae 5015
phenology 1204, 5217
Picea abies 845, 2802, 4515, 6921
Picea obovata 2802
Pinus cembra 5219
Pinus sibirica 4381, 4904
Pinus sylvestris 187, 700, 738, 4524
ploughing 5753
Populus 6455
provenance trials 6856
pruning 5015
Quercus 2082
Quercus robur 194, 3379, 4460, 6856
remote sensing 4548
runoff 5493
Salix 6469
seed 94, 1775
shelterbelts 4449, 4813, 5501, 6233, 6770
silvicultural systems 4444, 4972
site class assessment 5816, 6496
soil biology 109, 4567
Sophora japonica 4918
spacing 789
species trials 3734, 5605
stand characteristics 4975
stump removal 184
stumps 2370
Sus scrofa 6753
tanstuffs 6469
thinning 826-827, 4484, 6890
Tortrix viridana 2092
vegetation 1983
vegetation types 2041, 4444, 5264
virgin forest 3171
weed control 3835
yield regulation 2515
yield tables 260, 978

USSR, Siberia
assortments and assortment tables 921
bark 867
climatology 371
decay fungi 2073
dendroclimatology 3027
Dendrolimus sibiricus 2902-2903
fire danger 3336
fire effects 2690
foliage 1230
forest recreation 6801
frost resistance 1951
increment 371, 1854, 5073
insect pests 6825
Larix 2804
Larix czekanowskii 3603
Larix gmelinii 3603, 4482
Monochamus urussovi 2103
natural regeneration 4448
nature conservation 2478
phenology 1252, 2479
Pinaceae 1227
Pinus sibirica 2402
Pinus sylvestris 265, 7020
Pristiphora wesmaeli 6169
remote sensing 2903
resin tapping 3219
resins 1228, 3219
roads 1038
root and butt rots 3462
Salix lanata 6138
shelterbelts 3603, 6771
silvicultural systems 2402
snow 7020
soil chemistry 2605
soil types 536
thinning 4482
tree breeding 2804
treelines and timberlines 2478
vegetation types 536, 2479, 3114
virgin forest 1855
wildlife 2124
wood borers 2073
yield forecasting 536
yield regulation 2511

USSR, Ukrainian SSR
air pollution 1143
altitude 3415
amenity and recreation areas 6019
amenity forests 518
biomass production 2364
botanical gardens 1290
browsing damage 1570
Carpinus betulus 4669
catchment areas 1589, 2971
coppice 777
erosion control 1595, 3598
exotics 1883, 6019
Fagus sylvatica 1153, 2348
fertilizers 741
floodplains 2135, 4804
fruiting 4090
Gelechia senticetella 6712
Heterobasidion annosum 6083
hydrology 1581, 1589, 5486, 5494, 6209-6210
Hyphantria cunea 4217
land reclamation 1605, 1609-1610
natural regeneration 4669
phenology 1290, 6019

Picea abies 132, 2832
Pinus nigra 3415
Pinus sylvestris 2406, 6867
planting stock 2342
protection forest 7266
Quercus petraea 416
Quercus robur 264, 416, 2364, 2740, 2778, 4525
Robinia pseudoacacia 4388
runoff 1591
Scolytidae 3539
seed 6867
shelterbelts 782, 1597-1598, 6230, 6769
silvicultural systems 2348
soil biology 1085, 7038
soil chemistry 1072
soil water 1065
thinning 5733
tree breeding 416, 4697
urban and suburban forestry 521
vegetation types 1647
vegetative propagation 3134
water composition and quality 1582, 1591
water pollution 7266
USSR, Uzbek SSR
Lymantria dispar 2091
Vanessa turkestanica 2091
Vaccinium 6629
Vaccinium angustifolium 4872
Vaccinium myrtillus 2615
Vaccinium uliginosum 4124, 4127, 5152, 5163, 5223
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 256, 2472, 5152, 5163
Valentinia 6133
Valsa nivea 7191
Valsa sordida 3458, 3468, 3488, 4737, 6108, 7179, 7191
Valuation 634, 2691, 5865
books 6303
computer techniques 2466
damage 2574, 4248
forests 934, 1026, 1435, 2570, 2574, 3070, 4248, 4829, 5861, 7016
land 633, 1026, 2570, 3070, 5861, 6342, 7016
methodology 7016
statistical methods 3949
trees 2466, 2574, 3949, 5050
Vanessa turkestanica 2091
Vangueria linearisepala 5026
Vangueria madagascariensis 5026
Vangueria rotundata 5026
Vangueria tomentosa 5026
Vangueriopsis lanciflora 5026
Vatairea guianensis 5795
Vateria indica 767
Vatica astrotricha 5626, 6047
Vegetation 5321-5322
books 2175
classification 11, 400, 402, 1080, 3410, 4996, 5142, 5313-5316, 5320-5324, 6030, 6041, 6638, 7155
degradation 1332, 2151, 2580, 6044, 7259
history 230, 388, 2001-2003, 3809, 4038-4039, 4115, 4672, 4883, 6030, 6591, 6630, 7148
books 3659
methodology 581-582, 1345
statistical methods 1983, 2554, 5323
surveys 311, 587, 1080, 1340, 1343, 1345, 1354-1355, 1526, 1983, 2009, 2202, 3396, 3408, 4689, 5142, 5312-5313, 5316-5317, 6524
zoning 2011, 2586, 2791, 6834
Vegetation types 2034, 4008, 5299, 5920
Africa 3403, 4111, 5315
alpine vegetation 4139, 6027, 7153
Argentina 2202
arid regions 301, 7259
Australia 3050
Australia, Queensland 1345
Austria 2789
Bangladesh 393
Belgium 513, 6634
Benin 4689
bogs 2766, 4009, 4114
books 1704, 3662, 5548, 6819
boreal forest 957, 2041, 2217, 2629, 3648, 3988, 4001, 4008, 4117-4124, 4126-4136, 4138, 4444, 4548, 5129, 5319, 5548, 6416
Botswana 5312
bottomland forest 770, 2035, 2391, 3368, 3404, 5325-5326, 6251
Brazil 1283, 1332, 1356, 3404, 5682, 7145
broadleaved deciduous forest
temperate zones 1322, 1646, 1998, 2022, 2026-2028, 2031, 2034-2036, 2038, 2497, 2639, 2792, 3981, 5550, 6044, 6642
tropics 563, 1264, 1325, 1543
broadleaved evergreen forest
books 1706
temperate zones 1706, 3987, 4823, 7208
tropics 332, 563, 860, 1074, 1126, 1191, 1283, 1305, 1341, 2600, 2772, 4006, 4016, 4824, 5303, 5319, 6001, 6045, 6635
caatinga 1356
Cameroon 4883
campina 1126
Canada, Alberta 5800, 7155
Canada, Manitoba 7155
Canada, Newfoundland 4336
Canada, Ontario 2015
Canada, Quebec 401, 2779-2780
Canada, Saskatchewan 3408, 7155
Central America 1704
cerrado 1008, 5147, 6527
chaparral 535, 2020, 4690, 5173
Chile 3991, 4142-4143, 6628, 6637
China 3635, 5143, 6033
classification 2015
cloud forest 563, 1359, 1362, 1640, 2787, 4098, 4568
coastal plant communities 2023, 3326, 4588, 5173, 5594
Colombia 1201, 1362
computer techniques 5324
Congo 6336
coniferous forest
temperate zones 536, 956, 965, 1084, 1119, 1176, 1318, 1361, 1490, 1559, 2014, 2036, 2041, 2353, 2475, 2790, 3989, 4902, 5017, 5117, 5675, 5893, 5963-5965, 6041-6042, 6048, 6201, 6638, 6724, 7148, 7263
tropics 2772, 5134, 6045
Costa Rica 1264, 4520
deserts 2013, 3302
Dominica 3283
dunes 2987, 5084
Egypt 388
elfin woodland 2789
Ethiopia 4689
Europe 2202, 4009
fens 1984
Finland 2009
forest steppes 536, 2136, 3114, 5264, 5371, 6636
France 403, 1632, 2173, 6640
French Guiana 6552
fynbos 535
Gabon 2791
Galapagos Islands 1349
German Federal Republic 1343, 1646, 6251
Ghana 1279, 1350
grasslands 1526, 2600, 3406, 5550, 6045, 6551, 7028
heathland 463, 535, 4009, 4139, 5209, 5550, 5711
India 364, 394-395, 1648
India, Andhra Pradesh 6723
India, Gujarat 7157
India, Karnataka 1644
India, Madhya Pradesh 7158
India, Uttar Pradesh 301, 404, 1061, 1348
Iran 6641
Ireland 2766
Italy 2021, 5320
Jamaica 1100, 1218
Japan 1195
kerangas 1216, 5325-5326
Latin America 3318
Malaya 1100, 1241, 4106
mangrove forests 567, 1277, 1332, 2791, 5546
matorral 535, 7028
methodology 2012
Mexico 6819
Morocco 3405, 4137
Nepal 362
New Zealand 1351, 7032, 7148, 7156
Nigeria 5800
North America 1704
Norway 1990
peatland 2015, 7268
Peru 4655
Poland 3410
Puerto Rico 1316, 4798
rain forest 540, 581, 624, 775-776, 853, 936, 968, 1078, 1100, 1118, 1126, 1167, 1201, 1218, 1241, 1256, 1273, 1298-1300, 1306, 1316-1317, 1351-1352, 1642, 1726-1728, 2016-2019, 2664, 2772, 2775-2776, 2787, 3353, 4111, 4271, 4282, 4332, 4603, 4636, 4973, 5174, 5224, 5325-5326, 5469, 5507, 5509, 5682, 6045, 6047, 6302, 6336, 6529, 6546, 6552, 6918, 7030, 7042, 7052
books 2168
riparian forests 384, 1350, 1355, 1482, 2073, 2943, 3307, 4266, 5381, 6527, 6757, 6763
Sarawak 1216
savanna woodlands 1350, 1361, 2025, 5444, 6492
savannas 1350, 1354, 2037, 2693, 5167, 5220, 5312, 5444, 5800
sclerophyllous forest 1100, 3368, 5325, 5371, 5471, 5962
sclerophyllous scrub 3407
scrub 2369, 2563, 4588, 4668, 5122, 5173, 5216, 5381, 5550
Sierra Leone 3406, 4689
South Africa 2013, 5209, 5311-5313, 5316, 6030, 6046
Spain 3407, 7028
Sri Lanka 4549
statistical methods 2209
steppes 5371
subalpine forest 391, 2479, 2972, 3050, 4138, 4691-4692, 5216, 5911-5912
swamps 1354, 1357, 2029, 2035, 7268
Switzerland 2790, 3968
Taiwan 2209, 2759
Tanzania 1978, 6492
Thailand 1109, 1273, 1344, 1353, 3409
thicket 1350, 3290, 5216
Tropics 396, 540, 1125, 1277, 1345, 1726-1728, 1730, 2218, 3318, 4111, 5172, 6918
tundra 2073, 2479, 4548, 5152, 5163, 5223, 5234, 5302, 5381
Turkey 2011
United Kingdom 2788
USA 1630, 2038, 3909
USA, Alabama 2028, 2036
USA, Alaska 957, 5163, 5324, 5922
USA, Arizona 6027, 6042, 7263
USA, California 2010, 2020
USA, Colorado 5149
USA, Delaware 1998
USA, Florida 2369, 2786, 2794
USA, Hawaii 1202
USA, Idaho 1355, 6041, 6638
USA, Illinois 2035
USA, Kentucky 2025, 2792
USA, Michigan 5800
USA, Missouri 2027
USA, Montana 7151
USA, New Mexico 2563, 7153
USA, New York 2023
USA, North Carolina 2033, 2128, 5176
USA, Ohio 2031
USA, South Carolina 1354, 2030, 2037
USA, Tennessee 2128
USA, Texas 1018, 2026, 2563
USA, Virginia 1845, 2022, 2032, 2034
USA, Washington 6026
USA, Wyoming 6638
USSR 3648

USSR, Georgian SSR 4141
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 1647
Venezuela 1118, 1126, 5538, 7145
Vietnam 11
wetlands 1018, 1588, 1630, 1646, 2794, 2990, 3926, 5550, 5594, 6049
Zaire 4689
Zimbabwe 5317
Vegetative propagation 103, 713, 2811, 3231, 3784, 4147, 5034, 5634
air layering 2299
bud culture 351, 3768, 6883
budding 3764
clones 3411, 3765, 6382, 6883
economics 5646
embryo culture 710, 1736, 1782-1783, 5635
grafting 108, 410-411, 715-716, 1397, 2294-2295, 2298, 2750, 3134, 3138, 3464, 3761, 3764, 3766, 4412, 4653, 5414, 5640, 5645-5646, 5648, 6376, 6384, 6471, 6691-6692, 6886-6887, 7184
methodology 106, 108, 4940, 5038, 6385
needle fascicles 6884
reviews 712, 4413, 5644
root cuttings 714, 1784, 5645
rootstocks 4412, 6384
sets 2305
shoot cuttings 709, 3136, 4417, 6882
Abies 719, 5633
Acer 2297, 2306
Alnus 105, 2056, 3757, 3759, 4931
Bambusa 881
Betula 2306
Casuarina 4932
Cedrus 5631
Chamaecyparis 2299
Cryptomeria 3132
Cupressocyparis 6881
Cupressus 719, 4937
Fagus 2306
Fraxinus 2301, 2306
Hamamelis 6380
Ilex 6881
Juglans 3133
Juniperus 3132
Larix 3132, 6885
Libocedrus 5631
Metasequoia 3758
Morus 6888
Myrica 6881
Picea 3767, 3771, 4639, 4930, 4938, 5632
Pinus 104, 719, 2708-2709, 3132, 3760, 3772, 5632, 6381, 6386, 6652, 6925
Platanus 2297
Populus 2302, 3135, 3185, 3211, 3770, 4411, 4940, 5647, 6108, 6382, 6456
Proteaceae 2294
Prunus 707, 714, 2306
Pseudotsuga 3137, 3761
Quercus 346, 2306
Sabina 3132
Salix 2877
Sequoiadendron 4415-4416
Sorbus 718
Taiwania 2329
Thuja 3132
Tilia 717, 2306, 6380
Tsuga 719
tissue culture 712, 1723, 2047, 2303, 4413, 4534, 4928, 5644, 6835
Acacia 5641
Acer 4644, 5638, 6006-6007
books 3637, 6815
Cinchona 5639
Dalbergia 1785
Eucalyptus 708, 2296, 2300, 4927, 4935
Eugenia 1781
Fagus 4414
Larix 2300
Leucosceptrum 3768
Picea 106, 1783, 3769
Pinaceae 1443
Pinus 107, 710, 3763, 4939, 6104, 6385
Populus 711, 2304, 4929, 4933-4934, 4936, 5636-5637, 5642, 6383
Prunus 714, 1413
Pseudotsuga 4418
Quercus 2300
Rauvolfia 3762
Robinia 6889
Sequoia 3131
Thea 5643
Venezuela
air pollution 2664
Ficus trigonata 1285
Isoptera 1126
Pinus caribaea 790
precipitation 1118
shade trees 5045
shifting cultivation 1333
succession 1333
throughfall 1118
vegetation types 1118, 1126, 2664, 5538, 7145
yield forecasting 5538
yield tables 5538
Verbenaceae 5252, 6603
Verschaffetia splendida 1334
Verticicladiella 1447
Verticicladiella abietina 1439
Verticicladiella penicillata 1439
Verticicladiella procera 1439, 4221, 5389
Verticicladiella serpens 1439
Verticicladiella wageneri 2842, 3467
Verticillium dahliae 2074, 4705, 6695
Vespa crabro 1645
Veteran or remarkable trees 10, 897
Vibration 3083
Viburnum tinus 4951
Vietnam
books 11, 3649
conferences 6308
forest inventories 11, 3649
forest management 6308
forest resources 3649, 5576, 6325
forestry 609, 6308, 6325
insect pests 11
Isoptera 11
periodicals 2
research 62, 69, 6308
silviculture 6308
vegetation types 11
volume tables 11
wildlife 6308
Villa albifacies 7210
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Vireo olivaceus 1538
Virgilia divaricata 5997-5998
Virgilia oroboides 5998
Virgin forest 1855, 3632, 5848
books 3632
Virgin Islands, *Swietenia mahagoni* 4966
Virola cuspidata 5795
Virola surinamensis 1728
Virus diseases of fungi 3663
Virus diseases of insects 1509, 1514, 2930, 3523, 3559, 3663, 4232, 4234, 6143, 6733
reviews 4775
Virus diseases of trees
dwarf virus 7202
leaf roll virus 6691-6692, 7203
mosaic 6121, 7202
witches' brooms 6123
Viscum album 4756
Vismia 1333
Vitamins 211, 1246, 2300, 2434, 5249
Vitex cymosa 3404
Vitex doniana 5026
Vitex ferruginea 5026
Vitex mombassae 5026
Vitex payos 5026
Vochysia elliptica 5147
Vochysia guianensis 6024
Vochysia maxima 5795
Vochysia thyrsoidea 5147
Volcanoes 2674, 5179, 5875, 5886, 6541
Voles 1516, 1574, 2196, 3586, 3588, 6192-6193
Volume determination 2400
computer techniques 2476, 4876, 6970
dendrometers 3874
equations 894, 899-901, 903-904, 1849, 1873, 2447, 2451-2452, 2456, 2461, 2465, 2467, 3236, 3239, 3262, 3679, 3874, 3885-3886, 3892, 3908, 4876, 5046, 5048, 5050, 5057, 5093, 5781, 5807, 6482, 6490-6491, 6519, 6961, 6963, 6970
estimation 904, 946, 1842, 1865, 2442, 2452, 2456, 2465, 2550, 3236, 3239, 3241, 3885-3886, 3892, 5048, 5056-5057, 5108, 6481-6482, 6961, 6963, 6970
mathematics 898
merchantable volume 2461, 2467, 2493, 4732, 6970
methodology 2442
remote sensing 274, 1011
reviews 995
simulation 3678, 6970
statistical methods 900, 3678, 3892
surveying instruments 6519
theory 900
utilization percent 4732
Volume tables 11, 916, 2459, 6492
Acacia nilotica 2505
Adina cordifolia 912
Aleurites montana 2507
Alnus incana 894
Aphanamixis polystachya 5064
Araucaria angustifolia 4545
Arbutus 2464
Arbutus menziesii 6969
Canarium strictum 5063
Careya arborea 1848
Cedrela odorata 3891
Cedrus atlantica 6968
Cedrus deodara 341
Cryptomeria japonica sinensis 5052
Cunninghamia lanceolata 5081
Fraxinus formosana 5782
Gmelina arborea 4541
Juniperus virginiana 6493
Kingiodendron 233
Lagerstroemia lanceolata 1847
Lithocarpus 2464
Lithocarpus densiflorus 6969
Michelia champaca 342
Nephelium longa 5062
Palaquium ellipticum 5065
Picea abies 3242, 3244
Picea glauca 3243
Picea mariana 3243
Picea morrisonicola 5079
Pinus contorta 3243
Pinus kesiya 6512
Pinus nigra 915
Pinus radiata 3890
Pinus strobus 5822
Populus 5061
Populus tremula × *P. tremuloides* 3889
Populus tremuloides 3243
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5738, 6489, 6967
Quercus 2463-2464
Quercus kelloggii 6969
Quercus phellos 5068
statistical methods 1849, 3892
Syzygium cumini 5066
Syzygium cuminii 914
Taiwania cryptomerioides 5067
Terminalia belerica 235
Terminalia paniculata 234, 1846
Trewia nudiflora 913
Tsuga heterophylla 6490, 6967
Xylia xylocarpa 236
Vouacapoua americana 6024
Wages 644, 2241, 3715, 3850
Wallabies 1550
Water composition and quality 727, 806, 1023, 1068, 1162-1163, 1309, 1580-1581, 1583, 1586, 1588, 1591, 2133, 2968, 2973, 3999, 4260, 4262, 4273-4274, 4278, 4587, 4806, 4808, 4947, 5177, 6211-6212, 6218, 7266-7267, 7269, 7271, 7276
books 4848
chemistry 4264-4265

logging 2966, 2970, 4135, 4275, 6219, 6222, 7058, **4809**
nitrogen 1582, 3141, 3309, 4266, 4809, 5663, 6764
simulation 5488
Water conservation 1578, 1593, 2965, 3215, 4801, 5507
Water pollution 806, 1068, 1895, 2644, 5482, 6212, 7266, 7269
Water table (*see* Groundwater)
Watering (*see* Irrigation)
Waterlogging 319, 346, 730, 1089-1091, 2380, 2595, 3305, 5519, 6762
Watersheds (*see* Catchment areas)
Waxes 5235
Wedelia trilobata 5184
Wedge prisms 6519
Weed control 3089, 4776, 5708, 6370
burning 471, 1813, 2689, 3818, 3836, 3846
chemical treatment 160-162, 165, 167, 474, 807, 812-814, 817, 1531, 1533, 2343, 2376, 2382, 2404, 3190-3192, 3195, 3818, 3833, 3835-3837, 3840, 3842, 4471, 5001, 5003, 5006, 5703-5705, 5707, 5709-5711, 5713, 5717, 6425, 6428, 6432, 6933
conferences 5567
economics 3818, 4968, 6934
equipment 5712
grazing 167, 2117, 3836, 5207, 6933
machinery 2416, 6932
manual weed control 162, 814, 2381, 3195, 3818, 3835, 5704
mechanical methods 807-809, 815, 817, 1531, 1813, 2362, 2374, 2404, 3834, 3837, 3843, 4527, 5700, 5709, 5717, 6435, 6464, 6932
mulching 5703, 5707, 5711, 6899
plantations 164, 809, 2362, 2374, 2377, 2382, 3190, 3192, 3196-3197, 3199, 3564, 3814, 3835, 3837, 3843, 4474, 5003, 5705, 5709-5711, 5717, 5720-5721, 5903, 5906, 6425, 6428, 6433-6434, 6436-6437, 6464, 6780, 6936
reviews 2385-2386, 3840
silviculture 209, 2374
statistical methods 3818
weed trees and shrubs 162, 467, 471, 474, 807, 810, 813-815, 1336, 1531, 1533, 1813, 2117, 2376, 3194, 3200, 3838-3839, 3846-3848, 4471, 4473, 4789, 4867, 5000, 5006, 5008, 5207, 5674, 5702, 5709-5710, 5716, 5719, 5726-5728, 6432, 6934, 7251
work studies 807, 2416
Weeds 1124, 1329, 1361, 1975, 2154, 2379-2380, 2564, 3841, 4996-4999, 6629
books 5543
Weight determination 917-918, 2453-2454, 2460, 2484, 6979
Weight tables 529, 2460, 2462-2464, 2484, 4523, 5068
Weinmannia racemosa 4568-4569, 7149
Weinmannia trichosperma 6371
Western Samoa 5299
Wetwood 2846, 2879
Whitefield planter 864
Wild boar (*see* Pigs)
Wilderness 1669, 2153, 2579, 3006, 6806, 6831, 7003
(*see also* Nature conservation)
books 3654, 4845
Wildlife 1024, 1634, 1670, 3408, 6328
bibliographies 553
biology 2018, 2962, 5471, 6196, 6204, 6207
books 531, 3628, 3656-3657, 4332-4334, 6298, 6302
computer techniques 3641, 6207, 7261
conferences 6312
conservation 37, 564, 1541, 1551, 1554, 1637, 1640-1641, 1643-1645, 1752, 2222, 2998, 3590, 3657, 4794, 6199, 6272
Antelope 4304
Castor 3585, 6260
Dicerorhinus 2945
Elephas 2955
Lepidoptera 2149
Primates 2944
Ursus 483
control 2118, 5472, 6193
damage 1641, 2124, 2128-2129, 2142, 2196, 2946-2949, 2954-2955, 2957-2958, 3586, 3588, 4249, 4252, 4650, 4797, 5472, 5479, 6081, 6193, 6196-6197, 6200, 6295, 6749-6750, 6754-6755, 7256
domestication 6747
ecology 484, 1314, 1524, 1573, 1644, 2016, 2018, 2962, 4332, 5469-5470, 5473-5477, 5568, 5684, 5777, 6199, 6203, 6265, 6302, 6311-6312, 6591, 6752, 6831, 7257
Aloatta 1562
Colobus 4636
Cricetidae 1553
Elephas 2955
Geomyidae 6750
Lepus 6749
Oreamnos 6204
Oryctolagus 2946
Primates 2944
Ursus 483
economics 2964
fires 24, 1544, 3584, 6203, 6591
forestry 37, 478-479, 1541, 1551-1552, 1555, 1564, 1637, 1639, 2130, 2485, 2916, 2944, 3589, 3611-3612, 5468, 5674, 6201, 6203, 6227, 6388, 7257
management 483-484, 564, 601, 2122-2123, 2201, 2957, 2964, 3584, 3628, 3641, 3653, 3656-3657, 4254, 5473-5478, 5564, 5568, 5684, 5777, 6200, 6311-6312, 6591, 6749-6750, 6752, 6754, 6799, 7257
measurement 2016
methodology 1569
simulation 2957, 3641, 7261
statistical methods 7261
use as food 2666, 2964, 4794, 6747
Wilts 425, 1450, 1469, 2074, 2850, 2854, 3484, 4199, 4731, 5395-5397, 6096, 6695, 6722, 6728, 7187, 7200
Wilts (*see also Ceratocystis ulmi*)
Winches 176, 835, 3849
Wind 294, 5302

fires 2692, 5307
forest influences 5307, 6319
increment 3965
pests 1053, 3512
plant physiology 2587
resistance 1196, 1884, 1990
shelterbelts 3604, 6231, 6319
simulation 1196, 5131
Wind damage 1047, 1053, 1884, 2591, 3283, 4671, 5905, **4145**
defects in wood 1056, 4030
economics 1052
history 1042
protection 841, 2590, 2595
rehabilitation 131, 296, 1052, 2595, 3959
site 841, 1049, 1057, 3962, 4016
soils 1054, 2610, 5303, 5894
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Winter hardiness (*see* Frost resistance)
Winter injury (*see* Frost injury)
Witches' brooms 1452, 1468, 2107, 2868, 2880, 2886, 5415, 6122-6123
Wood
methodology 2207
specimens 2207
Wood anatomy 6835
Abies alba 375, 4052
abnormalities 375, 1220, 4052, 4060, 7105
Acer pseudoplatanus 7106
Agathis australis 4056
Albizia julibrissin 1221
Aleurites montana 2507
Allantoma 7104
Alstonia scholaris 5080
Amygdalaceae 5991
Annonaceae 5991
Betula 1220
books 534, 1714, 3644, 5549, 6301
Boswellia serrata 1948
Brazil 5549
Bursera copallifera 1938
Bursera longipes 1938
Carmichaelia angustata 3357
Carmichaelia arborea 3357
Carmichaelia flagelliformis 3357
Carmichaelia grandiflora 3357
Carmichaelia rivulata 3357
Casearia obliqua 1939
Cedrus deodara 341
cell walls 1221, 1739, 2255, 2705, 3357, 4055, 4623, 4993, 7101, 7109
Chordospartium stevensonii 3357
Cinnamomum 5227
classification 5292
Combretum latifolium 4625
Commiphora mukul 1948
Comptonia peregrina 7102
conferences 4346
Coprosma 4621
Corallospartium crassicaule 3357
Cryptomeria japonica 1221, 1934, 2469
Cunninghamia lanceolata 5081
Dacrydium cupressinum 4056
differentiation 1934, 1948, 4050, 4623, 5231, 5642, 5980
Dipterocarpus 343
diseases 258, 375, 6173, 7200
Duabanga moluccana 1209
Ehretiaceae 5991
Embelia 7103
environment 3359, 7074
Eucalyptus 4598
Eucalyptus delegatensis 1941
Fagus sylvatica 6579, 7074
fibres 1207-1208, 1210, 1219, 2507, 4062, 4621, 5080-5081, 5228, 5240, 5244, 5246, 6579, 6600-6601, 7106, 7109
Ficus 5987
Grewia tiliifolia 7105
Grias 7104
growth factors 349, 1152, 1155, 1207-1208, 1219, 2672, 3329, 3331, 3359, 4029, 4598, 5228, 5952, 5980, 5990, 6003
Gustavia 7104
Hevea brasiliensis 349
identification 1205, 1714, 1940, 2702, 5227, 5549, 5991
Indonesia 1210
juvenile wood 5240
Koompassia 1937
Larix gmelinii 5240
Lovoa trichilioides 3329
measurement 1936, 5572, 7110
Meliaceae 6601
methodology 1213, 1739, 1936, 1940, 5244, 5572, 5985, 7110
Michelia champacea 342
Moraceae 7100
Morinda tinctoria 4049
Myrsine 7103
Myrtaceae 7101
Notospartium carmichaeliae 3357
old and fossil wood 4626, 5227
parenchyma 1221, 4056, 4062, 4625, 5227, 5246, 5987, 6173, 6601
Paulownia fortunei 5246

phylogeny 2703, 4626, **7101**
Picea abies 258, 375
Picea glauca 5952
Picea mariana 2705
Pinus 5247
Pinus brutia 6483
Pinus densiflora 6173
Pinus finlaysoniana 5226
Pinus massoniana 5244
Pinus merkusii 1207
Pinus ponderosa 2672
Pinus radiata 2707
Pinus sylvestris 375
Pinus taeda 5985

pits 1937, 1941, 2255, 4056, 4625, 5227, 5247, 7110
plant physiology 1239, 4048, 6003, 7049-7050
Podocarpus dacrydioides 4056
Podocarpus ferrugineus 4056
Podocarpus spicatus 4056
Podocarpus totara 4056
Populus 'Androscoggin' 5990
Populus balsamifera 5642
Populus canadensis 7109
Populus euphratica 5228, 6600
Populus koreana 1221
Populus 'Muhle-Larsen' 5990
Populus nigra 6600
Pouteria 2702
primary xylem 5231
Pseudopanax 4621
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3857
Pterocarpus santalinus 5989
Quercus aegilops 6600
Quercus alba 4062
Quercus bicolor 4062
Quercus douglasii 4062
Quercus falcata 4062
Quercus garryana 4062
Quercus infectoria 6600
Quercus lobata 4062
Quercus macrocarpa 4062
Quercus muehlenbergii 4062
Quercus petraea 1152
Quercus rubra 4062
Quercus serrata 1221
Quercus stellata 4062
Quercus velutina 4062
rays 1939, 1942, 4625, 5227, 5987, 6600-6601, 7103
resin canals 1211, 1948, 3857, 5226, 6173, 6650
Rhapis excelsa 1928
Rhizophora candelaria 1208
Robinia pseudoacacia 7109
Rutaceae 5991
Salix alba 3361
Sequoiadendron giganteum 244
Sloanea lasiocoma 1939
Sophora microphylla 3357
Sophora prostrata 3357
Sophora tetraptera 3357
Strychnos 7103
taxonomy 1714, 1937, 2703, 4625, 5232, 5247, 5292, 5987, 6601, 7100-7101
terminologies 3356, 7104
Tilia japonica 1221
tracheids 534, 4056, 4993, 5240, 5247, 5952, 6173, 6483, 7049-7050
Trochodendron aralioides 2703
Tsuga canadensis 4623
Tsuga sieboldii 1211
tyloses 5259, 5992
variation 1152, 1936, 3329, 4049, 5081, 5246, 5952, 5989, 6657, 7049, 7106
vessels 534, 2255, 2703, 3357, 4062, 4621, 4625, 5231, 6579, 6600-6601, 7074, 7101-7102, 7106, 7200
xylem 1928, 2727, 4050, 5985, 7098, 7102

Wood borers
assessment 2103
attractants, lineatin 4838
biology 1489, 2897, 4766
books 544
control 3557, 4838
damage 2105, 6161
disease vectors 2847, 3550, 4766, 6725, 6727, 7189
ecology 2073
introduced species 1497
laboratory rearing 4209
parasites 6720
plant physiology 6825
population dynamics 4766
predators 3557, 4778, 6720
resistance 2105
spread 3465
symbionts 4838
trapping 4778

Wood chemistry 1226
Albizia julibrissin 1221
alcohols 1247
amino acids 1239
books 6301
Boswellia serrata 1948
Casuarina cunninghamiana 6607
cellulose 1236, 5994
Commiphora mukul 1948
Cryptomeria japonica 1221
Cunninghamia konishii 2947
damage 2947-2948
enzymes 1943, 1948
extractives 1236, 2710, 2948, 4599, 6607
fatty acids 1247
growth factors 4025
hemicelluloses 2710
inorganic compounds 3027
Larix decidua 2710
lignin 1236, 5994, 6607
lipids 1943
Melia azedarach 1943
nitrogen 3369
pentosans 1236, 5994
phenols 1943
Pinus massoniana 1247
Pinus pumila 1237
Pinus yunnanensis 1247
polysaccharides 1943
Populus euphratica 5228
Populus koreana 1221
Quercus serrata 1221
resin acids 1247
resins 1247
shikimic acid 1943
Sindora glabra 1245
starch 1943
Taiwania cryptomerioides 2947-2948
Taxus baccata 5994
terpenes and terpenoids 1247, 2947
Tilia japonica 1221
variation 6607

Wood properties 4145
Abies alba 7073
Abies grandis 5953
books 3644, 6301
correlation 1150, 6643
Cunninghamia lanceolata 5081
dead wood 5954
electrical properties 3260
growth factors 1150, 1154, 1737, 2671, 3252, 3331, 4029, 4597, 4599, 5194, 5953, 7073
Larix decidua 2667
measurement 4512
Picea abies 5954, 7073
Pinus sylvestris 7073
Populus 6776
reviews 2668
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5789
shrinkage 4512
variation 1737, 2668, 5081

Woody plants 10, 1302, 2485, 2487-2488, 7143
books 1695

Work studies 822, 2375, 3058, 3083, 3801, 4543, 5206, 5573
bark beetles 7221
data processing 4971
education 57
energy consumption 641
forwarders 202
labour 71, 641
mechanization 178
methodology 4971
planting 4984
Poland 3084
pruning 178
silviculture 72, 4971
thinning 640, 643

Working plans 982-983, 2519, 5834-5835, 5864

Wounds 822, 1051, 1469, 1684, 2595, 2707, 2848, 2858, 2897, 3016, 3431, 3857, 4223, 5259, 5517-5518, 6811, 6944, 7105
(*see also* Cankers, wounds)

X-rays (*see* Ionizing radiation)

Xanthogaleruca luteola 7226
Xanthomonas campestris populi 7201
Xanthomonas populi 4733, 6099
Xerospermum intermedium 1399
Ximenia americana 5026
Ximenia caffra 5026
Xyleborus saxeseni 1497
Xylia dolabriformis 138
Xylia xylocarpa 236
Xylocarpus 1324, 7139
Xyloterus domesticus 2104, 4838
Xyloterus lineatus 2646, 4220, 4779, 4838, 7221
Xyloterus signatus 4838

Yeasts 1149, 2879, 6825

Yemen Democratic Republic, dunes 2982

Yield forecasting 905, 934, 1862, 1865, 2176, 2493, 5765, 5824, 6514-6515
Abies 2210
books 537, 5538
computer techniques 2210, 2506, 2509, 6513, 6842
conferences 2197
Eucalyptus 923, 6997
Fagus 1025
Larix 1025
methodology 239
Nothofagus 3907
Picea 172, 1025, 1855, 1860, 2210, 3922, 4530
Pinus 254, 536, 937, 971-972, 975, 979-980, 1025, 1861, 2210, 2489, 4530, 4539, 4615, 5103, 5819, 5822, 6513, 6993, 6996
Populus 253, 5823
Pseudotsuga 1025, 2210, 5100
Quercus 1025, 5078
reviews 973
simulation 254, 946, 1861, 2197, 2210, 2506, 3681, 4544, 5100, 6710, 6842, 6996
statistical methods 972, 975, 1860, 3264, 5821, 6996
Tectona 946
USA 2210

Yield regulation 988, 992, 1863-1864, 3169, 3923, 3933, 4540, 6514
computer techniques 2393
conferences 4344
Fagus 4535
France 6494
Fraxinus 6494
history 4344
Pinus 2393, 2406, 2511, 5740
simulation 261, 2508, 3346, 7003
theory 5575

Yield tables 583, 1004, 1859, 5538
Abies alba 3920, 5818
Acer negundo 260
Acer pseudoplatanus 854
Acer rubrum 2509
Acer saccharinum 2509
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 3921
Fagus sylvatica 2466, 5817
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 2509
Gmelina arborea 4541
Lagerstroemia hypoleuca 981
Larix 5102
Larix decidua 5818
methodology 2510
Picea abies 2466, 3920, 5817, 6995
Pinus nigra 263
Pinus pinaster 976
Pinus resinosa 2512
Pinus sylvestris 265, 978, 2466, 2510, 3263, 4537, 6995
Populus canadensis 6509
Populus deltoides 2509
Populus 'Neupotz' 262
Populus 'Regenerata' 262
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5101, 5820
Quercus petraea 4538
Quercus robur 264, 2466, 4538
research 6344
simulation 2509, 5101
statistical methods 973, 5102

Yugoslavia
Acari 3511
air pollution 3319
Anoxia orientalis 3511
books 6296

Cryphonectria parasitica 4739
fire effects 7087
forestry 31, 6296
fungal diseases 4745-4746, 7087
insect pests 7087
Lophodermella sulcigena 4747
natural regeneration 2129
nursery management 1472
Pinus nigra 2801
predators of insect pests 3511
Quercus robur 31
roads 1035
synecology 2003, 2760
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1509
Thyriopsis halepensis 7197
vegetation types 2353, 2391
wildlife 2129
Zaire
stand characteristics 383
vegetation types 4689
Zambia
afforestation 4358
Anisophyllea 6595
deforestation 6257
economics 2964
fishing 1720
flora 3034
fuelwood 6257
insect pests 7218
Parinari curatellifolia 6593
Pinus kesiya 6358
provenance trials 6358
Ricinodendron rautanenii 4399, 6596
tree breeding 6358
Uapaca kirkiana 6594
volume tables 6512
wildlife 2964
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides 4521
Zanthoxylum panamensis 1244
Zeiraphera diniana 2936, 4211, 4758, 5937
Zelkova abelicea 366
Zelkova carpinifolia 366, 3752, 6641
Zelkova schneideriana 366
Zelkova serrata 366, 6501, 7047
Zelkova sinica 366
Zelkova verschaffeltii 366
Zemiophora scutulata 3548
Zeuzera coffeae 5437
Zimbabwe
Brachystegia spiciformis 3311
credit 3707
Eulachnus rileyi 2939
flora 3034
insect pests 4203
plant nutrition 3311
soil toxicity 3311
timbers 6599
vegetation types 5317
wood anatomy 6599
wood properties 6599
Ziziphus mauritiana 211, 215
Ziziphus trinervia 1257
Zizyphus 4290, 4839
Zygogynum baillonii 3358
Zygogynum bicolor 3358
Zygogynum vinkii 3358

Dieback Contd. from page 907

Dieback 110, 116, 258, 273, 323, 375, 562, 927, 1266, 1267, 1269-1271, 1956, 2184, 2519, 2561, 2591, 2633, 2643, 2739, 2740, 2851, 2853, 3078, 3140, 3385, 3468, 3482, 3501, 3691, 3808, 3895, 4083, 4086, 4165, 4220, 4580, 4590, 4649, 4671, 4740, 4806, 5021, 5154, 5272, 5393, 5579, 5581, 5582, 5796, 5874, 5883, 5940, 5943-5946, 6013, 6016, 6017, 6094, 6095, 6128, 6199, 6295, 6297, 6309, 6328, 6330, 6389, 6390, 6525, 6541, 6557, 6564, 6566, 6570, 6571, 6597, 6619, 6678, 6699, 6822, 6850, 7061, 7063, 7073, 7125-7129, 7189
books 6294, 6822
reviews 4591, 6556, 6567

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture and forestry, and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biocontrol techniques to pest management.

CAB is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other CAB publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CAB Abstracts database. In 1985 input to the database will amount to approximately 150 000 records prepared from 13 000 serials and many other scientific publications.

Online Searching

The complete database from 1973 is available for online searching via three major online hosts: Lockheed's DIALOG (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy) and DIMDI (GFR). Nearly 1.7 million records currently online can be searched as a complete file or as separate subfiles corresponding to each abstract journal. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches, and provides the user with a printout of CAB records on specific subjects. User aids available include the comprehensive CAB Abstracts Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database can be leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis. It is available either complete or in sections. Since January 1984, these sections correspond to the separate CAB subfiles, but pre-1984 tapes can only be divided into 15 subject headings. The lease fee, payable in advance, covers the running of up to 100 profiles per year; extra profiles are charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are supplied free of charge.

Retrospective Search Service

CAB staff will carry out online searches of the CAB Abstracts database on request. All requests should be submitted with a detailed description of the search query and a list of likely keywords. Quotations are free. Printout of the selected output is despatched by airmail with 7 days of receiving a firm order.

Current Awareness Service

CAB is also able to supply regular updates of records recently added to the CAB Abstracts database on any topic. A cost estimate and 10 of the latest references on the topic will be provided free on request.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB provides user training and education. There is an annual two-week course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.

Back numbers, including microform editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel. Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS – 1985

Animal Science and Production

M Animal Breeding Abstracts
M Dairy Science Abstracts
A Index of Current Research on Pigs
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q Pig News & Information
M Poultry Abstracts
Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H Animal Disease Occurrence
M Helminthological Abstracts
Series A – Animal & Human Helminthology
M Index Veterinarius
M Protozoological Abstracts
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series B – Medical & Veterinary
Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q Faba Bean Abstracts
M Field Crop Abstracts
M Herbage Abstracts
M Horticultural Abstracts
Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A Lentil Abstracts
B Maize Abstracts
M Ornamental Horticulture
M Plant Breeding Abstracts
M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M Potato Abstracts
M Rice Abstracts
M Seed Abstracts
M Soils & Fertilizers
M Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M Soyabean Abstracts
M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

M Forest Products Abstracts
M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q Biocontrol News & Information
Q Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H Distribution Maps of Pests
H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q Helminthological Abstracts
Series B – Plant Nematology
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series A – Agricultural
M Review of Plant Pathology
M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q Rural Development Abstracts
Q Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M Food Science & Technology Abstracts
(published by the International Food Information Service – IFIS)
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series A – Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q International Biodeterioration[2]

Taxonomy

H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
Q Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature[1]
H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
A Descriptions of Plant Viruses
H Index of Fungi

Agriculture in General

T SPAN[1] (publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual B = Bi-monthly H = Half-yearly M = Monthly T = Three issues/year Q = Quarterly

[1] Primary journal [2] Includes research papers